



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

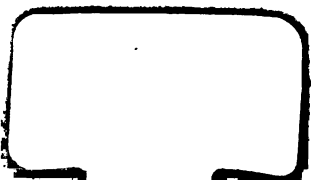
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

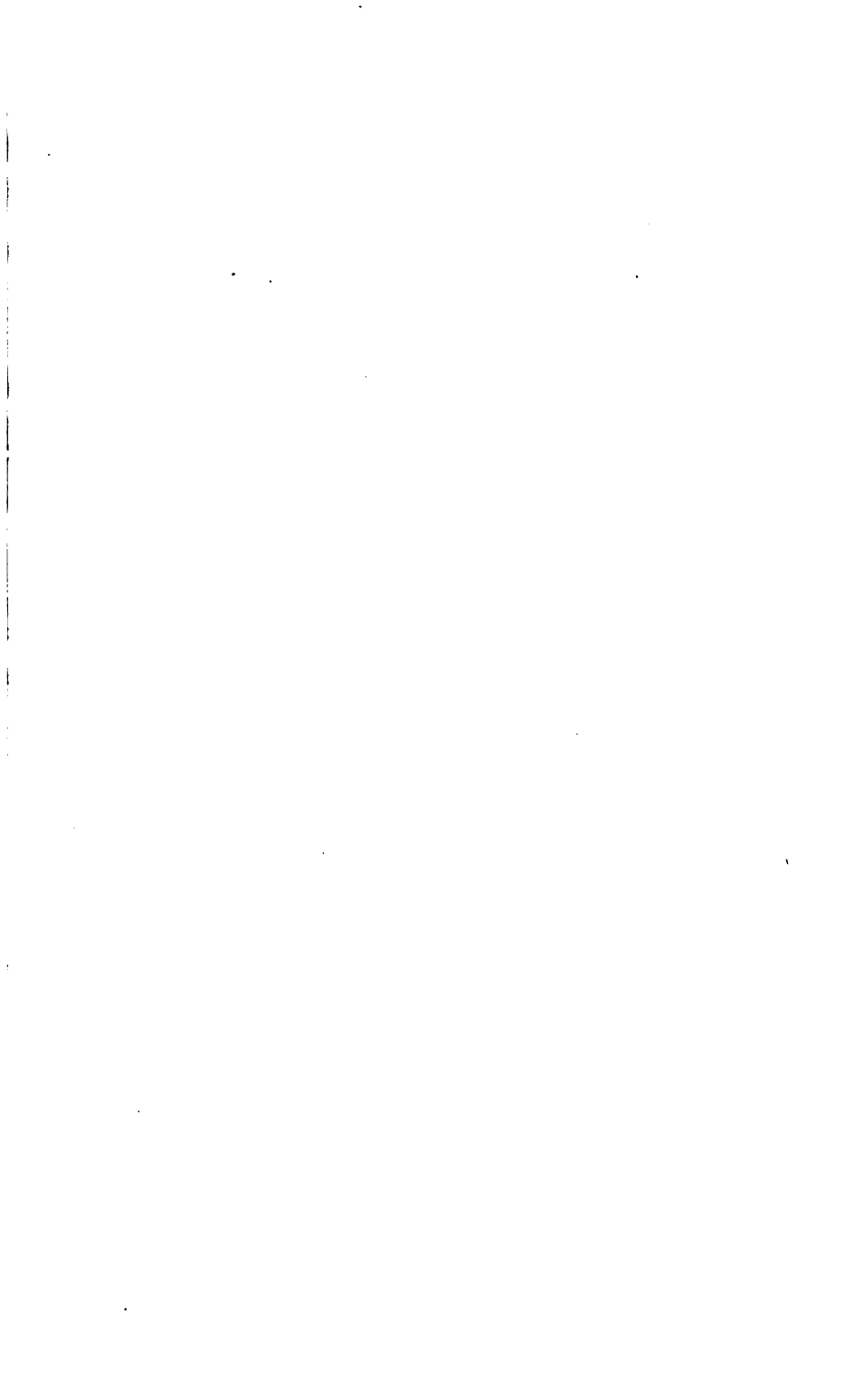
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





THE
AMERICAN RACE-TURF REGISTER,

Sportsman's Herald,

AND

GENERAL STUD BOOK:

CONTAINING THE

P E D I G R E E S

OF THE MOST

CELEBRATED HORSES, MARES, AND GELDINGS,

THAT HAVE DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES AS

RACERS ON THE AMERICAN TURF,

FROM ONE QUARTER OF A MILE RACE UP TO FOUR MILES AND REPEAT; ALSO,

SUCH AS HAVE BEEN KEPT IN THE STUD—AS STALLIONS AND MARES FOR

BREEDING, FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT TIME: AND

FROM WHICH HAVE DESCENDED THE MOST VALUABLE BLOODED

STOCK AT PRESENT IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE WHOLE CALCULATED FOR THE USE AND INFORMATION

OF

AMATEURS, BREEDERS, AND TRAINERS

Of that most noble and useful animal, the Horse.

Compiled from the Papers, Letters, Memorandums, Stud-books, and Newspapers, of the most celebrated and Distinguished Sportsmen; also, from other sources of the most correct information.

BY PATRICK NISBETT EDGAR,

Of Granville County, North Carolina.

“Ostroque insignis et auro,
Stat, sonipes ac fræna ferox spumantia mandit.”

“Behold the blooded steed, highly caparisoned
With gold and purple, ready stands: he views
Man, face to face, and fiercely champs the foaming
Bit.”

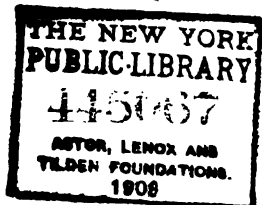
IN TWO VOLS. VOL. I.

NEW YORK.

PRESS OF HENRY MASON, 76, MAIDEN LANE.

Printed for the Proprietors, Patrick N. Edgar & Co.

M DCCC XXXIII.



District of Columbia, to wit:

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 11th day of February, in the year of our Lord 1831, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the 55th, Patrick Nisbett Edgar, of Grauville County, North Carolina, has deposited, in this office, the title of a book, the right whereof he claims as author, in the words following to wit:

"The American Race-turf Register, Sportman's Herald, and General Stud Book, containing the pedigrees of the most celebrated Horses, Mares, and Geldings, that have distinguished themselves as racers on the American Turf, from one quarter of a mile race up to four miles and repeat. Also such as have been kept in the stud, as stallions, and mares for breeding, from the earliest period to the present time; and from which have descended the most valuable blooded stock at present in the United States. The whole calculated for the use and information of amateurs, breeders, and trainers of that most noble and useful animal, the horse. Compiled from the papers, letters, memorandums, stud books, and newspapers, of the most celebrated and distinguished sportsmen. Also, from other sources of the most correct information. By Patrick Nisbett Edgar, of Grauville county, North Carolina.

*'Ostreque insignis et auro,
'Stat, sonipes ac fræna ferox spumantia mandit.'*

VIRGIL.

In conformity to the act of the Congress of the United States, entitled "An act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned," and also to the act, entitled "An act supplementary to an act, entitled 'An act for the encouragement of learning by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned,' and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching historical and other prints."

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the public
[SEAL.] seal of my office, the day and year aforesaid.

EDM. I. LEE,
Clerk of the District of Columbia.

NOV 18 1831

DEDICATION
OF THE
**AMERICAN RACE-TURF REGISTER, SPORTSMAN'S
HERALD and GENERAL STUD BOOK,**

MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED TO
CAPTAIN JAMES J. HARRISON,
(Father of the American Turf.)

SIR,

~~I feel a peculiar satisfaction in dedicating the following~~ to

Presented by

S. S. Howland

to the

New York Public Library

May, 12, 1909.

For many years, the national amusements of the Turf, in declined, and partially died away, until they were rescued by your indefatigable perseverance in breeding, and training **HORSES**—and when the public call to mind how often their nations have been so highly gratified, in beholding those noble animals, "Director" and "Virginian," and many others of your immediate stud, displaying their prodigious powers, on the various Race-Turfs, in this country, they surely must (*very justly*) suppose, that no other person in the whole "**SPORTING COMMUNITY**," was so eminently worthy of the dedication of this book, as yourself.

Hence you may be styled (without adulation), the father of the American Turf.

In private life you may also be styled a dignified link, in the chain of polite society: for I am at a loss which to admire most, your noble virtues, your inoffensive life, or the suavity of your manners.

That nothing may interrupt the inexpressible felicity, which arises from the consciousness of your worth, and that you may long continue to dispense blessings, and happiness, among those who surround you, is

Sir, the sincere wish of your obedient humble servant,

PATRICK NISBETT EDGAR,
Williamsboro', State of North Carolina.

to
my
ro-
to
—
he
nd
ng
n-
re
RI-



ADVERTISEMENT.

Although but little merit can be ascribed to the following work, yet a judicious publick certainly will admit that more than ordinary talents, great perseverance, indefatigable industry, and deep research into the General Stud Book, Pick's Turf Register, and other English publications, together with leisure and extensive funds, are indispensably necessary towards the compilation of an American Stud Book and Sportman's Herald, in order to ensure success to the present undertaking.

The compiler, who now submits the subsequent pages to a candid publick, is very sensible of the peculiar delicacy of his situation. But if he has faithfully and fearlessly discharged his duty, and compressed the whole blood stock (or nearly so) of the United States into two large octavo volumes, he may claim, and perhaps be indulged in the humble praise of industry and accuracy. He therefore assures the publick, that neither time, talents, nor money, have been spared, in order to make the work worthy of their approbation; and trusts it will be admitted as such by those who will give this book a fair and attentive perusal.

That it has faults, he does not attempt to deny; but that it has merits, much superior to any thing of the kind hitherto published, he trusts will be decidedly acknowledged; with what degree of judgment and propriety this has been effected, the reader must determine: but the author flatters himself, at the same time, that the contents will be found to be instructive to those gentlemen who breed blooded horses for amusement,—to amateurs, breeders, and trainers, and also interesting to the curious mind.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

As it regards the authenticities of the matter contained in this work, respecting the information derived from it, and its public utility.

MECKLENBURGH COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
August 25, 1833.

"I have examined the 'The American Race-Turf Register, Sportsman's Herald, and General Stud Book,' intended for the press, by Patrick Nisbett Edgar, Esq. and think the work well constructed, and will afford much useful information to the owners and breeders of the Blood Horse in this country.

"It contains many pedigrees of horses of which I have no knowledge or recollection, nor could it be expected; but of such as I do know any thing about, they are as generally correct, or as nearly so, as could possibly be expected at this remote period, and especially, under the extraordinary negligence so commonly practised in former, as well as modern times. It evinces the most indefatigable re-

search in horse matters. His vouchers are such, in general, as will astonish the connoisseurs themselves, and will bring conviction home to them, that, however enveloped in mystery, many things are necessarily obliged to be, yet that the work itself must be of great public utility, and deserves well their patronage; and in conjunction with that most useful work, "The American Turf Register," published in Baltimore, will, in a very short time, exceed their most sanguine expectations, and go far to accomplish the wishes of most of the breeders of the present day.

JOHN C. GOODE."

"Diamond Grove, Brunswick Co. Va. March 8, 1832.

"I have examined the manuscripts entitled the 'American Race Turf Register, Sportsman's Herald, and General Stud Book,' intended for the press by Patrick Nisbett Edgar, Esq. and find the construction of the said book to be as good as it could be. And from the particular distinctions made in said manuscripts, between imported horses and those bred in America, I am decidedly of opinion that it will afford much instruction and useful information to the amateur and breeders of the blood horse in this country; and be the most effectual means of rescuing the genealogy of ancient horses from utter oblivion. It will be a work well calculated to improve the stock of thorough bred horses, and deserves well the patronage of a generous and discerning public.

(A true copy.)

JAS. J. HARRISON."

Brunswick Co. Va. March 5, 1832.

"I have examined the foregoing work, and concur in opinion with Capt. James J. Harrison, that it will be a very valuable acquisition to the public, and particularly to the breeders of the blood horse and sportsmen in this country.

(A true copy.)

THOMAS GIBBON."

"Prestwood, Brunswick Co. Va. March 8, 1832.

"I have also examined the foregoing work, proposed to be published by Patrick Nisbett Edgar, Esq. and do concur with the above gentlemen in their opinion of the said work.

(A true copy.)

JOHN TUCKER."

"Brunswick Co. Va. March 10, 1832.

"I have likewise examined the said manuscripts, and find them to contain the most useful information that can be, for breeders and trainers, as it regards the pedigrees of blood horses. It will be a work the best calculated to throw light upon this subject. The arrangement is excellent, and the distinctions made between horses' names as good as it could be. In fine, it is a work of immense labor, and deserves an ample remuneration from the public.

(A true copy.)

MILES B. BRANCH."

"Caswell Co. N. C. Milton Race Course, June 12, 1832.

"I have been in the habit of keeping and managing 'stud horses,' and some of them of the best blood this country afforded, for the last twenty years, and made myself acquainted with the pedigrees of thorough bred horses. I have examined the manuscripts entitled 'The American Race-Turf Register, Sportsman's Herald and General Stud Book,' and think the work wellconstructed, and will afford a greatdeal of useful information to the breeders, sportsmen and trainers inthis country. The arrangement is as good as could be devised; the pedigrees are so arranged in it as to give a full explanation to each, so that the reader may be at very little trouble or study to find it out. The distinction made between Imported and American horses, whether they were racers or not, are very plainly laid down so as to prevent the smallest mistake or confusion. It is a work that has been found to be very much wanting by the breeders and sportsmen, in this country, inasmuch as it will be the most effectual means of preventing 'frauds,' hitherto practised,—more especially, by calling so many horses and mares by the same names. In short, it will be a work well calculated to answer the purpose for which it is designed.

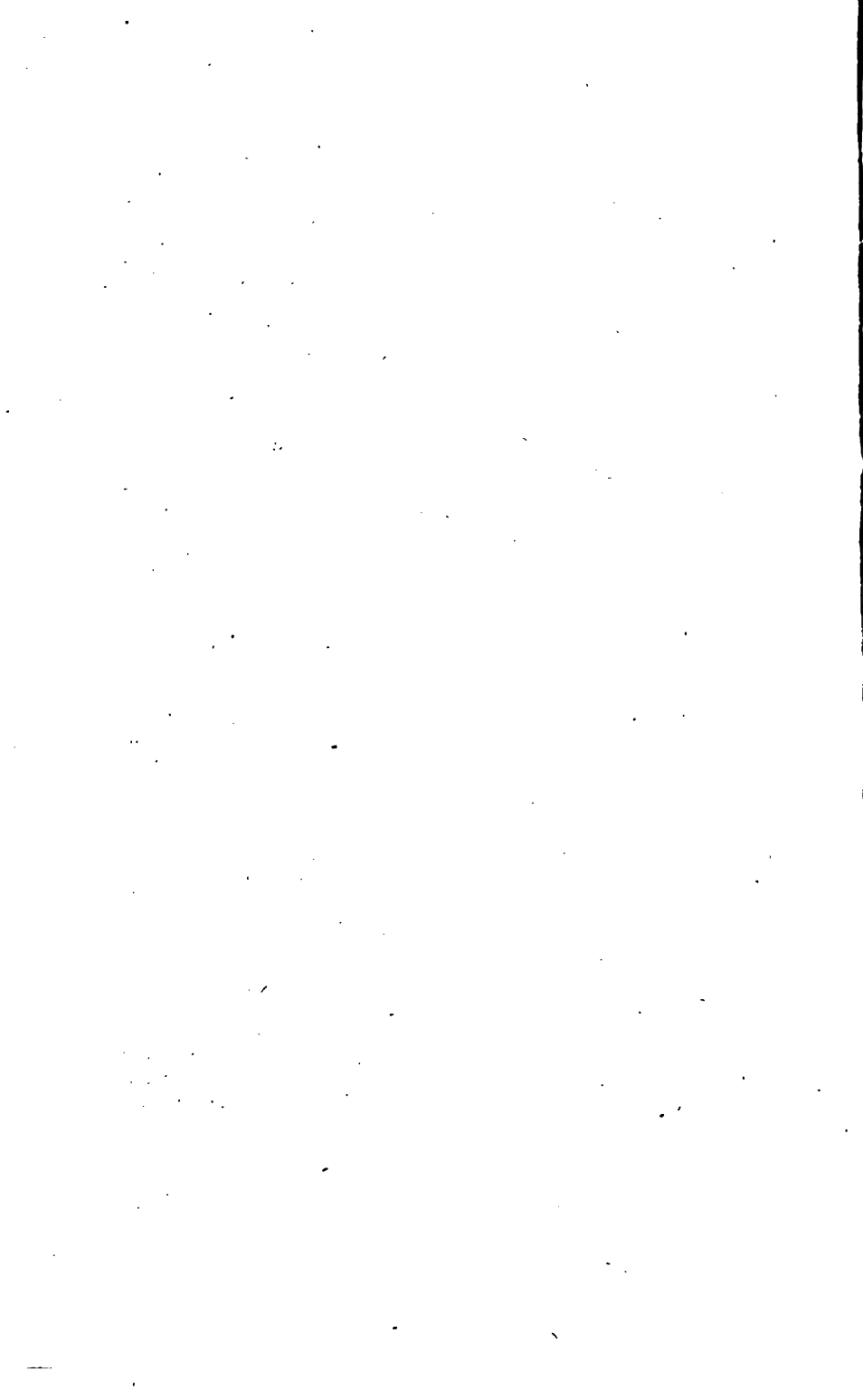
"BARZILLAI GREAVES."

Prop. Milton Course.

"Caswell Co. N. C. July 15, 1832.

"I have seen the manuscripts entitled, 'The American Race-Turf Register, Sportsman's Herald, and General Stud Book,' compiled by Patrick Nisbett Edgar, Esq. and although I have kept for many years stud horses, and of the best blood in this country, yet, my knowledge in tracing pedigrees of thorough bred horses is somewhat limited; nevertheless, the pedigrees traced on the foregoing work, will be a valuable acquisition to the breeders, trainers, &c. in this country, and be the most effectual means of preventing frauds from being any longer practiced on the public, more especially by calling so many horses and mares by the same names. The manner in which the book is laid off by dividing it into classes, is most judiciously planned, and more especially in the class of American horses and mares, and very nice distinctions indeed are made in order to prevent many mistakes arising by taking one horse for another. All the pedigrees inserted in it, with which I am acquainted, are, to my certain knowledge, true and correct—and I believe, firmly, that the compiler's sole aim is to give only the true and best information he could collect upon the subject. It is a work of immense labour and expense, and he ought to be amply remunerated by a generous and discerning public.

WARREN DIXON.



TO THE PUBLIC.

The English Blood Horse was known in Virginia long before any Stud Book ever made its appearance in England; and pedigrees were only communicated (in those days) by the certificates of private gentlemen and persons of honor and integrity, which were often lost; hence the great uncertainty of many of the recorded pedigrees of the present day. Many English horses' names never appeared on the foregoing book; hence a very great difficulty arises in tracing many of them, whose stock are valuable at this time, and trace directly back to their loins. Dabster and Bulle Rock (we have been informed) were the first horses imported from England, and they were, in Virginia, what a Barb, or an Arabian, is in England. Jolly Roger was so distinguished a horse, in Virginia, that he was considered to be a horse of the purest blood; and that his pedigree was perfect, from the very high standing of his progeny, which is anxiously sought after by the judicious breeders of the present day. His progeny were of the very first order. In his day, also that of Fearnought, Old Janus, Monkey, Othello, Silver Eye, and Moreton's Traveller, the pedigrees of Virginia horses, when they reached the Godolphin, and Darley Arabians, generally stopt there; but when they terminated with the above horses names, they were very deservedly held in the highest estimation.

It has been said of Fearnought, that he was called the "Godolphin Arabian," of America, and particularly of Virginia; but Jolly Roger may very justly vie with him, for distinction, at least a very great share of it, as he was anterior, and there never was a horse, in Virginia, at whose name, and Old Janus, so many "*thorough bred*" pedigrees terminate—as they were the very first founders of the Virginia Race Horse. In ancient days, quarter racing was much in fashion, and generally kept up, in Virginia, until the importation of Fearnought; after that, distance racers were sought after, which have been held in the greatest estimation until the present time. It may be averred, with uncontrovertable truth, that the judicious breeders of the blood horse of the present day, when they have the ancient crosses of Fearnought, Janus, Jolly Roger, Monkey, Othello, Silver Eye, and Moreton's Traveller in their pedigrees, they want no other aid of foreign crosses, to ensure speed, bottom, lastingness, and abil-

ity to carry heavy weights; and by judiciously crossing on the present stock, their wishes will be crowned with certain success. No pedigree of the "blood horse," of the present day, is accounted good, unless it has some of the foregoing crosses in some of its remote branches.

Old Medley has done much towards the improvement of the American Race Horse, also Bedford, Citizen, Clockfast, Dare Devil, Diomed, Dion, Dove, Figure, Gabriel, Messenger, Sharke, Sir Harry, Spread Eagle, and Moreton's Traveller. We agree decidedly with the author of the *Annals of the Turf*, that "pure blood is good, but form is superiority." We deem it entirely unnecessary, at this time, to enter into an elaborate disquisition, or into the minutæ of breeding race horses; unless we were to lay before our readers the mathematical proportions of their different external parts, which constitute the frame, or the anatomical, or physiological, which compose the inner; we will wave the subject at present, not properly belonging to a book of this kind, and intended only to develop the full traced pedigrees of blood horses, with as much accuracy as it could be obtained at this remote period of time.

PREFACE.

Although my principal view, in submitting the following sheets to the public eye, was in order to convey useful, and necessary information to Amateurs, and Gentlemen who breed thorough bred horses, for amusement—and young adventurers upon the Turf, who, from their avocations and engagements, have been denied the opportunity of acquiring a competent knowledge of the genealogies of “blood horses,” breeding &c. yet I am inclined to hope, it will not be deemed unworthy of the attention of those gentlemen, who are thoroughly versed in the pedigrees of Race-Horses, and experienced in breeding.

Hence it appears, that very nice discrimination is absolutely necessary in breeding blood-horses, for the Turf: and that we cannot be too particular in the choice of Brood-mares, and selections of Stallions, of thorough breeding, in order to ensure success, after the certain expense is incurred—which inevitably falls to the lot of every breeder who rears them.

The very superior advantages arising from judiciously crossing the blood, or “mixing the races,” are so obvious to every man of experience, that I think it unnecessary to enter into particulars; I shall just briefly remark, that by mixing races, or distinct crossing, we obtain beauty of form, and every other valuable quality. It is from our attention to this particular, for the past century, that we have remedied the defects of conformation: united the essential qualities *OF SPEED, BOTTOM, AND LASTINGNESS*, in the same individual, and improved and perfected our breed so far, as to have acquired the credit of possessing the most pure, most unexceptionable, and beautiful *RACE OF BLOOD-HORSES* in this country, and by far the fastest at this time, in the whole world.

The compilation of a General Stud Book in England, has (by woful experience,) been found to be a work of immense labor, although that island is comparatively speaking, a great deal smaller than this continent. All the horses' and mares' names laid down on it, are the productions of that clime, except the Arabians, Barbs, Turks, Foreign Horses, &c. &c.

How much more so, are the compiler's labours accumulated; when matter is obliged to be collected from all parts of a *VAST CONTINENT*,—and more particularly where so many horses, and mares, are called by the same names, (in many cases, for fraudulent designs,

no doubt:—) and no clue left to him to make just discriminations between each; I leave this to the judicious breeders and sportsmen to decide. Notwithstanding all those difficulties, I have attempted the completion "*OF A WORK*," which had been begun by others, who at last abandoned it, as a piece of fruitless and unprofitable labor.

Thus, after many years of indefatigable study, and anxious observation, the greater part of which has been bestowed in collecting materials, and completing the same for the press, in order (if possible) to rescue that most noble animal the "Blood-Horse," from the low station in which he formerly has been placed, and bring to light the true genealogies of the "high mettled-racer"—and also to be the means of encouraging the rearing of that species of the animal, so applicable to all purposes, for speed, bottom, lastingness, and ability to carry heavy weights, to which, by nature, and by his make he is so eminently adapted.

The favorable reception I trust it will meet with, from a generous public, demands my warmest wishes.

I hope also, that the candid and judicious reader will acknowledge, that "this work," comprehending two large volumes, and containing at least seven thousand pedigrees, of "Blood-Horses," of all classes; &c. and such an infinite number of nice distinctions, minute particulars, often escape observation when they are most obvious, would naturally admit of several corrections, and amendments in subsequent editions.

I have dissembled no difficulty whatever. I have also fearlessly given the true pedigree of every horse and mare, with as much precision as I could obtain it, without regard to *rank, or wealth, or popularity*; and done the very same justice to the "stock of the inhabitant of the smoky cottage, as to the occupier of the princely mansion."

In consequence of the extreme negligence of the breeders and sportsmen of ancient times not recording the pedigrees of the animals they were in possession of, much matter is forever lost to the public: nor can it be expected (from the aforesaid cause) that entire precision can, in all cases, be obtained; in such cases, the compiler, in very many instances, has found himself at a great loss to extend them very far back, with absolute certainty. Those traced very far back, have been obtained from procuring access to the letters, papers, stud books, memorandums, and newspapers of deceased gentlemen, breeders, and sportsmen. Many errors were found in the manuscripts of those compilers who have gone before me, and are corrected.

The book then, the result of much expense, labour, fatigue, and anxiety, I flatter myself, has fewer faults than any similar work of the kind, of the same extent and complexity.

Under these impressions, I commit it to the observation of the public, trusting that it will be well received, and be the most effectual means of rescuing that noble animal's genealogy from utter oblivion.

"Many are the works of human industry, which, to begin and finish, are hardly ever granted to the same person." He that under-

takes the compilation of "an American Stud Book," undertakes that, which, if it comprehends the full extent of his designs, he knows himself unable to perform, because perfection is unattainable by man; though he may make nearer and nearer approaches towards it."

I will not deny that I found many parts requiring improvement, and many more capable of correction; many faults I have supplied; some extended pedigrees I have reduced, for want of proper evidence of the same. For negligence, or deficiency, I perhaps have not more need of apology than the nature of the work will furnish.

As all the blood stock, at present in the United States, have originally descended from the first importations of stallions and mares, when it was a colony—and which have subsequently been kept up by others of a more recent date; in order, therefore, to make this subject more intelligible, I have commenced this book, with as complete a list of all the blooded English Stallions only, as could be produced with accuracy. This will form the first class. Secondly—a list of all the Arabian horses. Thirdly—a list of the Barbs. Fourthly—a list of the Spanish. Fifthly—this class comprises a list of Horses, Mares, and Geldings, which have distinguished themselves as Racers on the American Turf: this includes also the pedigrees of the quarter-racing stock, so much admired formerly in this, and the adjacent States; besides giving the pedigrees of horses and mares, which never ran at all. Hence these five classes comprise the first volume.

The second volume will contain, also, as complete a list as could (with accuracy) be obtained of the Mares imported from England, and their produce; this will form the sixth class. Seventhly—a list of the Arabian and Barb Mares and their produce. Eighthly—the Spanish Mares and theirs. The ninth, and last class of this work, will comprehend a list of the American Mares and their produce, giving the exact pedigree of each; laid down on the same plan of the General Stud Book of England; including those which proved to be racers, as well as those which never ran; and also such as produced runners. Every horse's and mare's pedigree throughout the whole work will be fully laid down, and nice discriminations made between every horse or mare's name (if precisely known) whether they are imported or American, racer or not—and where the pedigrees trace to the name of a horse or mare, of the same name, it will be distinguished, provided it is with certainty known. A reference to the table of abbreviations, with very little study (and applicable to persons of the weakest capacity) will accelerate the wish of every reader on this subject; each pedigree will be given at one view, without much labour or study to find it out. In every case (except where the compiler was not allowed the liberty to expose) the names of those who furnished matter for this work to the publick view, or unknown to him, the names of each person is attached to each pedigree—and in many cases the dates of the years, the vouchers, were obtained, and the different States they were collected in. It is the sincere wish of the compiler, that should any errors, either in tracing pedigrees or the cacography appear, that they may be detected, and

information given to him of the same speedily, in order that they may be corrected in subsequent editions of this work.

In short, the compiler's chief object in publishing this book, was to impart necessary information to those who are desirous of obtaining a general knowledge of the "genealogy," or in other words, the full pedigrees of each horse or mare's names laid down on it, without much study; and he hopes he has succeeded so far in the attempt (which hitherto had been begun and abandoned by all those who have gone before him) as to enable readers, who peruse it with attention, to make a judicious selection of either stallion or blood mares, and to breed upon terms of at least equal advantage with those who have (expressly) made breeding and racing their peculiar studies.

THE AUTHOR.

VALENTINE'S DAY,
14th February, 1833.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

- A. American Arabian.
- B. Baylor's.
- C. Celebrated.
- D.
- E. English.
- F. Famous.
- G.
- H. Hart's and Horse.
- I. Imported.
- J.
- K.
- L. Lee's.
- M. Mare.
- N.
- O. Old.
- P.
- Q. Quarter.
- R. Race Running.
- S.
- T.
- U.
- V.
- W.
- X.
- Y.
- Z.
- I. H. Imported Horse.
- I. E. H. Imported English Horse.
- I. A. H. Imported Arabian Horse.
- I. H. B. O. Imported Horse Baylor's Old.
- I. H. B. O. Fearnought. Imported Horse Baylor's Old Fearnought.
- I. H. H. O. Medley. Imported Horse Hart's Old Medley.
- I. H. O. Janus. Imported Horse Old Janus.
- C. A. R. H. L. O. Mark Anthony. Celebrated American Running Horse
Lee's Old Mark Anthony.
- F. A. R. H. Famous Running Horse.
- F. A. Q. R. H. Famous American Quarter Running Horse.
- C. A. R. H. Celebrated American Running Horse.
- C. A. Q. R. H. Celebrated American Quarter Running Horse.

-
- a.
 - b. bay.
 - b. bl. black.
 - blo. blood.
 - br. brown.
 - c. colt.
 - ch. chesnut.
 - cr. cream.
 - cr. c. cream coloured.
 - d. dark, dun.
 - e.
 - f. filly.
 - g. gelding, gr. grey or gray.
 - h. horse.

i.
j.
k.
l. light.
m.
n.
o.
p.
q.
r. red.
ro. roan.
s. sorrel.
w. white.
l. b. h. light bay horse.
d. b. f. dark bay filly.
l. ch. c. light chesnut colt.
d. ch. f. dark chesnut filly.
blu. ro. h. blue roan horse.
r. ro. c. red roan colt.
s. ro. h. sorrel roan horse.
d. du. h. dark dun horse.
l. du. h. light dun horse.

IMPORTED ENGLISH AND IRISH HORSES.

CLASS FIRST.

ABJER,

Imported by James Jackson, Esq., of Alabama, into New-York, and killed there in 1828; foaled in 1817—

Got by Old Truffle, his dam Briseis, by Benningborough; his grand dam Lady Jane, by Sir Peter Teazle; his great grand dam Paulina, by Florizel; his great great grand dam Captive, by Matchem; his great great great grand dam, Calliope, by Slouch. Her dam was also the dam of Atlanta by Matchem, *vide* English Stud Book.

JAMES JACKSON.

N. B. American Sportsmen have met with a very great misfortune in the loss of this horse.—*Compiler.*

ADMIRAL,

A bay horse bred by Sir Thomas Dundas, foaled in 1779—

Got by Florizel, his dam the Spectator mare, dam also of the I. H. Old Diomed, formerly owned by the late John Delancy, Esq. of the City of New-York.

ADMIRAL NELSON,

A brown horse, bred by Lord Grosvenor and imported into Virginia by the late William Lightfoot, Esq. of Sandy Point; foaled in 1795—

Got by John Bull, his dam, Olivia by Justice; his grand dam Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.—*vide* General Stud Book.

WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT.

ALDERMAN,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Barton, and imported into Richmond, Va. by Mr. John Banks—

Got by Pot8os—Lady Bollingbrooke by Squirrel—Cypron by Blaze, dam of the famous King Herod—Selima by Bethel's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

JOHN BANKS.

ALL-FOURS,

Imported into Massachusetts or Connecticut, bred by Lord Grosvenor; foaled in 1772—

Got by All-fours, son of Regulus—Blank—Bolton Starling—Miss Meynel by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Arabian—White Shirt—Old Montague Mare.

ALEXANDER, (Smalley's)

Bred by Sir William Watkins Wynne, Bart. and imported into Virginia, by William Smalley, Esq.—

Got by Alexander, (son of O'Kelley's Eclipse,) his dam, Sweet Briar, by King Herod; his grand dam by Alcides out of Monimia's dam—Old Crab—Old Snap's dam.

Virginia.

WILLIAM SMALLEY.

ALEXANDER,

Imported into New-York about the year 1797—

Got by Champion, his dam was the late Duke of Rutland's Countess, got by the Northumberland Arabian.

[Seal]

RUTLAND.

Alexander was five feet eight inches high.

AMERICUS,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Aldridge; foaled in 1755, and formerly the property of a Mr. Maclin, in America—

Got by Babraham—Creeping Molly, by Second—Gen. Evans's Arabian—Cartouch—*vide* General Stud Book.

WILLIAM MACLIN.

APPARITION,

A dark bay or brown horse, foaled in 1827; bred by Lord Grosvenor—

Got by Spectre—Young Cranberry by Thunderbolt—Old Cranberry by Sir Peter Teazle—Nannette by John Bull—Nimble by Florizel—Rantipole by Blank—Joan (sister to Careless) by Regulus.

ARCHDUKE,

A brown horse, bred by Sir Francis Standish and imported in Va. by the late Col. John Hoomes; foaled in 1796—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—Horatia by Eclipse—Countess by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Grasshopper; *vide* General Stud Book.

JOHN HOOMES.

ARCHER,

A brown horse bred by Mr. Broadhurst, and imported into Va. by Mr. Rives; foaled in 1790—

Got by Faggergill—Eclipse (sister to Crassus,)—Young Cade—Miss Thigh by Rib—Griswood's Lady Thigh by Partner—Greyhound—(Sophonisba's dam) by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montague mare.

ARCHIBALD,

A rich bay horse bred by His Grace the Duke of Hamilton, and imported into Va. by Mr. William Smalley—

Got by Walnut—Javelin—Young Flora, (full sister to Spadille,) by Highflier—Old Flora by Squirrel—Angelica by Snap—Regu-

lus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

WILLIAM SMALLEY.

ARRAKOOKER,

A brown horse bred by Mr. Dodsworth, and imported by the late Dr. James Tate, of Philadelphia; foaled in 1789—

Got by Drone—Chatsworth—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare; *vide* General Stud Book.

ARISTOTLE,

A brown horse bred by Mr. Bladen, and imported into Va. about the year 1764—

Got by the Cullen Arabian—Old Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Cream Cheeks by Old Spanker—Old Hautboy.

Va. 1764.

AUTOCRAT,

A magnificent grey horse, 16 1-2 hands high, bred by Lord Derby; foaled in 1822, and imported into New-York in 1832, by Mr. William Jackson of that city—

Got by Grand Duke—Olivetta by Sir Oliver—Scotina by Delphini—Scota by Eclipse—Harmony by King Herod—Rutilia by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels—Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

N. Y. City.

WILLIAM JACKSON.

BABRAHAM,

A bay horse, fifteen hands two inches high; very compact; foaled about the year 1759—

Got by old Fearnought, (son of Godolphin Arabian;)—Silver, imported into Virginia by Captain William Evans, of Surry county, and got by the Belsize Arabian, in England.

Virginia, 1765.

WILLIAM EVANS,
GEORGE EVANS.

BABRAHAM,

A bay horse; foaled in 1775—

Got by Wildair—Babraham—Sloe—Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davi's Old Woodcock—*vide* General Stud Book.

Virginia, 1783.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

BADGER,

A grey horse, imported by the late Governor Eden, of Maryland, previous to the old Revolutionary War—

Got by Lord Chedworth's Bosphorus—Black-and-all-Black—Devonshire, or Flying Childers.

Maryland, 1779.

BAJAZETTE,

Got by Lord March's Old Bajazette—Old Crab—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, out of a mare purchased from the stud of her late Majesty, Queen Anne, and called "The Moonah Barb Mare," *vide* English Racing Calendar, 1759.

BAREFOOT,

A sorrel horse, bred by Mr. Watt and sold by him to Lord Darlington for three thousand guineas; by him, to Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, of the British Navy, and by him sent out to America; foaled in 1820—

Got by Tramp—Rosamond, by Buzzard, (also imported into America)—Roseberry, by Phenomenon—Miss West, by Matchem—Old Crab—Childers—Basto.

Imported in the year 1828.

ISAAC COFFIN, Bart.

Admiral Coffin gave twelve thousand dollars and upwards for Barefoot, in England.

BARONET,

A bay horse, sixteen hands high; bred by Sir W. Vavasour, Bart. imported into New York; foaled in 1785—

Got by Vertumnus—Penultima, by Snap—Old Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Gray Grantham—Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan, *vide* General Stud Book.

BASHAW,

A beautiful bay horse, fifteen hands and a half high, with all his feet white. He was very finely formed; very lengthy, strong and bony, and allowed, by the most eminent gentlemen of the turf, to be inferior to no horse in England—

Got by Wildair, imported by his owner, the late Mr. James De Lancey of New York; his dam was the very celebrated mare called "Cub," got by Old Cub—Second—Starling—(out of a sister to Vane's Little Partner,) by Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

New York, 1768.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

Virginia, 1776.

EZEKIEL SMITH.

BATCHELOR,

(Called also "Jack the Batchelor,") bred by Mr. Thompson; foaled in 1753—

Got by Blaze—Gallant—Smiling Tom; he was sent to America in the year 1762, and called by the above name.

Virginia, 1764.

JAMES GIBSON.

BAY BOLTON.

A bay horse, bred by Lord Northumberland—

Got by Old Bay Bolton, (in England); his dam was the very fine imported mare Blossom, got by Sloe—Regulus.

Virginia, 1779.

THOMAS NELSON.

BAY COLT,

A dark bay horse, well formed; fifteen hands three inches high; (called afterwards, "Hamilton;") imported by Mr. Barksdale of London, for James Strange, Esq. of Manchester, Va., and bred by Lord Grovesnor—

Got by Highflier—Eclipse—Young Cade, (which mare was the dam of Vauxhall,)—her dam by the Bolton Littlejohn; her grand dam was Mr. Durham's Favorite, (got by a son of the Bald Galloway); her great grand dam (also the dam of Lord Portmore's Dafodil,) got by a foreign horse of Sir Thomas Gascoigne's. Hamilton was foaled in 1793.

[Signed]

GROSVENOR.

January 31st, 1797.

BAY RICHMOND,

A bay horse; foaled in 1769—

Got by Feather—Matron, by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlett's Childers—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen's Bay Barb—*vide* General Stud Book.

BEAU,

A grey horse—

Got by Cartouch—his dam, Brett's Mare, by Greyhound—*vide* English Racing Calendar, 1754.

BEDFORD,

A bay horse very well formed, full fifteen hands three inches high, bred by Lord Grovesnor and imported into Virginia by the late Col. Hoopes; foaled in 1792—

Got by Dungannon—Fairy, by Highflier—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-Eyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb—*vide* General Stud Book.

BERGAMOTTE,

A bay horse bred by Lord Clermont; foaled in 1788—

Got by Highflier—Priestess, by Matchem—Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—the large Hartley mare, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig, by William's Woodstock Arabian—Points, by Saint Victor's Barb—Whynot, a son of the Fenwick Barb.

BIG BEN.

Called also Traveller. See Strange's Traveller.

BLACK PRINCE,

A black horse imported by Mr. Aaron Ramsay, into the State of New York; foaled in 1760—

Got by Babraham—Riot by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—dam, of Castaway and Woodstock by a son of Brimmer—*vide* General Stud Book.

BLAZE,

Got by Vandal—Truncheon—Regulus—Eastby Snake—Crofts's Partner—Egyptian—Grey Woodstock.
Imported into Virginia in 1794.

HUGH NELSON.

BLOSSOM,

A fine dappled grey horse sixteen hands high, bred by Richard Vernon, Esq.; foaled in 1893—

Got by Bourdeaux—Highfier—Eclipse—(Cade Mare, by Young Cade, Vauxhall Snap's dam,) her dam by the Bolton Littlejohn—Mr. Durham's Favorite, got by a son of the Bald Galloway; her dam, (also dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil,) got by a foreign horse of Sir Thomas Gascoigne's.

RICHARD VERNON.

BLUSTER,

A bay horse imported into Virginia about the year 1816, by Mr. Dunlop of London; foaled in 1808, it is supposed—

Got by Orlando—Pegassus—Highfier—Squirrel.

Virginia, 1819.

ROBERT SLIGH.

N. B. No racers came from this horse.

BOASTER,

A brown horse bred by Mr. Golding, and imported into Virginia in the fall of 1811 by Mr. Bell; foaled in 1795—

Got by Dungannon—his dam by Justice—Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare, by Bartlett's Children—Flying Whig, by William's Woodstock Arabian—Points, by the Saint Victor's Barb—Whynot, (a son of the Fenwick Barb.)

BOLTON,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Meredith and formerly the property of Mr. Lightfoot, of Charles City County, Virginia; foaled in 1752—

Got by Old Shock—Crofts's Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

Virginia, 1759.

WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT.

He stood there in 1765.

BONNYFACE,

(Called also "Master Stephen,") a dark bay horse with a white face, bred by Mr. C. Blake, and believed to have been imported by a Mr. Frénch of Virginia; foaled in 1768—

Got by a son of Regulus, out of the Fen Mare got by Hutton's Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—the Old Thornton Mare got by Place's White Turk out of a Barb Mare. *Vide English Racing Calendar.*

BRILLIANT,

A grey horse bred by Mr. Garforth and imported by Col. Tayloe in 1796 into Virginia; foaled in 1791—

Got by Phœnomenon—Faith, by Pacolet—Atlanta, by Matchem—Lass-of-the-Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller, (sister to Clark's Lass-of-the-Mill)—Mr. Holmes's Miss Makeless, by Young Grey-

hound—Old Partner (Crofts's)—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Crofts's Bay Barb (grand dam of the Ancaster Starling, and also of the imported mare, Mary Gray)—Makeless (Desdemona's dam)—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—out of the Burton Barb Mare,—*vide* Stud Book. JOHN TAYLOR.

BRUNSWICK,

Imported into Virginia before the Revolution—

Got by Oroonoko—Babraham—Flying Childers.

Virginia, 1771.

JAMES MACDONALD.

BRUTUS,

A roan horse imported (it is believed) into South Carolina, bred by Mr. Martindale; foaled in 1748—

Got by Regulus—Lodge's Roan, by Crofts's Partner—her dam was got by a colt bred by Lord Cardigan and got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk out of a full sister to Leede's; her grand dam by Whynot, her great grand dam by Mr. Wilkinson's Bay Arabian out of a natural Barb Mare purchased by Mr. Wilkinson from Lord Arlington (secretary to King Charles II.) to whom she was presented by the Emperor of Morocco—*vide* General Stud Book.

BRYAN O'LYNN,

A bay horse imported into Warren County, North Carolina by Governor James Turner—

Got by Aston—Le Sang—Regulus—Partner—Greyhound—Curwen's Bay Barb—D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montague Mare,—*vide* General Stud Book.

N. B. He was also called "Bonaparte" in England. He died in Georgia.

BUCEPHALUS,

A brown horse fifteen hands and a half high imported into Virginia before the Revolution; foaled in 1758—

Got by Sir Matthew Wetherton's Locust—Cade—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Places's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

BUFFCOAT,

A dun horse; foaled in 1742—

Got by Godolphin Arabian—Silver Locks, by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes—Spanker. He died in Virginia in 1757.

Virginia, 1761.

JOSEPH WELLS.

BULLE-ROCK,

Imported into Virginia before the Revolution in 1730, and foaled about the year 1718—

Got by the Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Lyster Turk, out of a natural Arabian mare.

Virginia, 1735.

[Signed]

SAMUEL PATTON.

1736.

SAMUEL GIST.

N. B. He traces back to the following dates:—1689, 1686, and 1584.

BUZZARD,

A chestnut horse bred by Mr. Bullock, and imported into Virginia, about the year 1804, by the late Col. John Hoopes—

Got by Woodpecker—Misfortune, by Dux—Curiosity, by Old Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—the dam by the Two True Blues,—*vide* General Stud Book.

CANNON,

A brown horse, bred by his late Majesty, King George the fourth; foaled in 1789—

Got by Dungannon—Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham Barb—Spot—White Legged Chestnut Lowther Barb—Vintner mare.

Imported into Boston, by General Lyman.

CARDINAL PUFF,

A dark bay horse bred by Lord Grosvenor, imported by Mr. Samuel Harrison, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland: 15 hands, three inches high—

Got by Cardinal Puff—Bandy—Matchem.

Maryland, 1788.

CARLO,

A rich brown bay horse, 16 hands high, imported into Philadelphia, by Robert Waln, Esq.—

Got by Balloon—Javelin—King Herod—Old Snap—Regulus—Godolphin Arabian.

Philadelphia, 1830.

C. IRVING.

CARVER,

A bay horse, with white down his face, imported about the year 1774, by the late Dr. Charles Mayle, near the great Bridge; Norfolk County, Virginia; foaled in 1770—

Got by Young Snap—Blank—Babraham—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—St. M. Newton's Arabian—*Pert—Sir Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

Va. Sept. 1776.

LYDIA MAYLE.

CENTINEL,

A chestnut horse, bred by His Grace the Duke of Ancaster, and imported into South Carolina; foaled in 1758—

Got by Blank—Naylor, by old Cade—Partner—Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Mr. Tregonwell's natural Barb Mare.

He died about the year 1784.

* Pert was got by Ely's Turk, (it is believed,) *vide* Heber's English Racing Calendar, for the year 1754. Vol. 4 p. 229.

St. Martins was got by Spanker, out of a natural Barb Mare.

CHANCE,

A dark bay horse bred by Mr. Wentworth, and imported into Virginia, by Col. Tayloe; foaled in 1797—

Got by Lurcher—Recovery, by Hyder-ally—Perdita, by King Herod—Fair Forrester, by Sloe—Forrester—Crofts's Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

JOHN TAYLOE.

CHARIOTT,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high; very well formed, imported into Virginia, by Mr. Thweat, and by him sold to Messrs. James and Henry Lyne, Merchants in Granville County, State of North Carolina, for the sum of 800*l.*, Virginia currency; he was bred by Mr. Clifton, foaled in the year 1789—

Got by Highflier; his dam Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington Mare, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. *Vide* General Stud Book.

CHILDERS,

A bay horse of a most beautiful form; imported into Virginia, about the year 1751, by the late honorable John Tayloe, Senr.

Got by Blaze, (a son of Flying Childers;) his dam by Old Fox—Bald Galloway.

Richmond County, Va. 1752.

JOHN TAYLOE.

CITIZEN,

A beautiful rich bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, (standing measure,) had great grandeur and substance; "at 20 or 21 years of age, whether in his walk, or gallop, had the most elastic and spring-like action. Standing in a natural position, his neck was most gracefully arched, his throttle well detached, and his head of medium length; a very fine pointed ear, and a very full and sparkling eye. His shoulders were of great depth and obliquity, back very short and strong, loin strong, legs, pasterns, and hoofs clear, firm and neat. In general symmetry, nearly approximating perfection, and exquisite in the forehead. On the whole he was not grand, but very beautiful." Beauty invariably was the characteristic of his whole stock.—He was imported into the State of North Carolina, by the late General Stephen Wright Carney, of Halifax County in North Carolina, in the ship Gosport, Captain Chamberlain from London, and landed at Portsmouth, Virginia, on the 26th day of September 1803, then 18 years of age. He was bred by Mr. Gorwood, and purchased from him by Mr. Clifton, and had subsequently been the property of Charles Smith, Esq., of Rochdale, near Manchester, and Mr. George Watt, of Bartonfields, near Longford, Derbyshire.

Got by Pacolet, his dam Princess by Turk—Fairy Queen by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes by Crab—Warlock Galloway by

Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare, the very best in all England, of her day, but whose pedigree never could be ascertained.

Citizen produced in America some of the very best racers; he died in 1810, aged 25 years.

CLIFDEN,

A bay horse bred by Lord Derby, and imported into Virginia by the late Dr. William Thornton, of Washington City, about the year 1800—

Got by Alfred, (son of Matchem,)—Florizel—Teresa by Matchem—Brown Regulus by Regulus—Miss Starling, jun. by Starling—Ringbone by Crofts's Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Old Dodsworth,)—Burton Barb Mare.

WILLIAM THORNTON.

Clifden, we learn, was a blind horse, and believed to have been foaled in 1787.

CLIFTON,

A bay horse (formerly called Grinder) bred by Mr. Clifton, and foaled in 1797—

Got by Abba Thulle, his dam Eustatia by Highflier—Wren by Woodpecker—Papillon by Snap—Miss Cleveland by Regulus—Midge (by a son of Bay Bolton)—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the Two True Blues. N. B. We have understood he was imported into Maryland.

CLOCKFAST,

A beautiful grey horse bred by Lord Grosvenor: imported into Va. in the ship Theodorick, by Capt. McNab, and foaled in 1774—

Got by Gimcrack—his dam Miss Ingram by Regulus—Miss Doe by Old Sedbury—Miss Maye's by Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock. *Vide* General Stud Book. N. B. This horse got capital stock.

CLOWN,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Vernon, and imported into Orange County, North Carolina, by Messrs. Cain & Rea; foaled in 1785—

Got by Bourdeaux, his dam by Eclipse—Chrysis by Careless—Snappina by Snap—Partner (Moor's)—Childers—Miss Belvoir, &c.

CŒUR DE LION,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Turnor and imported into Va. by the late Col. John Hoomes; foaled in 1789—

Got by Highflier—his dam Dido by Eclipse—Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana by Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipseey by King William's "No-Tongued Barb Chillaby"—Makeless—Royal Mare. *Vide* Stud Book.

COMMODORE,

A bay horse, 16 hands high; imported into Ontario County, New-York, in the ship Samuel Robinson, Capt. Choate, from Greece in Scotland, by C. H. Williams, Esq.—

Got by Caleb Quotem—Mary Brown by Guilford—Vixen by Pot8oe—Cypher by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

CONTRACT,

A chesnut horse imported by Mr. William Jackson into New-York, 16 hands high—

Got by Catton—his dam Helen by Hamiltonian—Susan by Overton—Drowsy by Drone—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound—Crofts's Partner (out of Miss Doe's dam) by Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Dodsworth) out of the Burton Barb Mare. *Vide General Stud Book.*

CORMORANT,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Fox, and imported into Va. by the late Col. John Hoomes; foaled in 1787—

Got by Woodpecker—his dam Nettletop by Squirrel (Bajazette's)—Regulus—Lonsdale's Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—out of a natural Barb mare. *Vide General Stud Book.*

CRAB,

Bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1736, and imported into America about the year 1746—

Got by Old Crab—Consellor—Coneyshins—Hutton's Arabian. He died in Va. in 1750.

Va. 1751.

1752.

1753.

GEORGE HAUGHTON.

JOHN HUTTON.

ALEX. GADSBEE.

CRAWFORD,

A very fine dappled grey horse 15 hands high, imported into Va. by Robert Ruffin, Esq. of Prince George County; bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland—

Got by the Cumberland Arabian, out of one of his most favorite brood mares—got by Crofts's Partner—Snake—Lyster Turk.

CRAWLER,

A bay horse imported (it is believed,) into the State of Tennessee; bred by His Grace the Duke of Grafton, and foaled in 1792—

Got by Highflier—Harriet by Matchem—Flora by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk. *Vide Stud Book.*

CREEPER,

A bay horse imported into the State of New-York; bred by Lord Archibald Hamilton, foaled in 1786—

Got by Tandem, his dam (dam also of Crawler) above. *Vide Stud Book.*

CREOLE,

A black horse formerly the property of the Marquis of Rockingham, (also called Negro) and foaled about the year 1750 or 1751—

Got by the Ancaster Starling—his dam also the dam of Dapple. *Vide Heber's English Racing Calendar for the year 1754, page 177.*

CYNTHIUS,

A chesnut horse bred by Mr. Garforth, foaled in 1799—

Got by Acacia—his dam Rosalind by Phœnomenon—Atlanta by Matchem—Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko—Old Traveller—Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound—Croft's Partner—Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare. *Vide Stud Book.*

DABSTER,

Imported about the year 1741; "we have heard he was a pale sorrel horse, with glass eyes, a large blaze face and all feet and legs white, with a flaxen mane and tail." He got in the general a very good stock of horses—

Got by Hobgoblin—Spanker—Hautboy.

Va. 1744,
1745, and
1746.

JAMES HASKING.
CORNELIUS COX.
JOHN FORSTER.

DANCING MASTER,

Imported into South Carolina; a bay horse bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1788—

Got by Woodpecker—Madcap by Snap—Miss Meredith by Old Cade—Little Hartley Mare by Bartlett's Childers—Flying Whig by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points by the Saint Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot (a son of the Fenwick Barb)—taken from the General Stud Book of England, of the edition of 1803, pages 179 and 180.

DAREDEVIL,

A bay horse bred by the Duke of Grafton, and imported by the late Col. John Hoomes into Virginia, in the ship Rebecca from London, June 1795, foaled in 1787—

Got by Magnet—his dam Hebe by Chrysolite—Proserpine by Marske—Spilletta by Regulus—Mother Western (by Smith son of Snake)—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montague Mare—Hautboy—Brimmer. *Vide General Stud Book.*

DARLINGTON,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Wetherston of Thorpe, near Bernard Castle, Yorkshire, England; foaled in 1787—

Got by Clothier—Highflier—Little-John—Snake.

Northallerton, Eng. }
March, 1792. }

J. R. SMITH,
JOHN GOODE.

DAVID,

A bay horse bred by Lord Gower, and imported into Virginia about the year 1763, and foaled in 1756—

Got by the Gower Stallion, his Dam by Fox-Cub—got by Mr. Honeywood's Young True-Blue—by the Curwen Bay Barb.

DE-BASH,

A bay horse imported into Massachusetts by Mr. Jones; bred by Sir Charles Turner, and foaled in 1792—

Got by King Fergus—Highflier—Madcap by Snap—Miss Meredith by Cade, &c.

DIAMOND,

Got by Hautboy, his dam by * * * * *

DIOMED,

A chestnut horse 16 hands high, bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, and imported into Virginia in 1798, by the late Col. Hoome; foaled in 1777—

Got by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir (called also the Cabbage-arsed Mare)—by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian—Spanker. N. B. He was a first rate foal-getter and many Racers descended from him. He died in 1808, in Virginia.

DIOMED,

Imported by Dr. Tate, of Philadelphia; nothing except his name is known of him.

DION,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Garfoth, and imported into Va. by the late Col. Hoome, in the fall of 1801—

Got by Spadille, his dam Faith, (also the dam of Brilliant, which see.) N. B. He got several first rate racers, and generally a fine bottomed stock.

DON QUIXOTTE,

A chestnut horse imported into Virginia; bred by Mr. Taylor, foaled in 1784—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Grecian Princess by Forrester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly by Second, full sister to his Diana.

New-York, 1833.

DORMOUSE,

A dark bay or brown horse, bred by Lord Chedsworth; foaled in 1754; formerly the property of Mr. Paget—

Got by Old Dermouse, his dam by Whitefoot, (dam also of the imported mare Jenny Dismal,) Silverlocks by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

Va. 1759.

DOTTERREL,

A grey horse exceedingly well formed, strong, bony and powerful; very active and possessed of great muscular powers; foaled in 1758—

Got by Changeling, his dam was got by a son of Wynn's Arabian, his grand dam was got by a son of the Lonsdale Arabian—Black Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Burton Barb mare.

N. B. The above pedigree was given by Sir John Pennington.

Stratford, Westmoreland Co. }

Va. 1766. }

PHILIP NUDWELL LEE.

DOVE,

A beautiful grey horse imported by the late Dr. Thomas Hamilton, of Prince George Co., Md.—

Got by Young Cade, his dam by Teazer, his grand dam by Gardiner.

Va. 1787.

THOMAS GOODE.

DRAGON,

A chesnut horse bred by the Duke of Bedford, and imported into Virginia by the late Col. Hoomes; foaled in 1787—

Got by Woodpecker, his dam Juno, by Spectator, (sister to dam of Old Diomed,) Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir, &c.—*vide* Stud Book.

DRIVER,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, imported into Va. by the late Dr. William Thornton, of Washington City; foaled in 1884—

Got by Lord Egremont's Driver, his dam by Dorimant—Muse by King Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith by Cade—Little Hartley Mare by Bartlett's Childers—Flying Whig by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points by the St. Victor's Barb—Whynot, (a son of the) Fenwick Barb.

Va. 1816.

WILLIAM THORNTON.

DRONE,

A bay horse imported into Massachusetts or Connecticut; he stood in Litchfield, Conn. and in Dutchess Co. New-York. Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1777—

Got by King Herod—Lilly by Blank—Peggy by Cade—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound.

New-York, 1833.

DRUID,

A chesnut horse and an excellent racer, bred by Lord Grosvenor,

and imported into Va. by the late Col. Hoomes, in 1800; foaled in 1790—

Got by Pot8os, his dam Maid-of-the-Oaks; on account of the purity of her blood she was purchased at an excessive high price and shipped for America, but most unfortunately died on her passage;—got by King Herod—Rarity by Matchem—Snapdragon by Old Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

DUNGANNON,

A bay horse imported by Col. Tayloe, in 1799;

Got by Dungannon—Conductor—Flirt by Squirrel—Helen by Blank—Old Crab—Jigg—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

Va.

JOHN TAYLOR.

EAGLE,

A bay horse 16 hands high, was bred by Sir Francis Standish, and imported in the fall of 1811, by Mr. Bell, into Virginia; foaled in 1796—

Got by Volunteer, his dam by Highflier—Engineer—Cade—Lass of-the-Mill by Traveller—Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound—Crofts's Partner—Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare. He generally got bad racing stock in America.

SPREAD EAGLE,

A bay horse bred also by Sir Francis Standish, and imported by the late Col. Hoomes, into Va.; foaled in 1792. He was full brother to Eagle, and his stock in general was good.

ECLIPSE,

A chesnut horse bred by Sir John Shelly, foaled in 1778—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse, his dam Phoebe by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk. *Vide* Stud Book of England.

Eclipse was imported and owned by Richard B. Hall, Esq., of Prince George Co. Md., and called "Hall's Eclipse."

ECLIPSE,

A well formed bay horse 15 hands 3 inches high; imported by Col. Harris, of Va. and called "Harris's Eclipse"—

Got by Bright's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Old Dodsworth.

Va. 1769.

WILLIAM HARRIS.

JAMES WILSON.

He died on Meherrin river, Va. in 1771. GEORGE HOBSON.

ECLIPSE,

A chesnut horse (called also "Northern Eclipse,") a large, strong

and well formed horse, consigned to Messrs. Wallace & Muir, of Annapolis—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Amaryllis by Adolphus—Baboon—Old Traveller—Snake.

1782.

WILLIAM NEWBURN.

EMPEROR,

Got by Faggertill, his dam by * * * * *

Warrenton. Va.

JOHN WALDEN.

ENGLISHMAN,

Believed to be a bay horse, and foaled the property of Mr. Walter Bell, of Va. in 1812; imported in his mother's belly—

Got by the imported horse Eagle, previous to his exportation from England, his dam Mr. Bell's imported mare, (imported at the same time with Boaster, Eagle, and Frederick,) got by Pot8os—Pegasus—Smallbones by Justice—Pangloss—Riddle by the Woolsey Barb—Lady Augusta by Spot—Crab (out of a full sister to Crofts's Partner)—Jigg—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

ESCAPE,

(Also called "Horns") a chesnut horse 15 hands and an half high; imported by the late Col. Hoomes, of Va. and foaled in 1798—

Got by Precipitate, his dam by Sweetbriar, out of the dam of Old Buzzard, which see.

EUGENIUS,

A chesnut horse bred by the Duke of Ancaster; foaled in 1770—

Got by Chrysolite—Mixbury by Regulus—Old Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk out of Place's Mare which he got out of Oliver Cromwell's Stud.

EXPEDITION,

A chesnut horse bred by Lord Egremont, and imported into New-York; foaled in 1795—

Got by Pegasus—Active by Woodpecker—Laura by Whistle-jacket—Pretty Polly by Starling—Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown—Mare by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipseey by King William's No-Tongued Barb (Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal Mare.

EXPRESS,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Barton; foaled in 1785—

Got by Postmaster—Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh by Partner—Dairy Maid by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty by the Curwen's Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare by Lyster, or Stradling Turk

EXTON,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Addy; foaled in 1791—

Got by Highflier—I. O. by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly by Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare by Stan-yan's Arabian—Gipsey by King William's No-Tongued Barb called (Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal Mare. CORNELIUS VAN RANTZ.

N. B. This horse turned to no account, perhaps from want of proper encouragement.

FAIRFAX ROAN,

(Alias Strawberry, alias The Strawberry Roan,) imported (it is believed) by the late Lord Fairfax into Virginia during the Old Revolutionary War. He was a Roan Horse, and ran in England five times: won at Stockton upon Tees, 50*l.*; at Manchester, 50*l.*, and at Northallerton, 50*l.*, in the year 1770—*vide* English Racing Calendar for the year 1770, pages 39, 69, 87, 122, 154. Strawberry was bred by Mr. Simpson; foaled in 1764—

Got by Adolphus—his dam by Mr. Smith's Tartar, (a son of Crofts's Partner)—grand dam by Midge, (son of Snake)—Hip.

FEARNOUGHT,

A bay horse 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, bred by Mr. Warren; foaled in 1755—

Got by Regulus—his dam, Silvertail by Heneage's Whitenose; his grand dam by Rattle; great grand dam by Darley's Arabian; great great grand dam was the Old Child Mare (grand dam of Lord Tracey's Whimsey) got by Sir Thomas Gresley's Bay Arabian; her dam was Mr. Cooke's Vixen, got by the Helmesly Turk out of the dam of Old Dodsworth.

Character.—Fearnought was one of the most distinguished stallions ever in America. He contributed perhaps more to improve the breed of thorough bred race horses than any other stallion in the United States, of his day.

Very many deservedly celebrated horses sprang from him, and his distinguished name is to be found in almost any "thorough bred horse's" pedigree, in Virginia, which traces back to this time. He left behind him, (considering the distance is from us,) a most brilliant and lasting Race.

Until the days of Fearnought, no other than quarter races were run in Virginia. Speed, (before his importation,) had been the only quality sought for; but his progeny were remarkable for their fine figure and lasting bottom, and introduced a taste (in imitation of the English) for Course racing, which led the Virginians to seek for Race-horses of size and bottom, they having discovered from actual experience, that strength and good wind were the most valuable and desirable qualities, and that long races were the only test of these. He may be truly said to be the "Godolphin Arabian" of America. He was one, among the few, of the first founders of Virginian Race Horses.

"He was imported by the late Col. John Baylor, of Va. and brought into that State in March, 1764. His first cost, including freight, insurance, provender, commissions, &c. was 289*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* sterling."

Fearnought afterwards became the property of the late Mr. Wm. Edwards, at Hick's Ford, Va. then Brunswick, but at this time called Greenville County, Va. He covered at that place in the springs of 1775 and 1776, and died in the fall of the latter year.

"He covered mares at 6*l*. Virginia currency, the season, equal to nearly 15*l*. at the present time, comparing the value of the property and the price of the country produce during these periods."

Va. 1765.

1776.

JOHN BAYLOR.

WILLIAM EDWARDS.

FIGURE,

A bay horse about 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by His Grace the Duke of Hamilton, imported by the late Dr. Thomas Hamilton of Prince George's County, Md. in the year 1735; foaled in 1757—Got by Old Figure—his dam Marianne by Crofts's Partner—Bald Galloway.

THOMAS HAMILTON, M. D.

Maryland, 1769.

FREDERICK,

A chesnut horse, bred by Mr. Bell, and imported by him in the fall of 1811—

Got by Selim—his dam, Mr. Bell's imported Mare, dam of Englishman, &c. &c.

PRINCE FREDERICK,

A beautiful bright bay horse, 15 1-2 hands high, of elegant form; imported by Edward Davis, Esq. of Boston, Mass. in the year 1798, and purchased by Isaac Dennison, Esq. of the City of Albany, in the year 1810—

Got by Fortunio—Lexicon—Sportsman—Golden-Locks (by Oroonoko,)—Valiant's dam by Crab—Partner—Thwaite's Dun Mare, the best in England, of her day.

FIREBRAND,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Duke of Grafton, and shipped by Gen.

John McPherson of the State of South Carolina; foaled in 1802—

Got by Buzzard—his dam, Fanny (full sister to King Fergus) by Eclipse—Tutting's Polly by Othello—Fanny by Tartar—Starling—Roundhead—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg. Firebrand died on his passage to America on board of the ship Isabella.

FIRETAIL,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Wilburn, imported by Messrs. Cain & Rea of Orange County, North Carolina, in 1801; foaled in 1795—

Got by Phenomenon—his dam, Columbine by Espersykes—Babraham Blank—Starling—Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Basto—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

CAIN & REA.

FLIMNAP,

A dark bay horse with a star in his forehead, fourteen hands, and half

an inch high, bred by Sir John Moore, and imported into South Carolina ; foaled in 1765—

Got by South—his dam by Cygnet—Cartouch—Young Ebony by Childers—Old Ebony by Basto—the Duke of Rutland's mare, got by Massey's Black Barb.

FLORIZEL,

A brown horse, imported by Messrs. Ringold & Co. of ****—

Got by Florizel—his dam by Alfred—Fairly Queen by Young Cade—Routh's Black-Eyes by Crab—Warlock Galloway by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen's Bay Barb.

N. B. The above horse, we have heard, was formerly the property of Walter Hillen, Esq. of Georgetown, and called "Hillen's Florizel."

FORRESTER,

Got by Magog (son of old Matchem)—Barry's Forrester. He stood in Kentucky in the year 1803.

FYLDE,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Clifton, and imported into Virginia in August, 1832, by Messrs. Avery, Merritt & Townes; foaled in 1824—

Got by Antonio—Fadladinada by Sir Peter Teazle—Fanny by L. H. Old Diomed—Ambrosia by Woodpecker—Ruth (dam also of the L. H. Slender), by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

N. B. Fylde got crippled in landing him from the ship.

GABRIEL,

A bay horse consigned to Col. Tayloe, of Va. in 1799; foaled in 1790—

Got by Dorimant—Highflier—Old Snap—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith by Old Cade—Little Hartley mare by Bartlett's Childers—Flying Whig by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points by Saint Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot (son of the Fenwick Barb.) He got some excellent bottommed stock, but is now dead.

GENIUS,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Peck; foaled in 1753—

Got by Babraham—Aura by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Childers—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner mare.

New York, 1833.

SAINT GEORGE,

A very dark brown or black horse bred by Mr. G. Hanger, imported (it is believed) by the late Col. Hoomes of Virginia; foaled in 1771—

Got by Dragon—Sally by Blank—Poppet by Black Chance—

Looby—Crofts's Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

N. B. This horse was 15 hands 2 inches high, and exceedingly well and substantially formed. He left a very excellent stock of horses behind him; he stood at the stable of the late Mr. John Goode sen. in Mechlenburgh Co. Va. about the year 1792.

JOHN GOODE.

GIFT,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Lord and imported by the late Col. Dangerfield, of New Kent Co. Va.; foaled in 1768—

Got by Cadormus, his dam (also that of the celebrated imported mare Cub; from her descended the racers Flirtilla, Sumpter, &c. &c.) got by Old Cub—Second—Starling—Vane's Little Partner by Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.

N. B. The above is from the General Stud Book of England; that Gift was imported from England as stated above, is under the certificate signed below:

King William Co. Va. }
6th Dec. 1799. }

RICH'D SQ'RE TAYLOR.

GOLDFINDER,

A brown horse—

Got by Goldfinder, his dam by * * * * *

GOUTY,

A bay horse bred by Sir Francis Standish, 15 hands 3 inches high, imported by Robt. Rives, Esq. of Nelson Co. Va. in or about the year 1806, and foaled in 1796—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle, his dam the Yellow Mare by Tandem—Perdita by King Herod—Fair Forrester by Sloe—Forrester—Crofts's Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

ROBERT RIVES.

GRANBY,

A bay horse (also called the "Marquis of Granby,") bred by Mr. Wildman, foaled in 1759—

Got by Blank—Old Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

Powhatan Co. Va. 1776.

SAMUEL WATKINS.

GREYHOUND,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Wentworth, foaled in 1794—

Got by Sweetbriar—Miss Green by Highflier—Harriet by Matchem—Flora by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

HAMBLETON,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Hutchinson: foaled in 1791, imported by William Lightfoot, Esq., Sandy Point, Virginia—

Got by Dungannon—Snap—Blank—Starling—Miss Meynel, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen's Bay Barb—D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montague Mare. *Vide* General Stud Book.

WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT.

HAMILTON,

See the Bay Colt.

HECTOR,

A black horse bred by Lord Hartington: foaled in 1745, and formerly imported, owned or kept by Col. Marshal—

Got by Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

HERO,

A bay horse, the property of the Duke of Bridgewater: foaled 1747—

Got by Blank—Godolphin Arabian—*vide* English Racing Calendar for the year 1762.

Va. 1779.

JOHN S. WILSON.

HEDGEFORD,

A rich brown horse 16 hands 1 1-2 inches high; foaled in 1826, bred by Mr. Mitton—

Got by Filho Da Puta—Miss Craigie by Orville—Marchioness by Lurcher, (Sire of the I. H. Chance,) Miss Cogden by Phenomenon—Young Marske—Sylvio—Daphne by Regulus—Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—Starling—Dam of Hutton's Spot by a son of his Grey Barb—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

Imported into New York in September 1832, by Mr. William Jackson.

HEROD,

A grey horse foaled in 1792, and imported into Va. by Col. Hoomes, (it is supposed,) and called Hilton's King Herod: foaled in 1796—

Got by Young King Herod—Conductor—Florizel—Matchem.

HIGHFLIER,

(Cragg's) a dark brown horse 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Lord Egremont: foaled in 1782, and imported into America by—

Got by Highflieger—Angelica by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

Printed Advertisement.

HIGHLANDER,

A grey horse bred by Mr. Douglas: foaled in 1784—

Got by Bourdeaux—Teetotum by Matchem—Lady Bolingbrooke

b^y Squirrel—Cypron by Blaze, (King Herod's dam.)—Selima by Bethel's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

A. T. R. & S. M.

HOB-OR-NOB,

A bay horse, was either got by Babram or Goliah, his dam is unknown.

N.B. By a reference to Heber's English Racing Calendar, p. 242, Vol. 4, for the year 1754, it appears he was got by Goliah. "Goliah in the year 1752, produced three Runners, viz. Orallano, Spanker and Hob-or-Nob." English Racing Calendars published also by Heber, for the years 1758 and 1759: volumes 8th and 9th.

Vol 8. p. 32—for the year 1758; July 28th, Fifty Pounds were run for on this day, and won by

	1st heat.	2d heat.
Lord Eglinton's bay horse, 5 years old.	1	1
Mr. Reynold's bay horse Hob-or-Nob, aged.	2	2
Page 116, same Vol. it appears Mr. Reynold's Hob-or-Nob was got by Babram.	1st heat	2d do
Vol 9, for the year 1759, p. 32; July 6. Fifty Pounds were run for, by Lord Craven's b. h. Chanter, aged.	3	5
Mr. Bassett's gr. h. Dormouse 5 years old.	1	3
Mr. Reynold's b. h. Hob-or-Nob, aged.	5	1
Mr. Cornwall's b. h. Redstreak,	2	2
Mr. Wm. Howe's br. m. Catherina, 6 years old.	4	4
Same Vol. p. 121.		
		distced.

The reason the compiler of this book, has deviated from his original plan, in giving (in a few instances,) an account of racing, is, that doubts exist at present in his mind, whether Goliah or Babram was the real sire of Hob-or-Nob.

His pedigree in full is not laid down on any Edition, from 1750, up to 1827, of the English Stud Book; it has repeatedly been sought for by him in all parts of the United States, unsuccessfully; he has actually paid upwards of twenty dollars in postages, to obtain it. It was by mere accident (alone,) he came across the aforesaid books, and procured therefrom the foregoing information.

HONEST JOHN,

A brown bay horse 15 hands 2 inches high, and strongly built, imported by the late Dr. James Tate, of Philadelphia; bred by Mr. Milbank; foaled in 1794—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—Magnet—Lesang—Rib—Mother Western by Smith's (son of) Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Montague Mare—Hautboy—Brimmer.
Va. 1820.

JACK ANDREWS,

A well formed blood bay horse, the most active and best bottomed horse ever imported into America, 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by Mr. Lord, and imported by William Lightfoot, Esq. of Sandy Point, Va.; foaled in 1794—

Got by Joe Andrews—Highflier—Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck by the Pelham Barb—her dam (a full sister to Mixbury) by Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

JACK THE BATCHELOR,

See pedigree of Batchelor.

JACK OF DIAMONDS,

A dark bay horse, with a spot in the shape of a diamond in his face, imported, we have heard, by the late Col. Spotswood, of Va.,—

Got by the Cullen Arabian—Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.
Va. 1763.

SOLOMON DUNN.

Jack of Diamonds got good stock.

JANUS, .

A chesnut horse, "sui generis," of low stature, about 14 hands 3-4 of an inch high, bred by Mr. Swymmer, imported into Virginia about the year 1752; foaled in 1746—

"The stock of Old Janus, in Virginia and the Southern States, has been distinctly marked, for the last fifty years, as if he had been of a different species. For power, swiftness and durability, they have been equalled by no other breed of horses."

Janus had great bone and muscle, round, very compact, large quarters, and very swift; all of which desirable qualities he imparted so perfectly to his progeny, that many of them remain in the stock at this remote period, and great speed and muscular form, are still found in many horses whose pedigrees reach him, if accurately traced through different branches; or when, as it is sometimes called, there is "a double Janus cross." Nearly all his immediate descendants were "swift quarter Nags;" they never could run far.

He was the sire of an immense number of short distance Racers, brood mares and stallions. Indeed, a remote cross of him in the most superior race horses of the present day, is generally sought after, as an extract from a letter, lately received, will show:—

"A remote cross of Janus is indispensably necessary, at this day, in a distance race horse; indeed there is no other, at this time,

which can be said to be more desirable; as, to use the slang of a Jockey, "Speed always will help out bottom."

He was the property of the late Mr. John Goode, Sen. of Mecklenburgh County, Va. who agreed to give 150*l.* Va. currency, for him, provided he was safely delivered at his stable, in the winter of 1779 or 1780, being in the 34th year of his age. Janus started for the stable of his new proprietor, Mr. Goode, as aforesaid, and progressed as far as the stable of Col. Haynes, where he died in 1780.—

He was got by Old Janus (son of the Godolphin Arabian, out of the Little Hartley Mare)—his dam by Fox—his grand dam by the Bald Galloway.

Va. 1757.

1780.

1781.

1782.

1783.

MORDECAI BOOTHE,

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

JOHN BILBO,

ALLAN YOUNG,

SAMUEL YOUNG,

SAMUEL GOODE.

JOHN BULL,

A chesnut horse, bred by Lord Grovesnor; foaled in 1789—

Got by Fortitude—Xantippe by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Grecian Princess by Forrester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

JOLLY ROGER,

(Alias "Roger of the Vale,") a chesnut horse, bred by Mr. Craddock; foaled in 1741—

Got by Roundhead—his dam by Crofts's Partner—Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

Jolly Roger died at the stable of Mr. James Belford, in Grenville County, Va. in 1772, aged 31 years. He produced most excellent bottomed stock in Virginia.

JOHN GOODRUM.

JONAH,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Baker, imported (it is believed) by the late Governor James Turner, of Warren County, North Carolina, who transferred him (we are informed) to the late Mr. Caleb Bush of Princess Anne County, Va. in the year 1803, or thereabouts; foaled in 1795—

Got by Escape—his dam, Lavender by King Herod—Snap—Cade—Madam by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

N. B. Jonah got very indifferent stock both in North Carolina and Virginia.

JULIUS CÆSAR,

Bred by Mr. Crofts; foaled in 1757—

Got by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

JUNIPER,

A fine bay horse, bred by Mr. Gorge, imported into Virginia about the year 1761, by Col. Syme, of Va. who gave 1000*l*. Va. currency for him; foaled in 1752—

Got by Babraham—his dam Aura, by the Stamford Turk (brother to Conqueror)—Childers—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.
1768. *Philadelphia Chronicle.*

JUNIUS,

A black horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, imported in 1759; foaled in 1754—

Got by Old Starling—Old Crab—Monkey—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare. N. B. He covered but one or two seasons in Virginia.

JUSTICE,

Imported by Maj. Butler, of South Carolina; foaled (it is believed) in 1782—

Got by Justice (son of King Herod)—Old Squirt Mare got by Squirt—Mogul—Camilla by Bay Bolton—Old Lady by Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare—Rockwood—Bustler.

JUSTICE,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. William Manby, of Gloucestershire, England—

Got by Regulus—his dam, the Duke of Bolton's Sweepstakes got by the Oxford Dun Arabian, called also, "The Bloody-Shouldered Arabian."

JUSTICE,

A fine bay horse—

Got by Blank—his dam Aura, by the Stamford Turk—his grand dam got by a brother to Conqueror—Childers.

Va. 1780.

GEORGE GOULD.

He covered in Virginia only two or three seasons.

O'KELLY,

Believed to have been imported by the late Col. Tayloe, foaled in 1794—

Got by the Prince of Wales's celebrated running horse Anvil, his dam by O'Kelly's Eclipse—his grand dam (was a full sister to Aurelius) got by Blank—Bay Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's White-neck by Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

Cannons, Middlesex, Dec. 9th, 1798.

P. O'KELLY.

KING HIRAM,

Got by Clay-Hall, (son of Clay-Hall Marske)—Rockingham—

Yarrico, (dam of Little Flyer,) by 'Eclipse—Fidget by Spectator—Gaudy by Blank—Blossom by Crab—Flying Childers—Miss Belvoir, &c.—*vide*, Gen. Stud Book.

KING WILLIAM,

A red sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high—had a star on his forehead and one hind foot white—red mane and tail; imported by Dr. Norris, dec'd. of Chester Co. Pa., in 1795; (he was full brother to King William in England,) foaled in 1781, bred by Mr. Vernon—

Got by Florizel, his dam Milliner by Matchem—Cassandra by Blank—Childers—Basto—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

KING WILLIAM,

A bay horse foaled in 1777, imported by Mr. Skinner, of Hartford, Conn.—

Got by King Herod—Madcap by Snap—Miss Meredith by Old Cade—Little Hartley Mare by Bartlett's Childers—Flying Whig by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points by St. Victor's Barb—Whynot, a son of the Fenwick Barb.

This horse had not the advantage of blooded mares, but his stock however was good. He was a horse of fine action.

CHS. H. HALL.

KNOWSLEY,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Walker, foaled in 1795, and afterwards sold to the Earl of Derby; imported by William Lightfoot, Esq. into Va. in 1802—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle, his dam Capella by King Herod—Miss Cape by Regulus—Black-Eyes by Crab—Warlock Galloway by Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk—Old Hautboy.

[Seal]

Signed, DERBY.

KOUILIKHAN,

A bay horse imported. We are informed by many creditable persons, and among them by the late Mr. Tunstall, of Franklin Co. North Carolina, that he was imported by the late Col. Baylor and sold to his father about the year 1775, by the Col. for a very large price, and that the said horse died in his possession; also, that his pedigree got burnt up in a house and he knew it not. Upon examining the different editions of the Stud Book of England, we find Lord Lonsdale's Kouilikhan was foaled in 1730, and Lord March's in 1772; neither of these could be the horse in question, one of them being entirely too old and the other too young. The probability is that the Kouilikhan imported into this country was a Yorkshire horse, or one whose name was never recorded on said book. In examining Pick's Turf Register, we found Lord Lonsdale's Kouilikhan, Lord March's Kouilikhan, Sir Michael Newton's Kouilikhan, and Sir Thomas

Frankland's Kouilikhan. "The pedigrees of horses in this book [last quoted] are never given except to successful horses only." In looking over the English Racing Calendar for 1762, page 46, we find there was a bay horse by the name of Kouilikhan, run by a Mr. Smith at Enfield, Middlesex, describing him to be a bay horse which run at that place, on the 13th day of September, in the said year, and only 4 years of age; he ran only once that year and in that race got distanced.

Not being able to procure any preceding or succeeding volumes of this book we are entirely unable to trace his pedigree. We have written ineffectually to all parts of the United States. Some considerable time past, in examining the papers of a very old gentleman, several years dead, we found the following pedigree and publish it at this time, by the particular request of our friends.

Extract from the letter, dated in 1779:—

"He was a bay horse, imported in the year 1764 or 1765; got by Pearson's Partner, his dam by Lord Lonsdale's Kouilikhan—Jigg—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged chesnut Lowther Barb—out of the Vintner mare."

Henry County, Va., }
1769. }

WILLIAM TUNSTALL, Senr.,
LEN. TUNSTALL.

KOULIKHAN,

A bay horse foaled in 1772—

Got by the Vernon Arabian—Rosemary by Blossom—Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads, by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hale's Turk—Oldfield mare.

Georgeton.

THOMAS PETER.

LATH,

A bay horse 15 hands 1 inch high, strong, bony and active; bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1763, and imported by the late Mr. Jas. Delancy (it is believed) into the State of New-York, in the year 1768—

Got by Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Makeless—out of a full sister to the Honeycomb Punch, son of the Taffolet Barb—out of a Natural Barb mare.

March 1st, 1779.

CHARLES SALLARD, Senr.

LEVIATHAN,

(Formerly called Mazereon;) a large chesnut horse 16 full hands high, bred by Mr. Painter and foaled in 1823; imported into Alabama by James Jackson & Co. in 1830—

Got by Muley, his dam by Windle—Anvil—Virago (Old Saltram's dam,) by Old Snap—Regulus—Old Crab—Miss Slamerkin by Young True Blue—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Lord D'Arcy's black-legged Royal Mare.

LIGHT INFANTRY,

A — horse, bred by Mr. Richard Gulston, of Clandon, in Surry, England—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Feather—Childers (Hampton Court)—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.

LOFTY,

A dark bay horse bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1753—

Got by the Godolphin Arabian—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb mare.

N. B. Lofty stood at the stable of the late Mr. Thomas Goode, in Chesterfield County, Va. in 1762.

THOMAS GOODE.

LONSDALE,

A bay horse—

Got by Jolly Roger, (son of the Gower Stallion in England,)—Monkey—Lonsdale Black Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Coney-skins—Dodsworth (dam of Young True Blue) out of Mr. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

N. B. Lonsdale and his dam were both imported into Va.

LUZBOROUGH,

A dark bay horse bred by Mr. Meynel, foaled in 1820—

Got by Williamson's Ditto—Dick Andrews—Eleanor by Whiskey—Young Giantess, by I. H. Old Diomed—Giantess by Matchem—Molly Long-Legs by Babraham—Cole's Fox-Hunter—Crofts's Partner (sister to Roxana) by the Bald Galloway.

Imported in August, 1832, by Messrs. Avery, Merritt & Townes, into Virginia.

LYCURGUS,

A chesnut horse, bred by His Grace the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1767—

Got by Blank—Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsy) by Hautboy.

N. B. Lycurgus covered mares only two or three years after his arrival in America; he was full brother to the imported mare Bonny Lass.

1776.

G. J. HARRISON,
GEO. H. HARRISON,
JOHN JACKSON.

MAGIC,

A chesnut horse bred by Lord Sackville; foaled in 1794, imported by the late Governor James Turner, of Warren County, North Carolina—

Got by Volunteer—his dam Marcella by Mambrino—Medea by Sweet Briar—Angelica by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues. *Vide* General Stud Book.

MAGNUM BONUM,

A roan horse, imported by Mr. Freeman Kilborn, of Hartford, Conn.; foaled in 1774—

Got by Matchem—Swift—Regulus—Dairy Maid by Bloody Buttocks—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leede's Hobby Mare by the Lyster Turk. *Vide* General Stud Book.

MAGNETIC NEEDLE,

A beautiful horse 16 hands high, a fine bright bay; his head was handsome, his neck remarkably fine, his carriage high, his body full, close-ribbed and round, his limbs clean and bony; he was imported from England in December, 1793—

Got by Magnet—his dam by Sweet Briar—Rarity by Matchem—Snapdragon by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

1794.

NATHAN BEAKES.

JONATHAN MUIRHEAD.

MANFRED,

A bay horse bred by Lord Egremont, and imported by Col. John Hoomes, into Va. and there died; foaled in 1796—

Got by Woodpecker—his dam by Mercury—Highflier—Miss Middleton by Regulus—Cammilla, (by a son of) Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

MARPLOT,

Imported into South Carolina—

Got by Highflier—Omar—Godolphin Arabian—Blossom by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival by the Leede's Arabian—Spanker.

MASTER ROBERT,

A chesnut horse bred by Col. Hamilton; and foaled in 1793—

Got by Star—Young Marske—Dorimant—Portia, (sister to Plaything,) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

MASTER STEPHEN,

Vide Bonnyface.

MATCHEM,

A bay horse bred by Lord Grosvenor, and imported into South Carolina, by the late Mr. Gibbs; foaled in 1773—

Got by Matchem—Lady by Sweepstakes—Patriot—Old Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare. *Vide* Gen. Stud Book.

MATCHLESS,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Panton, [foaled in 1754.]—

Got by the Godolphin Arabian—Soreheels—the dam of Hartley's Blind Horse—Makeless—Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

Imported into South Carolina.

MEDLEY,

A beautiful high formed grey horse, an excellent Racer and foal getter, was bred by Mr. Medley, and imported into Va. about the year 1783 or 4, in the Ship Theodorick, Capt. McNabb, by the late Malcolm Hart, Esq., and afterwards called Hart's Medley; foaled in 1776—

Got by Gimcrack—Arminda by Snap—Miss Cleveland by Regulus—Midge by (a son of) Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blue.

N. B. Old Medley was sold by the above late Mr. Hart, of Hanover County, Va. (it is believed,) to the late James Wilkerson, Esq., of South Hampton County, Va. for 100,000 lbs. of inspected Tobacco, at 40s. per. cwt. Virginia Currency; Medley died his property; at his Mill-Brook Plantation, in Southampton County, on the Meherrin River, of a mortification of the intestines, vulgarly called "chouick," in 1792.

MENDOZA,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Broadhurst; foaled in 1788—

Got by Javelin—Paymaster—Pomona by King Herod—Snap—Regulus—Hip—the Large Hartley Mare, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points by the Saint Victor's Barb—Whynot a son of the Fenwick Barb.

Mendoza was sire of Dr. Wm. Butler's famous running Mare Rossetta.

Near Nashville, Tenn.

J. LEWTON.

MERRY-FIELD,

A brown horse, imported into Va. in 1816, by Mr. Dunlop, of London, but formerly of Petersburg, Va.; foaled in 1808—

Got by Cockfighter—Star—Young Marske—Emma by Telemaachus—A-La-Greque by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty by Curwen's Bay Barb—Mr. Leede's Hobby Mare by the Lyster Turk. *Vide* General Stud Book.

MERRY PINTLE,

A grey horse; foaled in 1752—

Got by Old England—his dam by Old Merry Pintle—Skip Jack, out of a daughter of Hackwood, by * * * *.

Va. 1775.

JAMES STORY,
CALEB JACKSON,
JOHN DIXON.

MERRY TOM,

A beautiful bay horse 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Wm. Parker, Esq. of New Castle, England; foaled about the year 1758—

Got by Regulus—Locust—his grand dam, (by a son of) Flying Childers—Crofts's Old Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

MESSENGER,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. John Pratt; foaled in 1788, and died the property of Cornelius W. Van Rantz, Esq. of New York, in 1808, aged 28 years—

Got by Mambrino—his dam by Turf—Regulus—Starling—Fox—Gipse by Bay Bolton—Duke of New Castle's Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare. *Vide* General Stud Book.

MEXICAN,

A bay horse, bred by Lord Grosvenor; foaled in 1775—

Got by Old Snap—his dam Matchem—Middleton, by Matchem—Miss Middleton by Regulus—Cammilla (by a son of) Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

MONARCH,

Got by Wentworth's Ancaster—Old Royal—Changeling—Bethel's Arabian.

Va. 1832.

N. B. Monarch was full brother, in blood, to the imported horse Republican.—*Compiler.*

Norfolk Herald, Va. 1795.

MONKEY,

Was formerly the property of Lord Lonsdale, and imported (we have been informed) by the late Nathaniel Harrison, Esq. of Brandon, Va. at 22 years of age, in the year 1747; foaled in the year 1725—

Got by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk, out of a natural Arabian Mare.

Monkey got an excellent stock of horses in America, and upwards of 250 colts were produced by him. He died in 1754, as we learn.

MORWICK BALL,

A chesnut horse, bred by Mr. VEVERS, and imported, it is believed, into Virginia; foaled in 1762—

Got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

He died in 1788. *Vide* General Stud Book.

MOSCO,

A brown horse, bred by Mr. Williams; foaled in 1746—

Got by the Cullen Arabian—Crofts's Starling—Crofts's Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Old Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. *Vide* General Stud Book.

MOUSE TRAP,

He ran in England in the year 1777, March and April. At Hull, the 15th of July, he beat Lord Clermont's Pillager for 200 guineas; he also received from Mr. Walker's Colleague, 8 stone, 3 lbs. each, 200 guineas; he also beat Mr. Panton's Shuttlecock for 100 guineas, 7 to 4 bet on Shuttlecock; and at Hull, as aforesaid, 50l.

He was imported into Virginia about the year 1778, by the late Capt. Belches, and sold by him to the late Col. John Dawson, of Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina, in whose possession he died, after standing him several years.

The following is taken from the original certificate which Col. Dawson received with Mousetrap, and which his son presented us with two or three years ago. It appears by it, that he was the property of His Grace the Duke of Buccleugh.—

"Mousetrap, a bay horse, was got by Careless—his dam by Regulus—Liberty—Old Cade. Attested by me,

GEORGE POWELL,

"First Stud groom and master of The Horse to His Grace the Duke of Buccleugh, in Scotland."

MUFTI,

A bay horse 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Mann, in England, and imported by the late Col. John Tayloe, in 1801; foaled in 1783—

Got by Fitz Herod—Whittington—Old Crab—Miss Slamerkin by Young True Blue—Bloody-Shouldered Arabian—Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare. *Vide General Stud Book.*

NIMROD,

A dark bay horse, with a star in his forehead, full 16 hands high, bred by Edward Thomson, Esq. of Yorkshire, and imported by the late Dr. James Tate, of Philadelphia, in 1788—

Got by King Fergus—O'Kelly's Eclipse—Old Marske—Fortitude—Old Matchem.

JAMES TATE.

Philadelphia, 1831.

NORTH BRITTON,

A bay horse, imported by the late John Baird, Esq. of Greencroft, near Petersburg, Va,—

Got by Alcock's Arabian—Northumberland Arabian—Hartley's Blind Horse.—*Printed Advertisement.*

Virginia.

JOHN BAIRD.

NORTH STAR,

A bay horse; foaled in 1768—

Got by Matchem—Lass-of-the-Mill by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound—Crofts's Old Partner—Miss Doe by Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Chesnut Thornton by Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

A. T. R. & S. M.

NORTHUMBERLAND,

(Alias Irish Grey;) a beautiful high formed grey horse, and a very good racer, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Lord Mazatine, imported along with his full sister, Lady Northumberland, into America, (we have been informed,) by a Mr. Crow—

Got by Old Bustard—Old Crab—Old Babram.

[Seal.]

MAZARINE.

JOHN WING.

He stood in Philadelphia, in the year 1768.

Pennsylvania Chronicle, May 16, 1768.

OBERON,

A bay horse; foaled in 1805—

Got by Oberon—Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—(sister to Hutton's Old Careless, by Regulus) Silvertail by Heneage's Whitenose—and dam of Fearnought's dam, which see. *Vide* General Stud Book.

OBSCURITY,

A sorrel, horse bred either by the Marquis of Rockingham, or Lord Milford; foaled in 1779—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Careless—Cullen Arabian—North Country Diamond—Sir J. Harpur's Barb—Old Child Mare, got by Sir Thomas Gresley's Bay Arabian, out of Mr. Cook's Vixen by the Helmesly Turk—out of the dam of Old Dodsworth.

Dodsworth, although foaled in England, was a natural Barb horse, his dam was a natural Barb mare; she was imported into England during the reign of King Charles the 2d, and called a "Royal Mare."

OROONOKO,

A black horse imported into South Carolina, bred by Lord Portmore; foaled in 1745—

Got by Old Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

JOHN MATTHEWS,

CALEB HOUSTON.

OSCAR,

A beautiful high formed sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Young Snip, his dam by Lord Morton's Arabian—Old Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Her dam was Bay Bolton's dam by Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—out of a sister to the dam of Old Merlin.

NEIL BUCHANAN, Jr.

OSCAR,

A brown horse bred by Mr. Turnor, and imported by Wm. Lightfoot, Esq. of Sandy Point, Va.; foaled in 1795—

Got by Old Saltram, his dam by Highflier—King Herod—Miss Middleton by Regulus—Camilla, (by a son of) Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

N. B. Oscar got crippled previous to his death.

OTHELLO,

A black horse bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1743; imported by

Gov. Sharpe, of Md. in or about the year 1767, from Ireland—
 Got by Crab—Miss Slamerkin by Young True Blue—Oxford
 Dun Arabian, (called also the "Bloody-shouldered Arabian,")—
 D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal mare. JOHN RANDOLPH.

Othello's pedigree taken from the Maryland Gazette, for the year
 1756:—"Got by Crab, his dam was bred by His Grace the Duke
 of Sommerset, and got by the Hampton Court Childers."

March 18, 1756.

Maryland Gazette.

PACOLET,

Imported (it is believed) by the late Col. Hopper of Maryland—

Got by Sparke, his dam Queen Mab, also imported, got by Mus-
 grove's Grey Arabian—her dam by the Hampton Court Childers—
 Gov. Harrison's Arabian—Chesnut Arabian—Leedes—her dam
 was a mare brought into England by Mr. Marshall, Stud-Master to
 King William, Queen Anne, and George the First, and she was al-
 so the dam of Mr. Crofts's Greyhound.

Va. 1791.

THOMAS GOODE.

Also a Printed Advertisement dated 1778.

PANTALOON,

A bay horse imported into Va. bred by Mr. Fenwick; foaled in
 1778—

Got by King Herod, his dam Nut-cracker by Old Matchem—
 Starling—Crofts's Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brim-
 mer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

PARTNER,

A bay horse (Moore's) bred by the Duke of Bolton—

Got by Partner, his dam Camilla, (sister to Starling,) by Bay Bol-
 ton, son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady by the Pülleine Ches-
 nut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

N. B. Partner was imported into Va. about the year 1766, and
 stood at my stable in Northampton Co. N. C. near the Marrattock,
 or Roanoke River.

The above is a true pedigree.

WYLLIE JONES,

HERBERT HAYNES.

N. C. 1775.

ALLAN JONES.

PARTNER,

A bay horse bred by the late Richard Crofts, Esq. of Raby, in York-
 shire, England—

Got by Crofts's Partner—Godolphin Arabian—Old Fox—Child-
 ers—Makeless—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb mare.

N. C. 1786—1766.

RICHARD CROFTS.

PARTNER,

Got by the I. H. Moreton's Traveller, his dam Col. Tasker's cele-
 brated imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, got previ-
 ous to their importation.

Maryland, 1759.

BENJN. TASKER.

PAYMASTER,

A bay horse 16 hands high, with a great deal of bone; imported by Dr. Norris, of Chester County, Pa., foaled in 1791; bred by Lord Ossory—

Got by Old Paymaster—Otho—King Herod—Northumberland Arabian (called also the "Leede's Arabian,")—Starling—Miss Mayes by Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

Va. 1823.

PHARAOH,

Imported into South Carolina, a bay horse bred by Lord Gower; foaled in 1753—

Got by Moses—Godolphin Arabian—(brother to Mixbury)—Smock-face by Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's mare.

PHENIX,

A chesnut horse bred by Mr. Biggs, and imported by the late Thomas B. Hill, Esq. of Conicanary, Halifax Co. N. C. in 1803; foaled in 1798—

Got by the I. H. Old Dragon—Portia by Volunteer—King Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch—Young Ebony by Childers—Old Ebony by Basto—Duke of Rutland's Massey Mare, by the Massey Black Barb.

PHENOMENON,

Died at New-York immediately after landing in the year 1798; he was a chesnut horse bred by Sir J. Keye, and foaled in 1780—

Got by King Herod—Frenzy by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Engineer—Lass-of-the-Mill by Traveller—Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound—Crofts's Partner—Old Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

N. B. The above horse was sire of the imported horses Restless and Wonder.

PHILHO DA PUTA,

A bay horse imported into New-York—

Got by Old Philho Da Puta, in England.

N. B. We have been informed he was one of the meanest looking horses ever imported.

PLAY-OR-PAY,

(Formerly called Mars) a bay horse bred by Mr. Parker, foaled in 1791, and formerly the property of the late Caleb Boush, Esq. of Princess Anne Co. Va.—

Got by Ulysses, his dam by King Herod—Regulus—Rib—Snake—Coneyshins—Hutton's Barb—Marshal's Turk—Place's White Turk.

Play-or-Pay was imported into Va. by the late Col. Hoomes.

PORTO,

A bay horse bred by the Marquis of Rockingham—

Got by Old King Herod, his dam by Old Snap—his grand dam by Old Cade—(This last mare was dam of Latham's Snap and an own sister to Old Matchem's dam;) Crofts's Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.

Va. 1794.

1799.

THOMAS ABELL.

THOMAS GOODE.

PRECIPITATE,

A large chesnut horse bred by Lord Egremont; imported into Va. by the late William Lightfoot, Esq. and foaled in 1787—

Got by Mercury—King Herod—Maiden by Matchem—her dam was Mr. Pratt's famous Mare got by Old Squirt—Mogul—Cammilla by Bay Bolton—Old Lady by the Pulleine Chesnut Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell mare by Rockwood—Bustler.

N. B. Precipitate covered a mare, got her with foal, and dropt off from her dead, at the residence of Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburg Co. Va.

PREROGATIVE,

Imported into America from Jamaica—

Got by Trumpator—Changeling.

Pa. Chronicle, 1768.

A. BECKFORD.

PRINCE,

Imported (it is believed) into South Carolina—a bay horse bred by Lord Farnham, and foaled in 1773—

Got by Old King Herod—Helen by Blank—Crab—Jigg—sister to Mixbury—by the Curwen Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

PRINCE FERDINAND,

Got by King Herod—Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Cammilla by Bay Bolton—Old Lady by the Pulleine Chesnut Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare by Rockwood—Bustler.

PRINCE FREDERICK,

See Frederick Prince.

PUNCH,

A — horse 15 hands high, of great strength and perfect symmetry formerly the property of Sir John Lade, Bart. imported into Philadelphia, in 1799, by Mr. William Powers—

Got by King Herod—Old Marske—Cullen Arabian—Black-Eyes by Regulus—Routh's Black-Eyes by Old Crab—Warlock Galloway by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen's Bay Barb.

WILLIAM POWERS.

JOHN LADE.

RANGER,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Thomas Hutcheson, of Smeaton, in Yorkshire, England; and imported by Dr. Thomas Hamilton, of Prince George's County, Maryland—

Got by Martindale's Regulus—Merry Andrew—Steady—Croft's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

RANTER,

A beautiful bay horse 15 hands high; foaled in 1755, imported by Mr. William S. Wadman, in the year 1762—

Got by Dimple—Old Crab—Bloody Buttocks.

Ranter stood in Stafford County, Va. in 1763; several old pedigrees of race horses, trace directly to him. (Annals of the Turf.)

REGULUS,

(Burwell's,) and formerly the property of the late Col. Lewis Burwell, of Stoneland, Mecklenburgh County, Va.

"The following pedigree of the above horse, was found among his papers, (many years after his death), by his son and executor, the late Capt. Armistead Burwell, who in his lifetime, in the year 1815, gave it to the author."

Regulus was a dark bay horse; foaled 1747—

Got by Regulus, (a son of the Godolphin Arabian,) he was half brother to Bald Partner—his dam was got by (a son of) Smiling Ball—Partner—Cupid—Hautboy—Bustler.

[Signed,]

"LEWIS BURWELL, Senr."

1765.

REGULUS,

(Dunmore's,) formerly the property of Lord Dunmore, and supposed to have been brought from England by him—

Got by the Godolphin Arabian—his dam unknown.

REMUS,

Got by the imported Horse Dove—Spanker—Flying Childers—Betty Leedes by Old Careless—her dam, (sister to Leedes,) by the Leedes Arabian—Spanker's dam got by Fairfax's Morocco Barb—Old Bald Peg, got by a natural Arabian Horse, out of a natural Arabian Mare.

Remus sold for 1000*l.* sterling.

REPUBLICAN,

A beautiful chesnut horse, imported by Charles Young, Esq., of Norfolk, Va. and bred by Sir Clement Cotterell—

Got by Wentworth's Ancaster—Old Royal—Changeling—Bethel's Arabian.

Norfolk Herald.

Va. 1797.

1798.

H. DARNTON.

THOMAS SMITH.

RESTLESS,

A large horse, strong and powerful, 16 hands 1 inch high—

Got by Phœnomenon—his dam Dutchess by Le-Sang—Calliope by Slouch—Coate's Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound—Crofts's Partner—Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

REVENGE,

A blood bay horse 16 hands 1 inch high, imported into Philadelphia by the late Dr. James Tate, in 1796—

Got by * * * * *

ROBIN-RED-BREAST,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Lockley; imported by Col. Tayloe, into Va. (it is believed) about the year 1804; foaled in 1796—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—his dam Wren, (Sir Peter Teazle's half sister) by Woodpecker—Papillon by Snap—Miss Cleveland by Regulus—Midge (by a son of) Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

RODERICK DHU,

A brown horse—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquain—Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen's Bay Barb—Old Spot.

It is believed he was imported into New York.

RODNEY,

A brown horse imported by Dr. Norris, of Chester County, Penn. in 1795—15 hands high—

Got by * * * * *

ROMAN,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Riddle, and imported into Boston, or New York, we have heard—

Got by Cammillus—Leon-Forte by Eagle—Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane by Highflier—Middlesex by Snap—Miss Cleveland by Regulus—Midge (by a son of) Bay Bolton—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

ROYALIST,

A bay horse imported into the State of Tennessee, bred by Mr. Bullock; foaled in 1790—

Got by Old Saltram, his dam by King Herod—Carina by Marske—Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Commoner—out of the Duke of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

SAINT PAUL,

A sorrel horse, imported by William Lightfoot, Esq. into Virginia,

about the year 1804, bred by His late Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales; foaled in 1789—

Got by Old Saltram—his dam Purity by Matchem—her dam was Mr. Pratt's Famous Mare, got by Squirt*—Mogul—Cammilla by Bay Bolton—Old Lady by the Puelleine Chesnut Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare, got by Rockwood—Bustler. *Vide* General Stud Book.

St. Paul covered in Connecticut, but had no blood mares. He left behind him no horses of note. He was a small horse for a stallion.

SALTRAM,

A brown horse, imported into Virginia by William Lightfoot, Esq. in 1800, bred by Mr. Parker; foaled in 1780—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse—his dam, Virago by Old Snap—Regulus—Crab—Miss Slamerkin by Young True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, (called also "The Bloody-Shouldered Arabian,")—D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare—*vide* General Stud Book.

SAMPSON,

Got by Tantrum—Sampson—Godolphin Arabian—Flora by Regulus. Va. 1832.

SEAGULL,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Panton, and imported into Virginia about the year 1796; foaled in 1786—

Got by Woodpecker—his dam Middlesex, by Old Snap—Miss Cleveland by Regulus—Midge (by a son of) Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Children—Honeywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the Two True Blues. *Vide* General Stud book.

SELIM,

A dark bay horse, (imported in his mother's belly;) foaled in 1753—

Got by Othello, called "Black-and-all-Black"—his dam was the beautiful dark chesnut mare imported from England, and called Selim, bred by the late Mr. Hartley, and foaled about the year 1736—Got by the Godolphin Arabian—her dam, the Large Hartley Mare by Hartley's Blind Horse—her dam, Flying Whig by William's Woodstock Arabian—Points by the St. Victor's Barb—Whynot (by a son of) the Fenwick Barb.

N. B. Selim was imported in 1752; the above horse was a capital racer, and died at 27 years of age.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS,
WYLLIE JONES,
JOHN GOODE, Sen.
THOMAS GOODE.

SERAB,

A dark bay horse 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Batson; foaled in 1821—

* The Squirt Mare produced 17 foals,—3 never were trained; 2 died young, and 12 were good racers.

Got by Phantom—his dam, Jesse by Totteridge—Cracker by Highflier—Nutcracker by Matchem—Starling—Crofts's Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

N. B. We have heard he proved to be a very barren horse, having got only one foal, of any description whatever, although he covered a great many different mares, and of the first class.

SHADOW,

A slim, pale bay horse, formerly the property of the late Thacker Burwell, Esq. bred by Lord Northumberland; foaled in 1759—

Got by Babraham—Bolton Starling—Coughing Polly by Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

N. B. Shadow produced capital speedy and bottomed Stock, and among the rest, Galba. He stood several years in Mecklenburgh county, Va.

Va. 1771.

THACKER BURWELL.

SHARKE,

A brown horse, bred by Mr. Pigot; foaled in 1771—

Got by Old Marske—his dam by Old Snap—Marlborough, out of a natural Barb Mare, in the Duke of Marlborough's stud.

N. B. Marlborough was full brother to Babraham, and the imported mare Selima, (dam of Selim) which see.

Old Sharke won 12,187 guineas, in England. A cross of him is excellent in American mares, both for speed and bottom, lastingness and ability to carry heavy weights.

THOMAS GOODE.

SHOCK,

A bay horse, imported by the late Col. Baylor, of Va.—

Got by Old Shock—Crofts's Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

Va. 1774.

JOHN BAYLOR.

SKIM,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. Routh; foaled in 1746—

Got by the Ancaster Starling—Miss Mayes by Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

SKYLARK,

A bay horse, bred by Lord Grovesnor; foaled in 1786—

Got by Highflier—his dam by Chedworth's Snap—Squirt—Whitefoot—Leedes, out of "Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare." *Vide* General Stud Book.

SILVER,

A grey horse, bred by His Grace the Duke of Grafton, formerly the property of Lord Sackvillet and sold by him to the late Mr. Drew, of Halifax Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1789—

Got by Mercury—King Herod—Young Hag by Skim—Old Hag by Old Crab—Young Ebony by Childers—Old Ebony by Basto—her dam was the Duke of Rutland's mare got by Massey's Black Barb. *Vide* General Stud Book.

SILVER EYE,

Was a pale sorrel horse, with a white face, raw nose, and glass eyes, very well formed, but light; with all four legs white, above the knees before, and hocks behind.

N. B. The above description of Silver Eye, was given to us by a very old gentleman, of high standing and respectability, who was very well acquainted with him, and saw him in the year 1762 or 1763. He was imported by Mr. S. Duval—

Got by the Cullen Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb, out of the Old Vintner Mare, the very best mare of her day.

SIR HARRY,

A brown horse, bred by Mr. Cookson, and imported by Mr. Haxall, of Va.; foaled in 1795—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—his dam, Matron, by Alfred—Old Marske—Regulus—Steady—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

SIR PETER TEAZLE,

A brown horse, bred by Lord Stamford; foaled in 1791—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—his dam, Lucy by Conductor—Lucy by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black, a daughter of Black Hearty.

SIR PETER TEAZLE,

A roan horse, bred by Mr. Harris, and imported into South Carolina, by the late Gen. John McPherson; foaled in 1802—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—Mercury—Cytherea by King Herod—Lilly by Blank—Peggy by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh by Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

SIR WALTER,

Got by Marplot—his dam was the imported Citizen's dam, which see.

SLENDER,

A bay horse, bred by the Duke of Queensberry; foaled in 1779—

Got by King Herod—his dam, Ruth, (full sister to Highflier's dam,) by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare. General Stud Book.

SLIM,

(Called also "Sprightly,") a chesnut horse 15 1-4 hands high, and very beautiful; foaled in 1768—

Got by Wildman's Babraham—Old Rogers's Babraham—Sodbury—Old Ebony by Basto, her dam was the Duke of Rutland's Mare, got by Massey's Black Barb.

SLOVEN,

A black horse 16 hands high, imported into New-York; foaled in 1756—

Got by Cub, his dam by the Bolton Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Bonny Black, a daughter of Black Hearty.

GEORGE ADLIE.

SLOUCH,

Imported into South Carolina, a chesnut horse, bred by Sir J. Moore, foaled in 1747—

Got by Cade, his dam the Little Hartley Mare, got by Bartlett's Childers—Flying Whig by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points by the St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot (a son of the) Fenwick Barb. Gen. Stud Book of England.

SOBER JOHN,

A brown horse the property of Mr. Weaver; foaled in 1748—

Got by Rib, his dam by

Sober John was imported into Va. by Col. Baylor. His pedigree is not laid down on the General Stud Book of England, and the effort in this country to discover it has been unsuccessful. The following sketch may be found in Heber's English Racing Calendar, for 1754, p. 187. He ran that year 6 times and won the subjoined races:—

"May 23.	Wisbech, Norfolk,	-	-	-	-	50l.
"June 12.	Stamford, Lincolnshire,	-	-	-	-	50l.

SOURCROUT,

A bay horse bred by the Duke of Grafton; foaled in 1786—

Got by Highflier, his dam Jewel by Squirrel—Sophia by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana by Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown mare by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy by King Williams's No-tongued Barb (Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal mare.

SPARKE,

Imported into Maryland by the late Governor Ogle, and was presented to him by Lord Baltimore, who received him as a present from his late Royal Highness, Frederick Prince of Wales—

Got by Honeycomb Punch—his dam was Wilkes's Old Mare, called Miss Colville, (also imported into America by the late Col. Colville, of Va.) and got by Old Hautboy—Brimmer.

(Signed)

BALTIMORE. [Seal.]

Va. 1776.

LITTLEBURY HARDIMAN.

SPECULATOR,

A bay horse bred by the Duke of Bedford, and imported into Va. in the year 1801, by Col. Hoomes: foaled in 1795—

Got by Dragon—Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch—Young Ebony by Childers—Old Ebony by Basto—her dam was the Duke of Rutland's mare got by Massey's Black Barb. Stud Book.

YOUNG SPOT,

A chesnut horse imported by Mr. Hyde, of Fredericksburg, Va.—
Got by Old Spot—Martindale's Regulus—Jigg—Tom Jones—
Young Greyhound.
Elkington, Lincolnshire, }
England, July 9, 1785. }

SAMUEL TROUTT.

SPREAD EAGLE,

A bay horse, *vide* Eagle.

SPRIGHTLY,

Called also "Slim," *vide* Slim.

STAR,

A dark bay horse bred by Richard Taylor, Esq., and imported into South Carolina, by the late Gen. John McPherson; foaled in 1785—

Got by Highflier his dam by Snap—Riddle by Matchem—Pratt's Famous Mare by Squirt—Mogul—Cammilla by Bay Bolton—Old Lady by the Pullaine Chesnut Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare got by Rockwood—Bustler.

STARLING,

A beautiful grey horse, bred by John Holme, Esq.; foaled in 1786—

Got by Young Starling—Regulus—Snake—Crofts's Partner—(dam of Shider.)

N. B. Young Starling was got by the Ancaster Starling—his dam, dam also of Old Matchem. Imported by Messrs. Carlisle & Dalson, of Alexandria, Va.

July 8th, 1762.

Maryland Gazette.

STARLING,

A grey horse with a star on his forehead, and far leg behind white, imported by Messrs. Carlisle & Dalson, of Alexandria, in the ship Christian; foaled in 1757—

Got by Young Starling, full brother, in blood, to the preceeding. 1762.

STARLING,

A bay horse; foaled in 1757—

Got by Young Starling—Slipby—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Wastel Turk—Old Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Old Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1762.

STARLING,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. Wilson, and imported into Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—his dam by Magnet, (sister to Windleston)—Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Montague—Hautboy—Brimmer.

Va. 1826.

(Scripts.)

THEOPHILUS,
FIELDS.

STERLING,

A bay horse with a star and snip; foaled in 1757—

Got by Young Starling—Regulus—Roundhead—Crofts's Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam by Place's White Turk—Old Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1762.

Maryland Gazette.

STERLING,

(Called also Starling,) "from his being of the same colour of an English Bird of that name." He was a fine dappled-grey horse, bred by Mr. Simpson; foaled in 1762, and imported by Capt. William Evans, of Surry County, Va.—

Got by the Belsize Arabian—his dam got by Bowes's Snake—his grand dam was got by Crofts's Partner—(called Hodgson's Horse.)—Nephewson—out of Mr. Shirley's Famous Mare: she was bred by Mr. Crofts, of Raby, in Yorkshire, and sold to the Duke of Cleveland.

Surry County, Va.

WILLIAM EVANS.

Feb. 1766.

STIRLING.

A bay horse imported by Col. Hoomes, into Va. in 1799: foaled in 1791—

Got by Volunteer his dam Harriet by Highflier—Young Cade Childerkin by Second—Fox—Gipsev by Bay Bolton—Duke of New-Castle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

STRAP,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Lee; foaled in 1800—

Got by Benningbrough—Highflier—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Pelham Barb. General Stud Book.

STRAWBERRY.

Vide Fairfax Roan.

SWEEPER,

A very dark brown or black horse, imported by ———

Got by Beaver's Driver—Thwaite's excellent Dun Mare, by the Akaster Turk—Walpole Barb—her dam was the famous Cabbage-arsed Mare by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival by the Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

1791.

Halifax, N. C., Gazette.

TANNER,

A bay horse, imported into St. Mary's County, Maryland, by Mr. Daniel Wolstenholme—

Got by Young Cade, formerly the property of Mr. Harrison, and run by him in 1762.

TARQUIN,

Bred by Mr. Strickland; foaled in 1820—

Got by Leedes—his dam was Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare. General Stud Book.

TELEGRAPH.

A brown horse, bred by Mr. Baldock; foaled in 1795—

Got by Sir Peter Teazle—his dam, Fame by Pantaloon, out of the dam of Old Diomed, which see.

TICKLE-TOBY,

A dark brown horse, formerly the property of the late Caleb Boush, Esq. of Princess Anne County, Va. bred by Mr. Wastell; foaled in 1786—

Got by Alfred—his dam, Cœlia by King Herod—Proserpine by Marske—Spilletta by Regulus—(Mother Western) by Smith's son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Montague—Hautboy—Brimmer.

TOBY,

A chesnut horse, imported into North Carolina, and called "Sporting Toby"—

Got by the Old English Janus, (son of Godolphin Arabian,) out of the Little Hartley Mare—Toby's dam was got by Old Fox—Bald Galloway, full brother in blood to Old Janus.

N.B. He was formerly the property of Mr. Alston, in that State.

TOBY,

(Col. Tayloe's.) Died on his passage to the United States.

TOM JONES,

A beautiful grey horse 15 hands high, imported by the late Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, of Virginia, about the year 1755—

Got by Crofts's Partner—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny-Black, got by Black Hearty (son of the Byerly Turk); her dam was got by a Persian Stallion.

Va. 1765.

MARME. BECKWITH.

TOUCHSTONE,

A ——— horse—

Got by Clothier, his dam * * * * *

TRAVELLER,

(Moreton's) various conjectures have arisen respecting the true pedigree of this horse. The author of the "Annals of the Turf,"

traces him under one, and other respectable authorities under another. In order to please all parties we shall give each pedigree of him.

"Traveller, a bay horse, foaled about the year 1748, bred by Mr. Crofts, at Raby, in Yorkshire, England, (who was the fortunate breeder and owner of some of the first horses in that kingdom,) and got by his famous horse Crofts's Partner—Bloody-Buttocks (an Arabian horse)—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare."

Va. 1754.

RICHD. CROFTS.

TRAVELLER,

(Mr. Coatsworth's) foaled in 1746—

Got by Traveller—Bartlett's Childers—Mr. Durham's Favorite Grey mare, (which won the Hambleton guineas, in 1733,)—got by a son of the Bald Galloway—her dam (dam also of Daffodil) got by a foreign horse of Sir Thomas Gascoignes." Gen. Stud Book.

TRAVELLER,

(Alias Big Ben) a bay horse full 15 hands 3 inches high, imported by the late William Barksdale, Esq. of London, for the late Jas. Strange, Esq., near Manchester, Va.—

Got by O'Kelly's Eclipse—King Herod—Old Cade—Snip—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare. Gen. Stud Book.

TRINCULO,

A bay horse with a blaze face and two white feet, 16 hands high; bred by R. W. Pearce—

Got by Willeby's Old Trinculo—Justice—Highfier—Star Gazer—Amazon.

March 31, 1794.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

TRUE-BLUE,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Hutchison, imported by the late Governor James Turner, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1797—

Got by Walnut—King Fergus—Cœlia by Old King Herod—Prosperpine by Marske—Spilletta by Regulus—Mother Western by Smith's son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montague—Hautboy—Brimmer.

N. C.

JAMES TURNER.

TRUFFLE,

A brown horse bred by the Duke of Gleiche, in France, foaled in 1824; imported into Virginia by his Excellency James Barbour, late Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to the Court of Great Britain—

Got by Old Truffle—Helen by Whiskey—Brown Justice by Justice—Xenia by Challenger—Xantippe by Eclipse—Grecian Prin-

cess by Forrester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly by Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsey by King William's No-tongued Barb (Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal Mare.

TRYAL,

Imported (it is believed) by the late Col. William Byrd, of Charles City Co. Va.—

Got by Moreton's imported horse Traveller, (as aforesaid) previous to his exportation from England; his dam was the imported mare Blazella called "Simpson's Blazella;" got by Blaze—his grand dam was the imported mare Jenny Cameron, by Cuddy (son of Fox)—Miss Belvoir called also the "Cabbage-arsed mare," by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival by the Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

Charles City Co. Va. 1777.

WILLIAM BYRD.

TUP,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Bullock, foaled in 1796—

Got by Javelin—Flavia by Plunder—Miss Euston by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels—Makeless—Christopher D'Arcy's Royal mare.

VALENTINE,

Imported into New York—

Got by Magistrate—Miss Forrester—by Old Diomed—Sweet William—Thetis by Chemist—Curiosity by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

VALLIANT,

A dun horse—

Got by Dormouse—Old Crab—Crofts's Partner—Thwaites's excellent Dun Mare, got by the Akaster Turk.

VAMPIRE,

Bred by Lord Waldegrave; foaled in 1757—

Got by Wilson's Arabian his dam (also dam of the imported Wildair,) got by Steady—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

VENETIAN,

A fine bay horse 15 hands 1 inch high; he was bred by Sir James Pennyman, Bart. of Yorkshire; foaled in 1782—

Got by Doge—Old Snap—Dyer's Dimple—Old Fox.

1787.

JAMES PENNYMAN, Bart. JOHN CRAGES.

N. B. We have heard he had been sent back to England.

VOLUNTEER,

A chesnut horse imported at the same time with Dungannon, bred by Col. O'Kelly—

Got by Volunteer his dam by Whipchord—Blank—Crab—Childers (sister to Partner.)

JOHN TAYLOR.

WHIP,

A bay horse bred by Mr. Durand; foaled in 1794—

Got by Old Saltram—King Herod—Oroonoko—Cartouch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian. General Stud Book.

WHIRLIGIG,

A dark bay horse imported by Capt. Allen, into Philadelphia, in 1773; and foaled in 1763—

Got by Captain his dam by the Devonshire Black-Legs—True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, (commonly called the Bloody-Shouldered Arabian)—D'Arcy's Black-Legged Royal Mare. Printed Advertisement.

WHITTINGTON.

A chesnut horse—

Got by the Cullen Arabian—upon the authority of a gentleman of high standing, in Va. his dam's further pedigree is unknown.

N. B. Whittington is said by another person of great respectability, to have been got by the White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb out of the Old Vintner Mare. General Stud Book of England.

His true pedigree traced as far back as possible, is most respectfully solicited by the author.

WILDAIR,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Swinburne, imported into America by the late Mr. James Delancy, sold afterwards and re-shipped back to England, where he was let to mares at 40 guineas each. He was half brother to Vampire, also imported into America, where he left some excellent stock behind him, as well as Vampire. Foaled in 1753—

Got by Cade—his dam by Steady—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

WONDER,

(Called "Crippled Wonder,") a chesnut horse 15 hands 3 inches high, full of bone and very handsome, he was crippled, bred by Lord Fitz William, and imported in the fall of 1803; foaled in 1794—

Got by Phenomenon—his dam, Brown Fanny by Diomed—Desdemona by Marske—Young Hag by Skim—her dam, Old Hag by Crab—Young Ebony by Childers—Old Ebony by Basto—her dam was the Duke of Rutland's Massey Mare, got by Massey's Black Barb.

WONDER,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Lacy; foaled in 1786—

Got by Florizel—his dam Saccharissa by Matchem—Aurora by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk. *American Farmer.*

WRANGLER,

A bay horse, bred by Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury; foaled in 1794—
Got by L.H. Diomed—his dam, Flea-catcher by Goldfinder—Squirrel
—Ball—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's
Spot—White-legged, Chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.
General Stud Book.

N. B. Centaur and Godolphin died on their passage to America.
Looby died on his passage to America. He was purchased in
England, by a gentleman, at the price of 500 guineas, for the late
Col. John Tayloe. N. C. 1832. C. S.

IMPORTED ARABIAN HORSES.

CLASS SECOND.

ARAB,

His color or character is unknown.

AMURATH,

Was brought from Tripoli, in Barbary, and imported into N. York in the year 1823, then one year old. He was brought from Nubia to Tripoli. 1832.

WOLCOTT CHAUNCEY.

ARAB BARB,

Vide Black Arabian Barb.

ARABIAN,

A cream colored horse.

BAGDAD,

A beautiful brown bay horse, precisely one fourth of an inch under 15 hands in height; imported into Tripoli, from the city of Aleppo; well shaped in the general, but rather light in the hind quarters. "He was landed in England, being the property of Hassana D'Gris, Minister from Tripoli to that place, who sold him to George Barclay, Esq. of New-York, who gave the following certificate of his being a genuine Arabian horse, together with the French attestation of the said Tripolitan Minister, Hassana D'Gris :"—

"I, George Barclay, do hereby certify, that Bagdad was purchased by me from Hassan D'Gris, Minister to England from Tripoli, who assured me he was the one imported by him, into England, as a horse of peculiar value, and of the purest, real Arabian blood, for which 'one thousand pounds' were refused in France, and that Bagdad was his favorite, and by far the most valuable of all his six horses.

"New York, Nov. 22d, 1823.

GEORGE BARCLAY."

Here follows the attestation of Hassana D'Gris, written in French; taken from the Arabic language, which accompanied Bagdad, when he was shipped from the City of Aleppo.

"BAGDAD.—Je soussigne declare et certifie par la presente que le cheval appelle Bagdad, couleur brun, maintenant en possession de Monsieur George Barclay, Negociant decette Ville, est veritablement cheval Arab, et faisant partie de deux chevaux de menue race que j'ai vu débarquer a Marseille en l'annee 1819 d'un Batiment venant des cotes d'Alleppe d'Arabie; que six des dits chevaux ont ete achetes pour le compte du gouvernement Francais, pour le service des haras,

et que celui mentionne plus haut des six autres, dont trois ont été amenés dans ce pays.

HASSANA D'GRIS, *Fils du Ministre de S. A. R. C.*

PACHA DE TRIPOLI, *son beaufrère Son Ambassadeur auprès S. M. B.*

Londres le 12 Mars, 1822.

BALLASTEROS,

A beautiful dark brown Arabian horse, 8 years old, formerly the property of "Ferdinand, King of Spain," and still bears the Royal Marks: when the French army got possession of Madrid, the stud belonging to the King of Spain, was taken by the Spanish Nobles, carried to Cadiz, and there sold, and among the rest was young Ballasteros; he was alternately the property of the Duke of Wellington and R. S. Hackley, Esq. our Consul General at that place, who disposed of him to Capt. Singleton, of Philadelphia, who brought him into the United States, and from whom he was purchased by the late Mr. Thomas Guy, of Richmond, Va.

He stood in Granville County, North Carolina, several seasons, and proved himself to be a sure and a very good foal getter.

1816.

BARBAROSSA,

A grey horse, (it is believed,) and a horse of fine form, action and shape; 14 hands 3 inches high.

1819.

JAMES R. JONES.

BELSIZE ARABIAN,

Imported (we have been informed) into Pennsylvania; a grey horse. He has been much admired, by the best judges, for his beautiful form, and elegant carriage, which, with his strength and size, renders him equally qualified for mixing his blood with American Racing Mares, as well as those kept for other purposes, the Arabian horses being remarkable for stamping their figure and other qualities on their stock. He stood in Philadelphia, in 1768.

Pennsylvania Chronicle, 1768.

JOHN PERKINS.

BLACK ARABIAN BARB,

Called also "Arab Barb," a black horse, imported by Col. Lear. He was a large, strong horse, well proportioned, but not handsome. He was a horse of an unusual size for an Arabian, being 17 hands high, of great bone and muscular powers, with uncommon activity.

"This noble animal was sent to America on the account of Col. Lear, our Consul General to the Barbary Powers, resident at Algiers, and though many of the horses in the stables of the Dey are immediately descended from Arabians, we have just reason to believe that this horse possesses as much of the true Arabian blood as any in the Regency. No pedigree came over to America with him, as the people of Barbary do not register them, but we are assured, by those who knew the horse, that he is of the first and highest Arabian blood, and

that he was highly valued, as possessing many of the points the most in estimation among the Arabs.

"General Ridgely, of Hampton, who has possessed some of the best Running Horses in America, wishes to breed from him, and declares he never saw a horse with so many, and such extraordinary running points combined. I am of the same opinion.

Printed Advertisement.

"WILLIAM THORNTON, M. D."

BUSSORAH ARABIAN,

So called, (but was evidently a Persian horse,) because he was bred at Bussorah, on the Euphrates River, at the head of the Persian Gulph, and reared under the eye of Dr. Colquhoun, of Bombay, for many years the East India Company's Resident Agent at that place—from whom he was purchased by (the agent of) Abraham Ogden, Esq., and imported into New-York in the fall of 1819, in the ship *Horatio*, from Bombay.

He is of the "Germany" breed; a caste of Arabian horses always held in the highest estimation, as well for their *beautiful symmetry* of form, as for the flinty *hardiness* they evince in the endurance of fatigue.

His elegance of form together with his beauty of color, (a handsome sorrel,) fine movement and the exhibition of all those points which we seek in vain for except in the "thorough bred horse," of themselves evidence that he is of the *first blood*, and afford the strongest assurances that his Stock will tend to improve the American breed of thorough bred horses.

Printed Advertisement, N. Y. 1824. CORNS. W. VAN RANTZ.

CARDOZO,

A chestnut horse imported into Boston, in June 1832, by Messrs. R. D. Tucker & Son, in the Brig *Caroline* from Gibraltar.

Certificate of his Arabian owners:—

"We, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the Chestnut Horse five years old, with a white spot on the forehead, was sent from Oran to Consul Cardozo, and that said horse is of the purest Arabian breed. In testimony whereof, we give the present in Gibraltar, this 3d day of Del Hogia, year of Elgira, 1247."

(Signed in Arabic)

FAQUIH HAMET BENGUSEF,
MOSTAFA BENGALY.

Certified to be the true signatures of Faquih Hamet Bengusef and Sidi Mostafa Bengaly, by A. Cardozo, Vice Consul of the Bashaw, Bey of Tunis.

Gibraltar, May 4th, 1832.

CROUCHER,

An Arabian horse of the most beautiful kind.

Va. 1825.

N. & T. NELSON,
JOHN NELSON.

DEY OF ALGIERS;

He was an elegantly formed horse, possessing both beauty and

strength; most of his points are equal and some of them very superior to any horse on the Continent; he is fully fourteen hands two inches and an half high; (a height by no means usual in the genuine Arabian race.)—he is nearly of a white colour with a few brown spots dashed over his neck and shoulders; he is of fine presence and carriage, and remarkably vigorous and active.

This beautiful animal was procured from Arabia in the year 1798, at four years of age, by the late Grand Bailiff Fromm, of Prussia, and brought to Fehr Bellen, in that kingdom, where he was purchased after the Bailiff's death, at the sale of his stud in 1799, by Lieut. General Frederick, Baron of Diemar, by whom he was sold to Col. Swan, of Mass. (then in Europe,) and by him shipped from Hamburg to Boston, to Gen. Jackson, of that city, who sent him in the beginning of the year 1802, to General Mason, of the District of Columbia.

Printed Advertisement.

E. BEASLEY,

Manager for John Tayloe, Esq. at Gwinfield.

GRAND BASHAW,

An elegant Arabian Horse; imported from Tripoli, in August, 1820, by Mr. Joseph C. Morgan, of an iron-grey colour, foaled in 1816, full 15 hands high. He was selected by the importer from the best stock of oriental horses in that country, and (it is believed,) that in point of beauty, action, and speed, he is not excelled by any horse ever imported into the United States.

He arrived in America in 1820, and stood in Lower-Merrion township, Montgomery county near Philadelphia. No pedigree given.

Printed advertisement.

JOHN ELLIOTT.

GRAND SULTAN,

He was an elegant full blooded Arabian horse; foaled in 1816, a beautiful iron-grey; 15 hands 2 inches high, and for elegance of form, as well as power and activity, not surpassed by any horse ever imported into America.

He was imported into the United States, also from Tripoli, in 1820, and selected with the greatest care and attention, from the best stud, of the Bashaw, and is declared by the certificate of the said Bashaw's public secretary, signior Abraham Serrusi, to be of the finest and highest Arabian stock, ever reared in all Barbary. Pedigree—his sire Billah, was imported from Syria, his dam Caulah from Egypt.

Grand Sultan stood one mile from Philadelphia.

Printed Advertisement.

JOHN ELLIOTT.

ISHMAEL,

A grey horse brought from Mecca, imported by the late General Eaton, of North Carolina.

THE JONES ARABIAN.

He was a dappled grey horse, 15 hands high; black legs, mane, and tail, of fine temper, spirit, and action. In all the points, which constitute the courser, he admits of no superior in this country.

He was selected by Major Townsend Stilth, the American consul at Tunis; and by him purchased for Commodore Jacob Jones, of the United States Navy, by whom he was imported in the Frigate Constitution. Previous to his exportation, he ran a trial race at Gibraltar, at the solicitation of the Governor of that place, the earl of Chatham; against one of his lordship's English Blood Horses—Although the Jones Arabian had but little preparatory training, was very young, and just taken from on ship board, it was admitted, he made an excellent race, manifesting fine speed, wind and bottom.

Printed Advertisement.

KOCHLANI,

An Arabian horse of the tribe bred on the borders of Syria—he was a chesnut horse, and selected from the stables of the Sultan Mahmoud, in Constantinople; and presented by him, to Mr. Rhind, minister plenipotentiary from the United States, to that court: he was sold for the benefit of the said United States in New York, in May 1831, for \$450.

LINDSAY'S ARABIAN,

Called also "Ranger." "About the year 1777, or 1778, Gen. H. Lee, of the American Cavalry, and his officers, had their attention drawn to some uncommon fine Eastern horses employed in the public service; horses of such superior form and appearance, that the above officers were led to make much enquiry respecting their history, and this proved so extraordinary, that Capt. Lyndsay was sent to examine and make more particular enquiry respecting the fine cavalry which had been so much admired; with instructions, that if the sire answered the description which had been given of him, the Captain was authorized to purchase him, if to be sold.

"The Captain succeeded in purchasing the horse, which was taken to Virginia, where he covered mares at an exceedingly high price, and with very considerable success. It was not until this very fine horse became old and feeble, that the writer of these recollections rode thirty miles expressly to see him. He was a white horse, of the most perfect form and symmetry, rather above 15 hands high, and although very old and crippled, appeared to possess high and gallant temper, which gave him a lofty and commanding carriage and appearance.

"The history of this horse, as given to me during the Revolutionary War, by several very highly respectable persons from the State of Connecticut, at various times, is—

"For some very important service rendered by the commander of a British Frigate to the son of the Emperor of Morocco, the Emperor presented this horse (by far the most valuable of his whole stud) to the captain, who shipped him on board the Frigate with the sanguine expectation of obtaining a great price for him, if safely landed in England. Either in obedience to orders or some other cause, the Frigate called at one of the West India Islands, where, being obliged to remain some time, the Captain in compassion to the horse, landed him

for the purpose of giving him exercise. No convenient (securely enclosed) place could be obtained but a large lumber yard, into which the horse was turned loose. Delighted and playful as a kitten, his liberty soon proved fatal to him. He ascended one of the piles, from which and with it, he fell and broke three of his legs. At this time in the same harbor, the English Captain met with an old acquaintance from our now Eastern States. To him he offered the horse, as an animal of inestimable value, could he be cured. The Eastern captain gladly accepted of the horse, and knowing he must be detained a considerable time in the Island before he could dispose of his assorted cargo, got the horse on board his own vessel, secured him in slings, and very carefully set and bound up his broken legs. It matters not how long he remained in the harbour, or if quite cured before he arrived on our shore; but he did arrive, and he must certainly have covered mares several seasons before he was noticed as first mentioned. He was landed in Connecticut in 1766, then 4 years of age. His stock was very valuable, and many capital Race Horses, and brood mares descended from him. In Connecticut he was called "Ranger." (Signed) F."

American Farmer.

MOUSE COLORED ARABIAN,

Nothing is known of this horse except his name.

NUMIDIA,

Nothing is known of this horse except his name.

RANGER,

(Alias Lyndsay's Arabian.)

SELIM,

A grey horse, presented by Murad Bey to the late Gen. Sir Ralph Abercrombie, Bart. of the British Army, who rode him into the field of battle at Aboukir, in Egypt, and got mortally wounded on him. He was afterwards sold to Commodore Baron, of the United States Navy, and by him brought into the United States, and afterwards sold to Col. John Tayloe, of Va. we have been informed. He got some capital formed stock.

Pedigree.—He was got by Achmet—his dam an Abyssinian Mare.
Printed Advertisement.

SELLADIN,

An elegant and full blooded Arabian horse imported during the summer of 1820, from Tripoli, by his owner, Richard B. Jones, Esq. late American Consul to that place; Mr. J. selected him with the greatest care and attention from the whole stud of the Bashaw, and by the certificate of Abraham Serrusi, the Bashaw's public Secretary, was declared to be of the highest Arabian race ever imported into Barbary.

Pedigree. His sire Kaled, was imported from the kingdom of

Sennaar ; his dam Garrind, was selected from the stables of the Emperor of Morocco, and sent as a present to the Bashaw of Tripoli—foaled in 1815.

Printed Advertisement, }
Halifax County, N. C. 1823. }

RICHARD B. JONES,
J. S. SHEPHERD.

SPOT,

Imported by Major Wormley, of Va.

New-Jersey Printed Advertisement, 1830.

STAMBOUL,

A chesnut horse ; an Arabian of the tribe called "Uegdi." He was selected from the stables of the Sultan, Mahmoud, in Constantinople, and presented to the late Mr. Rhind, Minister from the United States to that Court. He was sold for the benefit of the United States at \$575.

SYPHAX,

A sorrel horse imported from Tunis in the United States Frigate Constitution, 1824.

TAURUS,

A dun horse imported by the late General Eaton, of North Carolina.

WINTER'S ARABIAN,

A white horse 14 hands one inch high ; a superior formed animal and an excellent foal getter. He was sent to the late King of England as a present from the port of St. Louis, on the Senegal River, but got captured on his passage to England by the Grampus Privateer, on board the Transport Brig Doris, in 1814, and brought into Marblehead, where he was sold to Elisha J. Winter, late Member of Congress and carried out to Kentucky.

YEMEN,

A grey horse, an Arabian of the tribe of the Desert nearest Aleppo, presented also by Sultan Mahmoud to Mr. Rhind, and sold for the benefit of the United States in 1831, for \$535.

YOUROUK,

A mountain Arabian horse. Nothing except his name is known.

ZILCAADI,

A chesnut horse, an Arabian of the tribe on the borders of Syria. He was likewise presented by the Sultan to Mr. Rhind, and was sold for the benefit of the United States, for \$430.

ED. WENRICK,
SHEEPSHEAD BAY.

IMPORTED BARB HORSES.

CLASS THIRD.

BLACK SULTAN,

A black horse, sent as a present from the Bey of Tunis, by the hands of his Ambassador, Melli Melli, in the year 1806, to his late Excellency Thomas Jefferson, then President of the United States, and assured by the said Ambassador to be one of the very highest bred horses in that country—and selected at a very considerable expense and with great care as a present worthy of his acceptance. He was sold for the benefit of the United States after the departure of Melli Melli.

BARB.

A cream coloured horse, imported at the close of the Tripolitan War.

BARB.

A grey horse imported from Tunis.

BARB.

Imported into the State of — in 1764.

THOMAS JONES.

BARB.

A white horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. Thomas Field of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. He was an excellent foal getter.

THOMAS FIELD.

CHARLES G. FIELD.

IMPORTED SPANISH HORSES.

CLASS FOURTH.

ALBRONI.

A party colored horse; one half of him was a sorrel edged handsomely with blue, and the other milk white.

Printed Advertisement.

APPALUSIA.

A milk white horse with blue ears.

Printed Advertisement.

KOSLANIAN.

A spotted horse, 14 hands high, with glass eyes, black or rather a deep blue body, and all four feet white; foaled in 1826; of the Andalusian breed. He was formerly the property of Asues Ochoa, a Mexican of St. Geronomo, in the state of Chichuachua, and purchased from him by Col. Samuel McCluer, of Ohio Co. Virginia.

Obion Co. Tenn. 1831.

SAMUEL MCCLUER,

EDWARD RANDOLPH COTTEN,

SPEARMAN HOLLAND.

PENSACOLA.

Nothing known of this horse, except that he was a tolerable good foal getter.

SPANKER.

Nothing is positively known about this horse. He got, however, several fine horses and brood mares; his stock generally were a speedy and serviceable race.

We have recently heard that he was imported from Andalusia, in Spain, but generally supposed to be a Barb in blood, if not in birth.

Spanker mares were remarkable for breeding speedy Colts and fillies, more especially when got by the celebrated imported horses, Old Janus and Old Mark Anthony.

SPOT.

A black Spanish horse, brought into Virginia, from the island of Malta.

ALFRED HOLT.

SPOTTEE,

Taken in Africa, in a wild state—brought to Spain, and from thence to the United States. He was very highly formed, and richly variegated with four different and distinct colours.

Norfolk Herald, Va. 1799.

JOHN JOHNSON.

END OF IMPORTED HORSES.

AMERICAN HORSES AND MARES.

CLASS FIFTH.

ABLACTOR,

A well formed bay horse, 14 hands 3 1-2 inches high; bred by the compiler of this work, foaled in 1825—

Got by Eaton's Columbus—his dam Rossetta, by the imported horse Dion—his grand dam, Goose-neck, by the imported horse Druid—his great grand dam Fanny, by imported horse Sharke—his great great grand dam, Malvinia by the imported horse Hart's Old Medley—his great, great, great, grand dam, by the imported horse Baylor's Old Fearnought, his great, great, great, great, grand dam by the imported horse, Old Janus—his great, great, great, great, great, grand dam, Quaker-Lass by the imported horse Kouilikhan—his great, great, great, great, great, grand dam, by the imported horse Valliant—his great, great, great, great, great, great, great, grand dam, was an imported mare; imported by the Honorable Col. William Byrd, deceased, of Charles City County, Virginia, and called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England; her dam was the imported mare, called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir—called the Cabbage-Arsed Mare.

Va. 1768.

1775.

WILLIAM BYRD.

THEODORICK BLAND.

ACCUMULATOR,

A beautiful bay horse, bred (it is believed,) by the late Mr. Zachariah Lee, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled in 1803—

Got by the imported horse, Old Diomed—his dam by the C. A. R. H. Spotswood's Apollo—his grand dam, by the imported horse, Old Crawford—his great grand dam, by the imported horse, Old Aristotle—his great great grand dam, by the imported horse, Old Janus.

Virginia, 1827.

JOHN BALDWIN.

JESSE HARPUR.

ACHMET,

A dark chesnut horse, formerly the property of Captain George Davidson, of the County of ———, and State of ———; foaled in 1769—

Got by the imported horse, Baylor's Old Fearnought—his dam

by the imported horse, Old Jolly Roger—his grand dam, by the imported horse, Old Monkey—his great grand dam, was an imported mare.

Virginia, 1779.

1780 and 1792,

WILLIAM DINKINS.

GEORGE DAVIDSON.

ACTEON.

A beautiful dappled grey horse, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Caleb Lyndsay, of the County of ———, and State of Va.; foaled in 1765—

Got by the imported horse, Aristotle—his dam, by the imported horse, Junius—his grand dam, by the imported horse, Jolly Roger—his great grand dam, by the imported horse, Monkey—his great great grand dam, by the imported horse, Childers—his great great grand dam, was a full and thorough blooded English mare.

Va. 1769.

1771.

1773.

1775.

JOHN ALMYER.

JOHN S. GOODWIN.

AUGUSTUS SMITH.

WILLIAM TALBOTT.

ACTEON.

A chestnut horse; foaled in 1786—

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—out of Col. Chiswell's very fine imported mare. Chesterfield County, Virginia, 1789. THOMAS WOOLDRIDGE.

ACTIVE.

Got by Chatham—Shepherdess; by I. H. Slim—Shrewsbury, by I. H. Figure—Thistle, by I. H. Dove—Stella, by I. H. Othello—Tas-ker's imported mare; Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Virginia, 1810.

ACTIVE.

A dappled grey horse; foaled in 1785; 15 hands high—

Got by Fitz Medley—I. H. Old Janus.

WILLIAM DILLARD, Sen'r.

King and Queen Court House, Jan. 17th, 1790.

ADAMANT.

A bay horse—

Got by Boxer—Lyndsay's Arabian—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. M. Kitty Fisher.

He stood at Newcastle, in Delaware, in the year 1792.

Virginia, 1799.

NICHOLAS WYNN.

ADELINA.

A chestnut sorrel mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, beautifully (but lightly) formed, with a star on her forehead, and a snip on her nose; foaled in 1765—

Got by the I. H. Aristotle—I. H. Ranter—I. H. Justice—I. H.

Othello—I. H. Juniper—I. H. Childers—out of a thorough bred mare.

LEVI BURNS.

Virginia, 1780.

ADELINE,

A bay mare, bred in the state of North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Old Citizen—I. H. Cœur de Lion—I. H. Sharke—

Thorough bred Mare.

JOHN MONROE.

North Carolina, 1810.

ADELINE,

A brown mare, formerly the property of Turner Dixon, Esq.—

Got by the I. H. Spread Eagle—Whistle Jacket—Nelson's Rockingham—Old Cub—imported mare, Tayloe's Lady Northumberland—for whose full pedigree, see the 2d. Volume.

Va. 1809.

JOHN TAYLOR.

ÆNOBARBUS,

A bay horse, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Dotabella, by Roanoke—Bay Doll, by Sans Cullottes—her dam, by Barksdale's Son of the Flag of Trade.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

ÆOLUS,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Strap—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—I. H. Clockfast—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

N. C. 1820.

HENRY COTTEN.

ÆOLUS,

C. A. R. H. bred by the late Capt. Benjamin Wyche, of Sussex County, Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by I. H. Bedford—Cleopatra, by I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. English Selim—Jupiter—Harrison's Bald Eagle Mare.

Va. 1814.

BENJAMIN WYCHE.

ÆOLUS,

A dark bay horse—

Got by I. H. Bedford—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. R. Mare, String-Lilly, by I. H. Old Janus—C. A. Q. R. H. Old Peacock—I. H. Old Monkey—Imported, thorough bred mare.

Va. 1819.

GEN. NATHANIEL CARGILL.

ÆOLUS,

A grey horse—

Got by C. A. Q. R. H. Old Peacock—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-eye—I. H. Monkey.

1798.

GEORGE DAVISON.

ÆOLUS,

A beautiful bay horse—

Got by American—Old Cub—I. H. Ranter—Imported mare, Milly, got by Old Spark—her dam by Musgrove's Grey Arabian—Hampton Court Childers, &c.—*Vide* Milley in the 2d volume, Maryland, 1806.

HENRY GARNET.
A. T. R.

ÆOLUS,

Got by Specimen—dam, by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. B. The above Jolly Roger Mare, was one of the finest mares ever bred in Virginia, of her day. She died the property of the late Maj. John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh Co., Va.

Va. 1809. JOHN NELSON.

ÆSOP,

A dark chesnut horse, bred by the late Mr. John Power, of Warren County, N. C.; foaled about the year 1778—

Got by I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

Ta. 1831. HENRY F. POWER.

AFRICA,

A black horse—

Got by Clodius—Victorious—A. H. Jolly Roger—our of a thorough bred mare.

PHIL. CLAYSONNE.

AFRICAN,

A very highly formed black horse, 15 hands 11 1/2 inches high, bred by Col. Richard Henry Walker, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1818—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Hal—I. H. Bedford—Jolly Caper—F. A. R. M. Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by the I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Grey.

Va. 1831. RICHARD H. WALKER.
GEORGE TAYLOR, Sen'r.

AFRICAN,

Got by Claudius—Victorious—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Silver Eye—Thorough bred mare.

Va. 1808. JOHN HOBSON.

AFRICAN,

A beautiful black horse; foaled in 1779—

Got by Careless—Lloyd's Traveller—I. H. Othello—I. H. Spark—imported mare, Queen Mab.

Va. 1782. JOHN C. TURNER.
1788. A. GILES.

AFRICAN,

A beautiful dappled grey horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by Mr. John Saunders, of Cumberland County, Va.; foaled about the year 1817—

Got by Comet—Antelope—C. A. H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

April, 1832.

BARTLETT ANGEL,
JOHN SAUNDERS,
JOHN BRITH.

AGAMEMNON,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Allan Burton, of Amelia Co., Va.; foaled in 1791—

Got by Fitz Partner—Apollo—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported Mare.
Va. 1826.

SIR JOHN PEYTON, Bart.
ALLAN BURTON.

AGRICOLA,

A black horse; foaled 1795—

Got by L. H. Highflier—I. H. Old Dove, out of Emory's noted Running Maryland Mare.

Va. in 1800.

N. B. He stood in Chesterfield county.

AGRICOLA,

A bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by (Randolph's) Janus—Lucy Locket by Roanoke—Young Minnikin by President, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer),—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus.

AJAX,

A bay horse, bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1797—

Got by I. H. Old Dave Devil—Atlanta by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Pink by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron by the I. H. Old Valiant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Va, 1816.

JOHN DRUMMOND, Sen'r.,
ROBERT WALKER, M. D.

ALASCO,

Bred by Dr. Bryan, in Kentucky—

Got by Tiger—Clay's celebrated Running Mare by I. H. Speculator, out of the running mare called "The Blue Sow."

Kentucky Paper, March 1827.

ALBATROSS,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Seagull—I. H. Sharke—I. H. E. Selim—Jupiter—Col. Harrison's Bald Eagle Mare.

Col. BENJ. WYCHE.

ALBATROSS,

A jet black horse, 14 hands 3 1-2 inches high, with a blaze face. He was slender made, and very long; foaled in 1766—

Got by I. H. Bucephalus—Lycurgus—I. H. Buffcoat—I. H. David—I. H. Whittington—Thorough Bred Mare.

Va. 1789.

R. LORTON.

ALBERMARLE,

Bred by — of — and formerly the property of Allan I. Davie, Esq. of Halifax Co., N. C.—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Indian Queen by C. A. H. Meade's Pilgrim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Valliant.

Va. 1827.

BENJ. WARD.

N. C. 1822.

A. I. DAVIE.

ALBERT,

Got by Americus—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Vampire—imported mare, Kitty Fisher.

Lexington, Ky.

ELISHA I. WINTER.

ALBORAC,

Got by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Meade's C.A.H. Pilgrim.

JOHN WILLIS.

ALBORAC,

A chesnut horse, bred by Capt. Wilkinson (we have been informed); foaled in 1806—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. R. H. Chanticleer—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Jolly Roger—A. H. Monkey.

Va. 1810.

JAMES JOHNSON.

ALBORAC,

(A Tennessee horse) a bay; bred by Mr. R. Cage—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Truxton—Sterne—Pilgarlick—Corydon.

N. B. Alborac was a racer, in good form, and a winner.

The compiler knows nothing of the pedigrees of Corydon and Pilgarlick, having never heard of such horses.

ALBORAC,

A beautiful chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, much admired for his form and elegance; foaled in 1808—

Got by Ragland's Diomed—Careless mare.

Va. Oct. 1830.

ROBERT HURT.

ALCIDES,

A bay horse, formerly the property (it is believed) of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, deceased, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1813—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Gallatin (son of I. H. Bedford)—Clio by I. H. Whip—Sultana by I. H. Spread Eagle—Orelia by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.

ALDERMAN,

(Gregory's) a very well formed roan horse; foaled about the year 1803; 15 hands two and a half inches high; bred by the late Capt. Francis Ballard, deceased, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by the I. H. Alderman—C. A. R. H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's Roan)—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Tusk Mare.
FRANCIS BALLARD.

ALEXANDER,

A large bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1819—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Dongola—Golden Rod.
Jan. 7, 1825. Col. the Rev'd. HOWEL PEEBLES.

ALEXANDER,

(A Kentucky horse) called also Burford's—

Got by Tiger—I. H. Speculator—I. H. Dare Devil.

Ky. 1829.

Printed Advertisement.

ALEXANDER,

A sorrel horse, bred by Mr. James Williamson, of Marysville, Charlotte County, Virginia—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Madison—Old Frenzy by Sans Cullottes—Old Minnikin by President (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus.

N. B. He had his leg broke in the spring of 1831, by a kick, and died.
JOSEPH WYATT.

ALEXANDER,

(Barry's) a beautiful dappled grey horse, of fine appearance, and superior size; 16 hands and 1 inch high; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Pacolet—Double Head, (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—Polly Medley by Dr. Barry's Grey Medley—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

Printed Advertisement, 1831.

GEORGE ELLIOTT.
THOMAS BARRY.

ALEXANDRINA,

A bright bay mare: 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Burwell's Traveller—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Young Dabster.
JOHN CALWELL.

Va. 1804.

ALFRED,

A blue roan horse, very highly formed, and handsomely shaped, 15 hands 3 inches high, formerly the property of Mr. James Forster, of Prince Edward County, Va. and afterwards transferred to Mr. Charles Martin, of the same county and state;—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's roan,)—Hobb's Augustus—C. A. H. Meade's Pilgrim—I. H. English Selim.

Va. 1832.

JAMES FORSTER.
EDWIN PRICE.

ALFREDINA,

A very well formed bay mare, about 14 hands 3 inches high, the property of Dr. Abraham Crump, of Powhatan Co., Va.; foaled in 1820—

Got by C. A. R. H. Old Sir Alfred—I. H. Old Sir Harry—imported mare, Pomona by Worthy—Comedy by I. H. Buzzard—Fluncamunca by Highflie—Cypher by Squirrel. [Taken from Dr. Abraham Crump's letter, also English Stud Book.]

Va. 1832.

ALFRETTE,

A dark chesnut mare, 15 hands high; foaled in 1831—

Got by Hotspur, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Timoleon—son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Alfred by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Alfred—Atlanta by I. H. Wonder—Janette by the R. H. Thunderclap—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

Va. 1833.

ALGERINE,

Bred by Mr. Nelson Turner, near Lexington, in the State of Kentucky; foaled in the year 1826—

Got by the Winter Arabian—R. H. Monticello—Magog—I. H. Flimnap.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

Ky. 1828.

ALGERINE,

A bay horse, very handsomely and delicately formed, with a bad head and elegant neck, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Langley Jennings, of Nottoway Co., Va.; foaled about the year 1798—

Got by Algerine—(son of I. H. Old Sharke, out of a thorough bred Eclipse mare)—his dam by Harris's Eclipse—R. H. Old Voltaire—Old Sterne, by a son of Old Janus.

Va. 1827.

LANGLEY JENNINGS.

ALGERINE,

A blood bay horse, bred by Mr. John Farrar, of Amelia Co., Va.; foaled in 1793—

Got by I. H. Old Sharke—Turpin's Eclipse—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. R. H. Old Spadille—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1788.

JOHN FARRAR.

ALIBAMA,

Bred in Warren County, State of North Carolina—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Phoenix—Whitaker's Young Mark Anthony—Thorough-Bred Mare.

N. C. 1828.

ALIDA,

A chesnut mare; bred (it is believed in the State of Tennessee); foaled in 1828—

Got by the I. Arabian horse Bagdad—Nancy Nichol by the I. H. Eagle—C. A. R. H. Wilkes's Little Wonder—C. A. R. H. Chanticleer—I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Clodius—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Partner—I. H. Old Monkey—out of an imported mare of the stud of the late Mr. Harrison, of Brandon. JOHN JONES.

Va. April, 1830.

ALEPPO,

Foaled in 1792; an iron grey horse; 15 hands high—

Got by the I. H. H. Old Medley—Birdsong's Fearnought—Harris's Eclipse—I. H. Aristotle—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1818.

ALLWORTHY,

A bay horse; the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1829—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Aratus—Miss Gatewood, by I. H. Buzzard—Melzar—I. H. Spark—Hall's Union.

ALVIRA,

A bay mare; bred by Mr. Nathaniel Harrison, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled in 1809—

Got by the I. H. Old Bedford—Diomeda, by I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. R. H. Brimmer—out of an imported mare of Peter Randolph's Esq. NATHANIEL HARRISON.

Va. 1830.

ALZIRA,

Formerly the property of the late Col. Hoomes, of Va. deceased—

Got by the I. H. Archduke—I. H. Bedford—Polyphemus, by Sloe—imported mare Calista. JOHN HOOMES.

Va. 1809.

AMANDA DUROC,

A bay mare; the property of James Davison, of Bordentown, New Jersey; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Duroc—(this was the last foal got by this excellent horse)—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Solomon—imported mare Trumpetta.

Va. 1831.

N. Y. 1832.

AMAZON,

The property (it is presumed) of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, deceased, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1800—

Got by Dictator—Statira by Percy—Homespun by Romulus—Venus by Hero—Tripsey by I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

South Carolina, 1831.

AMAZON,

A grey mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq., of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York; foaled in 1816—

Got by Bush's Messenger—Black Ludowoiski, by Black Hero—

I. H. Creeper—I. H. Bashaw—I. H. Lath—I. H. Old Wildair.
New York, 1833. CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

AMAZONIA,

A bay mare, well formed, bred by Nathan Avent, Esq. of Nash County, North Carolina; foaled in 1815—

Got by the R. H. Tecumseh (he by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie out of an imported mare)—A. H. Sir Harry—(son of the I. H. Old Diomed, out of an Obscurity mare)—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Silver—Harris's Eclipse—I. H. Old Mousetrap—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1827.

J. MOORE.

L. G. WILLIAMS.

AMBASSADOR,

Foaled in 1775;—

Got by I. H. Lofty—I. H. Northumberland, (Alias Irish Grey,)—out of a 3-4 Blooded Mare; stood on the Schuylkill in 1780.

AMBROSIA,

A blood bay mare, 15 hands high, very well formed, bred by Col. Richard Henry Walker, of Mecklenburgh Co., Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by the R. H. Washington—(son of C. A. R. H. Timoleon, son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—C. A. R. H. Old Potomac (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—I. H. Bedford—Jolly Caper—F. A. R. M. Nancy Whirligig by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1832.

RICHARD H. WALKER,
GEORGE TARRY, Sen.

AMERICA,

A bay horse tolerably well formed, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Allan of Sussex county, Va. and foaled in 1778—

Got by Americus—Lycurgus—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1779.

GEORGE JOHNSON.

AMERICA,

(Called also Gift,) A chesnut horse, 15 hands and an half high; bred by the honorable Ralph Wormley,—

Got by I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Dabster—imported Mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1771.

1775.

AUGUSTIN WILLIS.

RALPH WORMLEY.

AMERICA,

A chesnut horse, foaled in 1772,—

Got by Smiling Tom, his dam was a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1780.

JOHN CALDWELL.

AMERICA,

A grey horse; 15 hands, 1 inch high; and tolerably well formed,—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Rôger.

Va. 1784.

WILLIAM JONES.

AMERICA,

A Mare—

Got by Hoskins's Sir Peter—Drona, by Hoskins's Americus—C.

A. R. M. Hoskins's Minerva, by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell Air, (son of I. H. Hart's Old Medley.)—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair

—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Vampire—Imported Mare, Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1816,

I. HOSKINS.

1821.

AMERICAN EAGLE,

Was bred by the late Samuel Greenhill, Esq. of Nottoway county,

Va. foaled about the year 1791—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey—I. H. Skim.

Va. 1826.

JOSEPH G. WILLIAMS.

1829.

AMERICUS,

A fine bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high; and is, in the estimation of all those who have seen him, to be the most perfect formed horse in America; foaled in 1793—

Got by the I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—

I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Old Vampire—Imported Mare, Kitty Fisher.

Got by Cade.

Va. 1797.

Signed JOHN HOSKINS.

1816.

1821.

AMERICUS,

Bred by the late Col. John Spotswood, of Orange county, Va. foaled in May 1792; a horse of the finest blood—bay colour, his height appeared to be exactly 15 hands 2 inches: he was remarkably deep in the chest, lengthy in his body, round, compact, and substantial in his form—his forehead very fine—

Got by the imported Spanish horse called Pensacola—his dam by Ranger, called also Lyndsay's Arabian—his grand dam was the imported mare, called "Duchess," grand dam also of the C. A. R. H. Spotswood's Apollo which see.

Hanover County, Va.

Nov. 19th 1799.

JOHN SPOTSWOOD,

WILLIAM FOUNTAINE.

AMERICUS,

Got by the I. H. B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Blossom.

Va. 1826.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

AMGRAD,

A handsome chesnut horse, well formed, 15 hands, and upwards, high; foaled in 1822—

Got by Old Select—Don Pedro—I. H. Old Mousetrap—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Silver-Eye.
H. GRIZARD.
Northampton Co., N. C. March 1st, 1826.

ANDROMACHE,

A sorrel mare, bred by Benjamin Wilson, of Maryland—
Got by Old Cub—A. H. Sweeper—Clarissa by I. H. Hamilton's Ranger—Galloway's Selim, out of the imported mare, Maggy Lauder, got by Cripple out of Lord D'Arcy's Royal Mare.
Va. 1805. LARKIN H. SMITH.
Washington City, Oct. 27, 1808. WILLIAM THORNTON.

ANDROMACHE,

A light bay mare 14 hands and 3-4 of an inch high, with a star on her forehead, and a snip on her nose; foaled in 1784—
Got by Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Dandridge's Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Merry Tom—I. H. Moreton's Traveller.
Va. 1791. JOSHUA JONES.

ANDROMACHE,

A dark bay mare, 14 hands 3 1-2 inches high; bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq., of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York; foaled in 1811—
Got by Prendergrast's Childers—Miss Constable, by a son of I. H. Baronet, out of his mother Matilda—(Vide Miss Constable.)
New York, 1833. CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

ANGELICA,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Maryland; foaled in 1795—
Got by the I. H. Norris's Paymaster—Shrewsbury Nan by Bajazette—Lloyd's Traveller—Imported Mare, got by Babraham—Old Starling—Bethel's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Old Merlin.
(Signed) THOMAS M. FORMAN.
Maryland, 1806.

ANGELICA,

A bay mare, (full sister to Randolph's C. A. H. Roanoke,) bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1821—
Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare, Lady Bunbury by Trumpator—Theopha by Highflier—Plaything by Matchem—Vixen by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Co-neyskin's—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

ANGELICA,

A sorrel mare, with white hind feet; bred by Richard Singleton, Esq. of S. C.; foaled in 1813—

Got by C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Buzzard—I. H. Marplot—I. H. Flimnap—Roxana, the property of Gen. McPherson, of South Carolina.

RICHARD SINGLETON.

S. C. March 20th, 1820.

ANTELOPE,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Thomas Eldridge, of Brunswick Co., Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian (son of C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—C. A. R. H. Old Potomac (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—Calypso by C. A. R. H. Old Bellair (full sister to the C. A. R. H. Surze)—Pegasus—Jackson's Sprightly—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. —alliant—I. H. Old Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1833.

THOMAS ELDRIDGE.

ANTELOPE,

A well formed blood bay horse 15 hands three inches high, bred by His late Grace the Rt. Rev. John Starke Ravenscroft, Bishop of the State of North Carolina; foaled in 1804—

Got by the I. H. Wrangler—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Delancey's Wildair—I. H. Juniper—Thorough Bred Mare.

Va. 1806.

JOHN S. RAVENSCROFT.

N. C. 1818.

ANTELOPE,

Got by Fitz Medley—C. A. R. H. Brimmer.

Cumberland Co., Va. }

April, 1832. }

BARTLETT ANGEL,

JOHN SAUNDERS,

JOHN BEITH.

ANTHONINIA,

A blood bay mare 14 hands 3 3-4 inches high, with a star on her forehead and one fore foot white; foaled in 1778—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nonpareil—I. H. Starling (Evans's)—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Bucephalus, out of a thorough Bred Mare.

Va. 1779.

GEORGE HOLMES,

JOHN HOLMES.

APOLLO,

A grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Capt. Winston of Virginia—

Got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1821.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

APOLLO,

(Young) bred by the late Col. Robert Bowling, Senr. of Petersburg, Va. who died in the year 1775—

Got by Spotswood's R. H. Old Apollo—imported thorough bred mare, purchased from the late Peyton Randolph, Esq.

Va. 15th Feb. 1829.

ROBERT BOWLING.

APOLLO,

A sorrel horse, 15 hands two inches high, bred by the late Captain John Moore, of Va.—

Got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller, his dam was the thorough bred One-eyed mare got by Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey—I. H. Childers—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1780.

THOMAS DUNMORE.

APOLLO,

C. A. R. H. (Spotswood's) a dark brown horse, 15 hands and barely high, bred by the late Gen. Spotswood, of Va. foaled about the year 1767—

Got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller, his dam by I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought; his grand dam was the imported mare Dutchess got by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh by Crofts's Partner—Grayhound—Curwen's Bay Barb—D'Arcy's Arabian—White-Shirt—Old Montague mare.

Va. 1777.

1833.

RICHARD ELLIOTT,

WILLIAM O. GOODE.

APOLLO,

A beautiful dark iron grey horse, 15 hands high, very well formed—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

N. C. 1798.

1799.

CHARLES HUNT.

APOLLO,

A dark chesnut horse, with a large blaze face, and all four white legs above the knees and hocks; well but coarsely formed, 15 hands 2 inches high; the property of Maj. Allan, of N. C.—

Got by the I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1778.

JAMES STROUD.

APOLLO,

A light bay horse with a star on his forehead and a snip on his nose, 15 hands high—

Got by I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus—imported Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1768.

GUSTAVUS JONES.

AQUITTAL,

A beautiful chesnut horse, very highly formed, 15 hands 3 inches high; bred by Dr. William Cutler, of Dinwiddie County, Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Timoleon (son of the C. A. R. H. Old

Sir Archie)—I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. H. Symmes' Old Wildair—Apollo—I. H. Moor's Partner—imported mare, Bland's Dutchess. (*Vide* Apollo Spotswood's.)

Va. 1822.

WILLIAM CUTLER.

ARABIA,

A jet black horse, bred by the late Joseph. Donaldson, Esq., of the County of ———, and State of ———; very highly formed, and handsomely marked; full 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high—

Got by I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey, out of a full bred American mare.

Va. 1789.

NICHOLAS HANCOCK,
BENJAMIN HUME,
JOHN NORRIS.

ARABIA,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—his dam was a thorough bred mare, got by I. H. Old Jolly Roger.

He stood in Cumberland County, Va.

Va. 1777.

GEORGE SIMCOCK.

ARABIA,

A bay horse, stoutly made, near 15 hands high—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1772.

JAMES WILSON.

ARABIA,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—imported thorough bred Mare.

Cumberland County, Va., 1774.

THOMAS MOODY.

ARABIA FELIX,

Vide, Felix Arabia.

ARAMINTA,

A chesnut mare, formerly the property of the late Gideon Alston, Esq., of Halifax County, North Carolina; foaled in 1801—

Got by I. H. Dare Devil—I. H. Mousetrap—Skipwith's Black-and-all-black—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

N. C. 1810.

GIDEON ALSTON.

N. B. This mare died at 5 years of age.

ARAMINTA,

A bay mare, bred also by him; foaled in 1801, and full sister to Sap Sucker.

N. C., 1810.

GIDEON ALSTON.

ARCHIE MINNIKIN,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Young Minnikin, by Gracchus—Old Minnikin, by President, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—imported mare.

ARCHIMEDES,

A dappled brown horse,—

Got by Whitaker's Mark Anthony—Dandridge's Young Fearnought—American horse, Jolly Roger—American horse Silver-Eye—American horse Monkey.

Va. 1800.

JOHN BENFORD.

ARETHUSA,

A chesnut mare with a blaze face, 15 hands 3 inches high, owned in Granville Co. N. C. by the late Mr. Graves—

Got by I. H. Stirling—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Merry-Tom—I. H. Sprightly—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1808.

DAVID GRAVES.

N. B. This mare was brought from Petersburg, Va. by a Mr. I. Lewis and transferred to Mr. Graves.—Compiler.

ARGUS,

A blood bay horse, very well formed indeed, for a large horse, being 16 hands 1 1-2 inches high, and heavily quartered; formerly the property of Mr. Nathaniel Maclin, of Mecklenburg county, Va.; foaled about the year 1798—

Got by Juba—Pegasus—C. A. R. H. Jimcrack—I. H. H. O. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Bay Bolton—out of an imported Mare.

Va. 1803.

Signed WM. E. BRODNAX.

1808.

ARGUS,

Bred by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina: foaled in 1794—

Got by Percy—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin.

S. C. 1832.

ARGYLBO,

A sorrel horse, formerly the property (it is supposed) of a Mr. Powell—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Clockfast.

Va. 1818.

J. P.

ARIADNE,

American running mare—

Got by the I. H. Citizen—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A. H. Silver-Eye—Old Yorrick.

N. C. 1828.

PHIL HOLCOMB.

ARIADNE,

C. A. R. Mare, a bay, foaled in 1804; (full sister to the famous R. A. H. Gallatin.)—

Got by I. H. Bedford, imported mare Mambrina. got by Mambrino—her dam (full sister to Nailor's Sally,) by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins. Gen. Stud Book.

ARIEL,

A bay mare the property of Mr. Charles A. Redd, of Greensborough, Ga. foaled in 1830—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Contention—Kitty by the I. H. Old Whip—R. Mare, Queen of May, by I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Old Janus.

Georgia, 1831.

CHARLES A. REDD.

ARIEL,

A well formed grey C. A. R. Mare, bred by Mr. Gerritt Vanderveer, of Flatbush, Kings County, New-York; foaled in 1822—

Got by the C. A. R. H. American Eclipse, (son of I. H. Messenger)—Financier—Empress by the I. H. Baronet—I. H. Messenger—Snap—Jenny-Duter by True Briton—Quaker-Lass by I. H. Juniper—I. M. Molly Pacolet by I. H. Pacolet—I. H. Spark—I. M. Queen Mab.

1831.

GERRITT VANDERVEER.

ARIEL,

"A dark bay horse, with a streak of white on his face; 15 hands 1 inch high,—bred by the late Mr. John Goode, of Mecklenburgh county, Va.—

Got by the C. A. Q. R. H. Babraham—C. A. R. H. Old Bacchus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey—Imported mare.

1800.

JOHN GOODE."

ARIEL,

A fine bay horse, 15 hands high; foaled in 1776—

Got by Tanner—Galloway's Selim—Imported High Bred Mare. Md. 1782.

ARION,

A deep chesnut horse, with a small blaze face, and white hind feet; large and well formed; bred by Mr. Spencer Ball, of ———

Got by Polyphemus—Leeds—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—his dam was the imported mare Pocohontas.

N. B. Arion was formerly the property of the Honorable John Taylor, late Governor of the State of South Carolina: his colts ran well and had great bottom and blood-like appearance.

Columbia, S. C. 1832.

B. F. TAYLOR.

ARMANDA,

A sorrel mare; bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1830—

Got by Johnson's C. A. R. H. Medley (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Hal)—C. A. R. H. Old Virginian (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Prudentia, by the C. A. R. H. Shylock—Cælia by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I. H. Pantaloon.

Williamson Co. Ten.
Va. 1832.

THOMAS A. PANKEY,
JOHN C. GOODE.

ARISTOTLE,

(Young) a dark bay horse, bred by — of — county — state of — foaled about the year 1765—

Got by the I. H. Old Aristotle—his dam by

N. B. The celebrated race horse, Old Sir Hal, descended from this horse.

Va.

ARISTOTLE,

A chesnut horse, very well formed (blind in one eye) bred by Mr. Watkins, and sold at an early period of life to Clement Read, Esq. of Halifax County, Virginia; 15 hands two inches high; foaled about the year 1817—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Madison (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—I. H. Saint Paul—I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Valliant.

Va. 1828.

CLEMENT READ,
JOHN COBBS.

N. B. He was a very good foal getter.

ARRABELLA,

A brown mare, foaled the property of the late James W. Love, Esq., of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Arab—C. A. R. H. Old Virginian—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Sir Harry—C. A. R. H. Chanticleer (son of the C. A. H. Symmes' Old Wildair)—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Flimnap—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Gray.

JAMES W. LOVE.

Va. 1830.

ARRAMMINNA,

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Brimmer—her dam was the late Peyton Randolph's celebrated mare Lovely Lass.

Va. 1815.

ASCANDARINA,

A rusty colored black mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Gustier—foaled in 1776;—

Got by I. H. B. O. Old Fearnought—I. H. Ranter—I. H. Lonsdale—imported mare.

Va. 1779.

JAMES GUSTIER.

ASSIDUOUS,

A chesnut horse, well formed 16 hands and and one quarter of an inch high, bred by the late Joseph G. Williams, Esq. deceased of Nottoway county, Va, foaled in 1809,—

Got by I. H. Crippled Wonder—American Eagle—Soldiers Lass, by the Old Soldier—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1818.

JOSEPH G. WILLIAMS.

N. B. Assiduous ran well, having distanced the field, in 1812, at Oak Grove, Nottoway county, Va.

ASSPASIA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of the late Col. Tayloe, of Va. foaled in 1795,—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—Polly Peachem, by Patriot—out of Mr. Page's famous running mare, Isabella, whose blood is unknown to the compiler.

Va. 1826.

ATLANTA,

A chesnut mare, formerly the property of Col. William Alston, of Waccamaw, South Carolina; foaled in 1791—

Got by I. H. Old Slouch—Brilliant, by I. H. Matchem—imported mare by Brilliant—Tartar—Devonshire Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—King William's White Barb Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Sir William Ramsden's Farmer Mare.

S. C. 1830.

WILLIAM ALSTON.

ATLANTA,

A sorrel mare, bred by Capt. Jones, of Brunswick Co., Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Chanticleer—Claudius—A. H. Silver-Eye—Lycurgus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Partner—I. H. Monkey, bred by the late Mr. Harrison, of Brandon, Va.

Va. 1822.

JOHN JONES.

N. B. Her produce is unknown.

ATLANTA,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1800—

Got by Dictator—Dutchess, by Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Old Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1831.

ATLANTA,

A bay mare, bred by Maj. James Blick, of Brunswick Co., Va. (it is believed,)—

Got by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Pink by the C. A. R. H. Lee's

Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron by the I. H. Valliant—imported mare, Old Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1819.

JAMES BLICK.

ATLANTA,

A bay mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Young Minnikin by Gracchus—Old Minnikin by President (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—imported Mare.

ATLANTA,

A dark brown mare, bred by Mr. John Augustus Forsythe—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Bay Bolton—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1780.

JOHN AUGUSTUS FORSYTHE.

ATLANTA,

Got by Lamplighter—C. A. H. Virginian Cade—Isabella by the C. A. H. Harris's Eclipse,—the property of Robert Page, Esq. of Broadneck, Virginia.

Va. 1833.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

ATLANTA,

Got by I. H. Wonder—Jeanette by R. H. Thunderclap—C. A. Symmes's Old Wildair—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1843.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

ATLANTA,

A bright bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, New York; foaled in 1815—

Got by R. H. Tippoo Sultan—Miss Constable, (which See.)

N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

ATLANTA,

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Crawford—I. H. Old Janus—imported Mare.

Pennsylvania, 1828.

ATLANTIC,

A beautiful chesnut horse 16 hands high, bred (it is believed) by the late Thomas B. Hill, Esq. of Conacanary, Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Miss Halifax by the I. H. Phoenix—C. A. R. Mare, Miss Jefferson by I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Centinel—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Monkey—I. H. Old Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1809.

THOMAS B. HILL.

1805.

MARMADUKE JOHNSON.

ATLAS,

A beautiful blood bay horse 15 hands 2 inches high, with a star on his forehead and snip on his nose, and both hind feet white—

Got by the I. H. Ranter—I. H. Lonsdale—Imported Mare, the property of John Page, Esq. of Rosewell, Va.

Va. 1780.

JOHN PAGE.

ATLAS,

A grey horse—

Got by I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1779.

JAMES GOULD.

AUGUSTA,

A flea-bitten grey mare, well formed, bred in the State of Virginia—

Got by I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1769.

JAMES HARRIS.

JOHN MILLS.

AUGUSTA,

Foaled in 1802—

Got by I. H. Old Saltram—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Clockfast—Apollo—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1809.

SAMUEL GRAVES.

AUGUSTUS,

A sorrel horse, the property of the late Mr. Nathaniel Hobbs, of Dinwiddie Co., Va.; foaled in 1791—

Got by Old Clodius—C. A. R. H. Apollo, (Spotswood's,)—I. H. Crawford—I. H. Aristotle—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1789.

LEMMA HOBBS.

AUGUSTUS,

Got by Old Yorick—C. A. R. Spadille—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—A. H. Monkey—Thorough Bred Mare.

Va. 1821.

J. CRADDOCK.

AUGUSTUS,

A black horse—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Crawford—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller, out of imported mare.

Va. 1779.

JAMES DISMUKES.

AUGUSTUS,

A grey horse, bred by James Johnson, Esq. of ———,

Got by I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1778.

JAMES JOHNSON,

ALEXANDER JOHNSON.

AUGUSTUS,

16 1-2 hands high—

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—imported mare Roxana.
Va., 1788.

BENJAMIN TOLER.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.

He stood at Woodbury, in Hanover County, Va., in 1783.

AURA,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by Roanoke—Amy Robsart by Gracchus—imported mare, Lady Bunbury by Trumpator—Theopha by Highflier—Plaything by Matchem—Vixen by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox-Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

AURELIA,

A grey mare, the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1827—

Got by the Winter Arabian—Sophy Winn, by Blackburn's Whip—I. H. Buzzard—Columbus—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer.

Ky., 1829.

ELISHA WARFIELD.

AURORA,

A bay mare, bred by Richard K. Meade, Esq., of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled in 1803—

Got by the I. H. Old Diomed—Maria, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. H. Partner—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Peyton Randolph's imported mare, Merry Lass.

Va. 1826.

THEODORE FIELD.

AURORA,

The property formerly, of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, (it is presumed,) of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1802—

Got by I. H. Marplot—Cammilla, by Percy—Countess, by Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.

AURORA,

A grey mare, bred by the late Governor Wright, of Maryland; foaled about 1814, or 1815—

Got by Ving'tun—Pandora, by the C. A. R. H. Grey Diomed (son of I. H. Hart's Old Medley)—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I. H. Othello—I. H. Gorge's Juniper—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—Tas-ker's imported mare, Selima.

N. B. We have heard that Aurora had been covered by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie in 1831, had a foal in the Spring of 1832, which was a fine colt got by Monsieur Tonson, and put the same year to C. R. H. Marion.

AVIS,

Got by I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Wormley's King Herod—Lind-

say's Arabian—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Old Vampire—imported mare Braxton's Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1830. Richmond, Va., Enquirer.

BABRAHAM,

A bright bay horse—

Got by the I. H. Juniper, his dam was the late Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, got by the Godolphin Arabian.

Philadelphia, 1779, }
and 1780. }

JACOB HILTZHEIMER.

BABRAHAM,

A bright bay horse bred by Captain James Jones, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Liberty—I. H. Juniper—I. H. Silver Eye—through bred American mare.

Va. 1783.

JAMES JONES.

BABRAHAM,

A beautiful dappled grey horse, elegantly formed, 15 hands one inch high, bred in Bute Co. N. C.

Got by I. H. Babraham (son of Fearnought, son of the Godolphin Arabian)—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—out of a full bred American mare.

Va. 1789.

GEORGE GOODRICH.

BABRAM,

The F. A. Q. R. H. (Old) bred by the late Mr. John Goode, Senr. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va; foaled about the year 1766—

Got by the I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Monkey.

Character. Babram was one of the very best Quarter (of a mile) Racers in America of his day. In running a Quarter race with Old Jupiter over Lewis's paths, for 500*l.* Virginia currency, and when a very considerable distance ahead he fell down and broke his neck.

He left some very superior racing stock, behind him: his owner kept him alternately as a race and covering horse. He died at 20 years of age, and stood in Halifax Co. N. C. in 1781.

JOHN GOODE.

BABRAM,

A good bay horse, (called Holmes's,)—

Got by Jones's Babraham—F. A. R. M. Old Switch by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1784.

JAMES FALCONER,
WILLIAM JONES,
JONATHAN JOHNSON.

OLD BACCHUS,

F. A. Q. R. H. of a blood bay color, exceedingly well formed, and

very heavily made to his height, which was 14 hands and an half; bred by the late Mr. John Potter, of Granville Co. N. C. foaled about the year 1774—

Got by the C. A. Q. R. H. Old Babram—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1784.

JOHN POTTER,
MOSES POTTER.

N. B. Old Bacchus died in the year 1789.

LITTLE BACCHUS,

C. A. Q. R. H. of a blood bay color, 14 hands high; bred by the late Mr. William Mills, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1778, and afterwards sold to the late Col. John Dickinson, of the same County—

Got by the F. A. Q. R. H. Old Bacchus—Apollo—Young Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Silver Eye—I. H. Old Monkey—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Old Bulle Rock.

N. C. 1780.

HUGH SNELLING,
SILAS RICHARDSON.

LITTLE BACCHUS,

A red bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Dickinson, of Granville N. C.; foaled in 1779, full brother to the F. A. Q. R. H. Little Bacchus.

N. C. 1785.

JOHN DICKINSON.

BACCHUS,

(Burwell's) R. H. also Simms's, of a blood bay color, 14 hands and an half high—

Got by I. H. Obscurity—F. Q. A. R. H. Old Bacchus—A. H. Skipwith's Figure—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Monkey.

N. C. 1798.

JAMES SIMS.

RED BACCHUS,

C. A. Q. R. H. A red bay horse 14 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Col. John Dickinson, deceased of Granville county, N. C. foaled in 1787,—

Got by the F. A. Q. R. H. H. Old Bacchus—F. A. Q. R. H. Old Babram—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anothty—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Gray.

N. C. 1805.

JOHN DICKINSON,
JOHN R. EATON.

RED BACCUHS,

Full brother to ditto.

N. B. Both the horses called Little Bacchus, and Red Bacchus were taken by the British, in the old revolutionary war, from Col. Dickinson, along with the C. A. R. mare, Nancy Wake, and drowned by them in York river, Va.

BACCHUS,

A roan horse, very well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high; bred in Bute County, N. C.—

Got by the F. Q. A. R. H. Old Bacchus—F. A. Q. R. H. Old Babram—C. A. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Old Monkey—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle Rock.

N. C. 1798.

JOHN COX,
WILLIAM HAMLIN,
JAMES HOUSTON,
SIMON WILLIS.

BACCHUS,

A grey horse, foaled about the year 1777, bred by Mr. Moses Potter, deceased, of Granville county, State of North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Babraham—Liberty—Lycurgus.

N. C. 1785.

MOSES POTTER.

BACCHUS,

A brown horse, 14 hands 3 inches high, with a star on his forehead, and a snip on his nose, foaled in 1776—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1799.

JOSIAH SCOTT.

BACCHUS,

A blood bay horse, owned formerly by Mr. Burwell Houston—

Got by I. H. Whirligig—C. A. Q. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1786.

GEORGE HOUSTON.

BADGER,

Bred by Benjamin Ogle, Esq. of Maryland—

Got by Eden's I. H. Badger—Galloway's Selim—an imported mare, by Spot—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Sedbury—Devonshire Childers, out of a Barb mare.

Maryland, 1821.

BENJAMIN OGLE.

BAJAZETTE,

A bay horse, foaled in 1797—

Got by I. H. Dare Devil—Miss Fauntelroy, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair, Young Muslin-Face, by Yorick—American Mare Jenny Cameron, by I. H. Childers—I. H. Moreton's Traveller, imported mare, Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1810.

EDWARD WYATT, SEN.

BAJAZETTE,

A bay horse, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. deceased, of Halifax County, N. C. foaled in 1782—

Got by I. H. Whirligig—I. H. Silver Eye—Matchless by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1786.

WYLLIE JONES.

BAJAZETTE,

(Young,) a bay horse, bred by Berrington Moore, Esq. of the State of North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Bajazette—I. H. Old Janus—Thorough bred Imported mare, purchased from the stud of King George II. by the late Mr. Spann, of Bristol, in England. She was called "Brittannia."

He stood at Mr. Joseph Harwood's in King & Queen Co., Va. in 1774.

BERRINGTON MOORE.

BALD EAGLE,

Was bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Bowling Green, Virginia.

Got by I. H. Spread Eagle—I. H. Old Janus.

N. B. This mare was got the last season Old Janus covered mares. Va. 1819.

JOHN HOOMES.

BALL,

C. A. R. H. (Called also "Bandy Ball,") a beautiful dark chesnut horse, with a snip on his nose and one white hind foot, 14 hands 2 1-2 inches high, and exceedingly well formed; formerly the property of the late Mr. Thomas Hunter, of Edgecombe Co. North Carolina; foaled about the year 1774—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey.

DREW HUNTER.

N. C. Feb. 1830.

N. B. He won very large sums of money.

BALLY-SHANNON,

R. H. formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1795—

Got by Wedding-Day—Miss Fauntleroy, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Young Muslin-Face, by Yorick—American mare Jenny Cameron, by I. H. Childers—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Jenny Cameron, by Cuddy, a son of Fox.

Va. 1809.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen'r.

BALMERINO,

A dark roan mare, formerly the property of the late Col. Starling, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by I. H. Clockfast—Batt's & Macklin's Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1798.

THOMAS STARLING,

1804.

D. PHILLIPS.

BALMUTO,

A black horse, well formed, 15 hands high; foaled about the year 1774—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Part-

ner—Apollo—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1785.

PETER GILCHRIST,
CALEB JAMIESON,
JOHN WOODRUP.

BALLOON,

R. H. a grey horse; foaled in 1769—

Got by I. H. Ranger, (alias Lyndsay's Arabian,)—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1818.

ADAM LOVING.

BALSORA,

(Alias Sir Archie Junior,) a beautiful dark bay horse, 16 hands high, possessing fine bone and muscle, exhibiting a bold front, and fine stride; he was bred by the late Capt. James Exum, of Northampton Co., North Carolina; foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Albermarle—I.H. Mouse-trap—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Grey.

N. C. 1822.

GIDEON ALSTON,
JAMES EXUM,
WILLIAM T. EXUM.

BALTIMORE, LORD

A rich blood bay horse, his form is fine; his appearance grand; his disposition mild and very gentle; his countenance is handsome; his action is easy and stylish for a horse of his size, five feet fully four inches high, and stands upon a sett of limbs equal to those of any large horse in the world; bred by Mr. Samuel H. Walker, of Rockingham Co. North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Napoleon (son of Skyscraper)—C.A.R.H. Broadnax's Citizen (son of Melzar)—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1832.

BARZILLAI GREAVES,
WM. R. HANLET,
LOWRY STANDFIELD.

BALVIDERA,

A bay mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Archie Minnikin by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Young Minnikin by Gracchus—Old Minnikin by President, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—Imported Mare.

BANDY BALL,

See Ball.

BANNYWOWSKI,

A bay horse, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1802—

Got by Americus—imported mare, Anvilina.

BARBARA,

A bay mare, bred by the late Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Wakefield, by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Hal—Grand Duchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Duchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leede's Hobby mare, by the Lyster or Stradling Turk.

BARGAMÔTTE,

A bay horse, bred in Sussex County, Virginia; foaled in 1799—

Got by I. H. Bergamotte—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. English Selim—Sancho—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1801.

A. HYNES.

BARLEYSIDES,

A handsome dark blood bay horse, bred by the late Mr. Brinkley, of North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Old Fearnought—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Lonsdale—I. H. Monkey.

N. B. Barleysides was lengthy, beautifully and substantially formed, with speckled white feet, and a milk white fundament, 15 hands 1-2 an inch high; a capital distance and quarter racer; he also got excellent running stock.

N. C. 1789.

1825.

JOHN SAUNDERSON,

GIDEON ALSTON.

BARMYSIDES,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands high and extraordinary long. He showed a great degree of light under his belly, and very slim; bred by the late Gen. Allan Jones, of Northampton Co., N. C.; foaled about the year 1775—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. Q. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock.

N. C. 1779.

HERBERT HAYNES.

BARONET,

A brown horse, well formed, 16 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Mr. William Smith, of Long Island, State of New York; foaled in 1800—

Got by the I. H. Baronet—I. H. Othello—I. H. Figure—F. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by the I. H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second. *Vide* General Stud Book.

BASSANIO,

A bay horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1815—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Gallatin, (son of I. H. Bedford—Aurora, by the I. H. Marplot—Cammilla, by Percy—Young Countess, by Hero—Old Countess, also by Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.
S. C. 1831.

BATCHELOR,

A bright bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1795—

Got by Cincinnatus—noted running mare, Betsey Cork by Fear-nought.

Pittstown, N. Y. 1803.

BAY BOLTON,

A dark bay horse, 16 hands high—

Got by I. H. Starling—out of an imported hunting half bred mare.

JOHN CARLISLE.

BAY BOLTON,

Got by Tippoo Saib—C. A. R. H. Hickory (son of I. H. Whip)—imported mare Trumpetta.

N. Y. 1830.

BEAUTY,

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Virginia, by I. H. Dare Devil—Lady Bolingbroke.

BEAUTY,

A chesnut mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Young Minnikin, by Gracchus—Old Minnikin, by President, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—imported mare.

BEAUTY,

A bay mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1822—

Got by Ravenswood—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

(Sold to Mr. Leigh.)

BEDFORD,

A roan horse; foaled in 1802—

Got by I. H. Bedford—C. A. R. H. Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1816.

JAMES W. HARRIS.

BEDFORD,

(Young,) a bay horse—

Got by I. H. Old Bedford—Juba—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Moor's Partner.

Va. 1831. Printed advertisement.

• **BEDFORD,**

(Young) was bred by Mr. John Page, of Frederick County, Virginia.

Got by I. H. Old Bedford—Harris's Eclipse—Sloe—I. H. Jolly Roger.

JOHN PAGE.

Va. 1828.

BEDFORD,

A very well formed rean horse; 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by the late Mr. William Baskerville, senr. of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1803—

Got by I. H. Old Bedford—C. A. R. H. Jimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—Harris's Eclipse.

WILLIAM BASKERVILLE, Sen.

Va. 1805.

BEDFORD,

A blood bay horse; bred in Nottoway County, Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by I. H. Bedford—I. H. Old Sharke—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—I. H. Aristotle—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1827.

BEDFORD,

(The Duke of) a Tennessee horse—

Got by I. H. Old Bedford—Pilot, by R. H. Old Quicksilver—George Martin's Kitty Fisher, got by Cade; full brother to Symmes's Old Wildair, by I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

Printed Tennessee newspaper.

BEDLAMITE,

A chesnut mare; bred by Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Young Frenzy by Gracchus—Old Frenzy by Sans Callottes—Old Minnikin by President, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—Imported mare.

BEDLAMITE,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1799—

Got by the I. H. Cormorant—Imported mare Madcap.

BELFAST,

R. H. A bay horse, 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high; formerly the property of the late Mr. William Wynn, senr. of Sussex County, Virginia; foaled in 1795—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-Air—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Damon—C. A. R. H.

Lee's Old Mark Anthony—L. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare.
He sold for \$2000.

WILLIAM WYNN, Sear.

Va. 1797.

BELL-AIR,

A brown horse interspersed all over his body with white hairs, 15 hands high—

Got by C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Apollo—A. H. Partner—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Old Silver Eye—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—I. Mare, Miss Bell.

N. C. 1816.

HENRY COTTER.

BELL-AIR,

(Cook's) a grey horse—

Got by C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air—Independence.

Va. 1804.

BELL-AIR,

A finely shaped dappled grey horse, 16 hands high, possessing great strength and muscular powers, foaled in 1818—

Got by Young Paragon—Nero—Clodius—Full bred mare.

Louisa Co. Va. 5th March, 1824.

JOHN W. TAYLOR,

LEWIS SHILBY.

Orange Co. Va. March 8, 1824.

RICHARD JOHNSON.

BELL-AIR,

(Young) A bay horse—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air, (son of I. H. H. Old Medley),—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Apollo—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Jolly Roger,

Va. 1814.

THEOPHILUS FRANK.

BELLARIA,

A chestnut, mare; bred by Mr. Samuel Tyler, of Va. foaled in 1797—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air—Narcissa, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Young Bonny Lass, by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Bonny-Lass by Blank—Bonny Lass by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.—Vide General Stud Book.

JOHN HOBBS.

BELLARIA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of the late Col. John Taylor, of Mount Airy, Va. foaled in 1796—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air—Imported Mare. She's sweetest when she's naked, by Highflier—Vingo, by Star—Paston's Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—Devonshire Childers—Basto—Garron's

**Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—white-legged chestnut Leather Barb—
Old Vintner mare.**

JOHN TAYLOR.

BELLARIO,

A beautiful dark chestnut horse, very well formed, about 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr Benjamin Farrell, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1780—

Got by Old Mercury—C.A.R.H Lee's Old Mark Anthony—A.H. Partner (son of I. H. Moreton's Traveller; out of the imported mare Selima,)—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1789.

BENJAMIN FARRELL.

BELLARION,

Bred by the late Joseph Ruffin, Esq. of Southampton Co. Va. foaled in 1807—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—I. H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I. H. Evans's Starling—Imported mare Silver, by the Belsize Arabian.

Va. 1828.

THOMAS GRAY, Sen.

BELLE,

Bred by William Fitzhugh, Esq. of Chatham, King George County, Virginia; foaled in 1764—

Got by I. H. Ochello—Stakey Paget by L. H. Dabster—I. H. Old Monkey—out of a 3-4 blooded mare.

THEODORICK BLAND.

13th Jan. 1775. Col. Bland sold this mare for 150*l*. Virginia currency, to the late Col. Claiborne, of Va.

BELLEROPHON,

R.H. Bred by Col. Phil. Holcomb, late of Amelia Co., Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Sprightly—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Whittington—I. H. Shock—Sty Boots.

Va. 1819.

PHIL. HOLCOMB.

Also, a Printed Advertisement.

BELLESARIUS,

A black horse, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Pantaloon—Apollo—Black-and-all-Black—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. mare Silver.

GEORGE HOMES,

JOHN C. LACK.

Va. 1801.

BELINDA,

A bay mare, the property of L. Lewis, Esq. of Frederick Co., Va.

bred by Col. Thomas Minor, of Spotsylvania Co., Va. 16 hands high, of great bone and strength; foaled about the year 1818—
 Got by Minor's Escape—I.H. Bedford—imported mare, Gasteria by Balloon—Marske—Cremora by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake—the Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord D'Arcy's famous grey Royal Mare. General Stud Book.

BELLISSIMA,

A bay mare, formerly the property of John Stith, Esq. of Brunswick Co., Va.; foaled in 1788—

Got by Melzar—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger, out of an I.H. mare of Peter Randolph, Esq. called "Merry Lass."
 Va. THEO. FIELD.

BELMONT,

Got by I. H. Tanner, his dam by Galloway's Selim, out of an imported mare bred by Lord Godolphin, got by Panton's Grey Arabian—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington mare.
 Va. 1808.

BELMONT,

Bred by Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton County Va.; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Fitz-Partner—her dam by Fox, (a son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—Regulus—Silver-Eye, out of an imported Spanish mare.

BELMONT,

A chestnut horse, bred by the late Mr. L. Ragland, of Va.—

Got by Careless—Dulce, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Batt's & Macklin's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Merry-Tom—A. H. Monkey.
 Va. 1806. L. RAGLAND.

BELLO,

A grey horse and very swayed backed—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—his dam Jenny—Clock by I.H. Clockfast. He was foaled in 1796.

He stood in Dinwiddie Co. Va. and also in Orange County, N.C.
 Va. 1801.

BELLONA,

C.A.R.M. bred by Mr. John Goodrum, of Greenville Co., Va. a dark brown mare; foaled in 1794—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Obscurity—Harris's Eclipse—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Vampire—Imported Mare.
 Va. 1824. JOHN GOODRUM.

N. B. Bellona was sold to Mr. Reeves, in South Carolina, for \$700, and by him for \$3,000.

BELLONA.

A grey mare, bred by the late Andrew Meade, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1795—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bell-air, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.R. mare, Oracle by I.H. Obscurity—Fluvia by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger, out of Peyton Randolph's imported mare called Merry-Lass.

Va. 1826.

THEO. FIELD.

BELLONA.

A brown mare, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by R. H. Jolly-Air—Whynot—Skipwith's Black-and-all-black—C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I. H. Vampire—I.H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver Eye—Peyton Randolph's imported mare, called Merry-Lass.

N. C. 1824.

THOMAS SMITH.

BELLONA.

A roan mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Belfast—I.H.H. Old Medley—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Monkey—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1814.

JOHN HICKS.

BELLONA.

Got by A. H. Harris's Eclipse—Nettle, by I. H. Granby—Nell Gwynn, by I.H. Old Janus—Poll Flaxen, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

Va.

HORATIO TURPIN.

BELPHEGOR.

Believed to be a grey horse, bred by the late Gen. Richard Kennon, of Finniewood, Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air—(son of the I. H. Hart's Old Medley.)—F. A. R. Mare Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I. H. Jolly Roger—Imported Mare, Mary Grey.

Va. 1804.

RICHARD KENNON.

BELVIDERE.

A beautiful bay horse, finely marked and elegantly formed; foaled in 1793—

Got by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Clockfast—Taylor's Yorick—I.H. Childers—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

March 15th, 1798.

HARTWELL TUCKER.

BELLVILLE

R.H. a bay horse, 15 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bell-air—Indian Queen by the C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Valiant.

N. C. 1805.

WILLIAM WILKINS.

BELZONI

A beautiful blood bay horse, bred by Mr. Henry D. Faris, of Lincoln Co. Kentucky; foaled in 1832—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Trumpator (son of I.H. Hickory)—C.A.R.M. Calypso by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Precipitate—Mary Gray by Tippoo Saib, &c.

Ky. 1832.

HENRY D. FARIS.

N. B. His full pedigree will be given in the 2d volume.

BEN COOPER

A grey horse, formerly the property (it is believed) of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, State of Maryland; foaled in 1803—

Got by the I.H. Old Messenger—Temptation by Heath's Children—Maggy Lauder by Dr. Thomas Hamilton's I.H. Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke.

A. T. R. & S. M.

BERGAMI

A chestnut horse foaled in 1818—

Got by A.H. Saltram, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1809.

J. JONES.

BERNADOTTE

A dark chestnut horse, formerly the property of Mr. N. Anderson, of Richmond, Va.—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—I. H. Bedford—C. A. R. H. Quicksilver—Victorious—Clive—Gen. Nelson's I. H. Hunting Squirrel, or "Hunt the Squirrel."

N. B. The pedigree of Hunting Squirrel is unknown to the compiler.

BERTHA

A gray mare, 14 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Mr. Charles Alexander, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1827—

Got by Eaton's Columbus—R. H. Shylock—I. H. Wrangler—Opossum, by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Old Twigg—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

JOHN SOMMERVILLE.

N. B. Bertha was sold at the sale of the late Dr. John Sommerville, to Dr. Patrick H. Foster, of the above county.

BERTRAM.

A. wheaten horses, bred by James B. Richardson, Esq., of Sumpter District, South Carolina—

Got by Bertrand—Transport, by Virginus, (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—C. A. R. mare, Nancy-Ait, by I. H. Bedford—Annette, by I. H. Old Sharke—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—Regulus—Spatswood's I. H. Diomed, (son of Hautboy.)

S. C. 1831.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

BESS.

A dark chestnut mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, formerly the property of the late Green Duke, Esq. of Purchase-patent, Warren Co. N. C.—

Got by Wormley's King Herod—Apollo—Doll, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

N. C. 1816.

LEWIS P. DUKE,
GREEN DUKE, JR.

BESSY BELL.

A bay mare, formerly the property (it is believed) of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, State of Maryland; foaled in 1792—

Got by M'Carty's Old Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggie Lauder, by Dr. Thomas Hamilton's I. H. Figure—I. H. Othello—Tasker's celebrated running mare, by I. H. Sparka.

Owned by the late Col. Nicholson, of Maryland. She was a very fleet mare.

BETSEY BAKER.

F. R. mare, foaled about the year 1775—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Moor's Partner—A. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

The above was taken from the Halifax, North Carolina, Gazette, for the year 1797.

BETSEY BAKER.

F. R. mare, bred by Mr. Robert Rivers, of Va.

Got by I. H. Old Medley—C. A. H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—whose dam was Col. Lightfoot's thorough Virginia bred mare.

Va. 1800.

BETSEY BAKER.

A brown mare, the property (it is believed) of Dr. John Claiborne, of —; foaled in 1794—

Got by the I. H. Old Sharke—Romulus—I. H. Saint George—Haynes's Old Poll, by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

May 14th, 1806.

JOHN CLAIBORNE.

N. B. Betsey Baker died this year, of the sleepy staggers.

BETSEY BAKER,

Believed to be a bay mare, formerly the property of John Baker, Esq., of Petersburg, Virginia; foaled in —

Got by C. A. R. H. John Richards—Fair Forrester, by I. H. Old Chance—Coelia, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbroke, by the I. H. Pantaloon.

Va. 1832.

DR. GOODWIN.

BETSEY BAKER,

Bred in the state of North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Old Clown—Figure, by the C. A. Maryland R. horse Golden Figure, (a son of I. H. Hamilton's Figure.)

Va. 1832.

JOSIAH TURNER.

N. B. Betsey Baker was a mare of uncommon elegance and size, and won the Hillsborough, N. C. colt race, at 3 years of age.

BETSEY CORK,

A running mare, bred in the State of New York—

Got by the I. H. B. Old Fearnought—her dam, by Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, 1803.

BETSEY DANCEY,

F. Q. R. mare. A bay mare, bred by the late Capt. Francis Dancey, of Northampton County, North Carolina; foaled in 1795—

Got by the C. A. Q. R. H. Old Twigg—C. A. R. H. Spadille—I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

N. C.

WILLIAM MOODY.

BETSEY JONES,

Bred by Freak Pride, Esq. foaled in 1805;—

Got by I. H. Old Citizen—Brilliant—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Imported Mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1821.

HENRY SMITH.

BETSEY MUFTI,

A brown mare, well formed about 14 hands 3-4 inches high, formerly the property of the late Mr. Higginbotham, of Mecklenburg County Va.—

Got by the I. H. Old Mufti—Lamplighter—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Hob-or-Nobia, by I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Old Monkey—Imported mare.

Va. 1806.

MR. HIGGINBOTHAM.

BETSEY PALAFOX,

A grey mare, well formed, bred by the late Mr. David Boyd, of Mecklenburg County, Va. 15 hands high; foaled in 1818—

Got by the R. H. Palafox—her dam Betsey Mufti, by I. H. Old Mufti above.

Va. 1826.

PATRICK H. FOSTER, M. D.

BETSEY ROBINSON,

C.A.R. Mare, bred by Mr. John Robinson, of Warren Co. North Carolina, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the R.H. Thaddeus (son of the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel,) Maria by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Dare Devil—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Thorough Bred Mare.

N. C. 1828.

JOHN ROBINSON.

BETSEY RUFFIN,

A chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. Gov. Hutchins Burton, of Halifax Co., North Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—C.A.R.H. Shylock—Lady Burton by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Sultana by the Barb Horse Black Sultan, presented by the Bey of Tunis to the late President Jefferson, out of the imported Barb Mare, presented to him also, by the said Bey of Tunis, by his Ambassador, Melli Melli, Minister to the United States.

BETTY GAINES,

A blood bay mare, 15 hands high, and muscular, foaled in 1830;

Got by Rockingham, (full brother to the C. A. R. M. Betsey Richards, by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Tom Tough—Hoskin's Sir Peter—Miss Russell, by I. H. Bedford—Atlanta, by the R. H. Lamplighter—Virginian Cade—Isabella by the C. A. H. Harris's Eclipse, which mare was the property of Mr. Robert Page, of Broad Neck, Virginia.

Va. 1833.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

BIG BEN,

Bred (it is believed) in the State of South Carolina—

Got by I.H. Bedford—R.M. Pandora by C.A.R.H. Old Bell-air—Old Soldier—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Old Silver-Eye.

S. C. 1822.

BILL-THE-BATCHELOR,

A brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, foaled in 1827—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Sir Harry—Celer—I. H. H. Old Medley.

Windsor, N. C. 1833.

NOAH THOMPSON.

BLACK,

R.H. formerly the property of Col. Larkin Smith, of King & Queen Co. Va.—

Got by Secretary Nelson's Sloe—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger, out of a Thorough Bred Mare.

JOHN CURD.

N. B. Black was sold to Mr. Wm. Stigers, of Frederick County, Virginia.

BLACK,

C.A.R.H. (Young's) bred by the late Mr. John Young, of Essex Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Ranger (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Imported Mare.
Va. 1819. ADAM LOVING.

BLACK-AND-ALL-BLACK,

(Skipwith's) a jet black horse, exceedingly well formed, about 15 hands 2 inches high, formerly the property of the late Sir Peyton Skipwith, Bart. of Prestwood, Mecklenburgh Co., Va. who sold him to Messrs. Tucker & Burge, in the Old Revolutionary War, for 500,000 lbs. of tobacco. He was taken from them by the British Army, under the command of Col. Tarlton or Symcoe, and afterwards retaken from them by the French Army, under the command of the Marquis De La Fayette; then decoyed from them by a Mr. William Jones, of Prince George Co. Va. who brought him back to his former owners, Messrs. Tucker & Burge, who carried him out to South Carolina in order to be sold. They encamped out one night, on the road, and having carelessly tied Black-and-all-Black up to a tree with a slip knot halter, he was frightened; pulled back the halter, and hung himself—

Got by the I.H. Othello—I.H. Regulus (Burwell's)—I.H. Monkey, out of a thorough bred imported Mare.

The above statement is true and correct. I am very well acquainted with every circumstance relative thereto, having received his pedigree from Sir P. Skipwith himself.

Southampton Co., Va. August 1821.

LEVI ROCHELLE.

BLACK-AND-ALL-BLACK,

A very large, well formed, jet black horse, full 16 hands high; foaled in 1772—

Got by L.H. Brunswick—C.A.H. Ariel, (full brother to Partner,)—his dam was Brent's C.A.R. Mare Ebony, by I.H. Othello, out of Tasker's I. Mare, Selima.

1799.

P. CONWAY.

Taken from a New Jersey paper of 1777—Also from a Pennsylvania paper of 1780.

BLACK-AND-ALL-BLACK,

(Young,) Was a black horse—

Got by a son of Old Black-and-all-Black, (son of the I. H. Old Brunswick,)—out of a mare got by Old Bay Bolton.

Albermarle County, Va.

WILLIAM WOOD.

BLACK-AND-ALL-BLACK,

(Young,)—

Got by a colt of Young Black-and-all-Black, (above) his dam was got by Old Mercury.

Albermarle County, Va.

WM. WOOD.

BLACK-AND-ALL-BLACK,

A black horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Maj.

William Gaines, of Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by R.H. Old Madison, (son of I. H. Old Diomed,)—Old Virago, by I.H. Whip—Æolus—Celer.

Va. 1824.

WILLIAM GAINES.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

A well formed bay mare, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr.

Walter Hellen, of Jones County, N. C. foaled in 1826—

Got by Democrat, (son of Republican,)—I. H. Firetail—C. A. R. H. Ashe's Roebuck—Alladore—Hawk.

Lexington, Kentucky, 1830.

SAM. DAVENPORT.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

A black mare formerly the property of Mr. Samuel Puryear, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by Bellario—Old Black-Nell, by Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus.

1796.

CALEB JOHNSON.

MANLY ALLGOOD.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by the late Collier Harrison, Esq. of Va. foaled in 1812—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Old Druid—Virago by I. H. Old Saltram—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. Y. 1832.

JAMES BATHGATE.

BLACK-NELL,

A jet black mare, bred, (it is supposed) by the late Mr. Benjamin Ferrell, of Mecklenburg County, Va. foaled about the year 1779, full 15 hands high, very elegantly and substantially formed—

Got by Old Mercury—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—A. H. Partner, (son of I. H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Selima,)—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

Va. 1789.

BENJAMIN FERRELL.

BLACK PRINCE,

Got by Don Carlos—I. H. Hamilton's Figure—I. H. Old Dove—I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

Md. 1778.

BLACK SELIM,

A very highly formed and jet black horse; 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I. H. E. Selim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Othello—I. H. Old Monkey—Thorough-Bred Imported mare.
Va. 1780.

JAMES GORDON,
JOHN WILBURN.

BLACK SNAKE,

C. R. H. A high formed black horse, bred by Hugh Snelling, (a colored man,) residing in Granville County, State of N. C. foaled about the year 1788—

Got by the I. H. Obscurity, his dam the running mare, Harlot, by the R. H. Old Bacchus—her dam the running mare, Cœlia, by the F. Q. R. H. (Goode's) Babraham—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—Brinkley's Peacock—A. H. Monkey—A. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey—Imported mare. He was sold in the neighborhood where he was bred, for the sum of \$200; afterwards he was carried to Petersburg Va. and resold for the sum of \$500; he was then taken to Philadelphia, and sold for \$500 guineas from thence he was shipped to the West Indies, and after remaining there for some time his name was altered, and he was reshipped to Charleston, South Carolina, with a view of getting races made upon him; he never was beaten and won immense sums of money wherever he went—finally, his racing celebrity arose to so great a pitch, that he was publicly prohibited from running on any race course in South Carolina.

N. C. 1824.

L. Higgs.

BLACK-STREAK,

R. H. a light sorrel horse with a black streak in his face—

Got by the C. A. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

N. C. 1819.

L. Higgs.

BLACK-TOM,

A jet black horse, exceedingly well formed, bred by the late Col. Tayloe, Sen. of Va.—

Got by the I. H. Tom Jones—Imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1768.

CHARLES SALLARD, Sen.

N. C. May 23d, 1825.

CHARLES SALLARD, Jr.

BLAKEFORD,

A chesnut horse 16 hands high, the property of Robert Wright, jun. Esq. of Queen Anne's Co. Maryland—

Got by A. R. H. Silverheels (son of Oscar)—Selima by Top Galant (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—John Bull by I. H. Gabriel—Active by Chatham—Shepherdess by I. H. Slim—Shrewsberry by the I. H. Figure—Thistle by I. H. Dove—Stella by I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

ROBERT WRIGHT.

BLAUZABELLA,

A bay mare, well formed, 15 hands high, with the left fore foot white—foaled in 1799—

Got by Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

N. C. 1804.

MAJ. BOWLING.

BLAZE,

A brown horse bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Peyton by Gracchus—Telegraph by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Young Fearnought—out of a thorough bred Maryland mare.

J. R. of Roanoke.

BLAZE,

A bay mare, very highly formed and beautifully shaped, formerly the property of Capt. Mitchell, of —; foaled in 1815—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Potomac—I. H. Old Sharke—Nancy Dawson by the C.A. Q. R. H. Old Twigg—I. H. B. Old Fearnought I. H. Jolly Roger—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Monkey.

Va. 1819.

JAMES BASS.

BLAZING-STAR,

R.H. bred by the late Mr. Daniel Jones, of Nottoway County, Va.; foaled about the year 1795—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Harris's Eclipse—Old Mercury—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1801.

DANIEL JONES.

BLIND-BESS,

A remarkably well formed bay mare; bred by the late Roger Atkinson, Esq. of Olive Hill, Chesterfield County, Virginia; foaled in 1820—

Got by Farmer's Florizel—I. H. Robin Red-Breast—I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Porto—I. H. Obscurity—F. R. mare Miss Slamerkin by I. H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second—Starling (full sister to Vane's Little Partner)—by Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. (dead.)

Dr. THOMAS P. ATKINSON.

Va. 1830 and 1832.

BLOOMSBURY,

A chesnut mare; bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1803—

Got by the I. H. Bedford—Telegraph—by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Young Fearnought, out of a thorough-bred Maryland mare.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

Georgetown, D. C. Dec. 20, 1830.

BLOSSOM,

A mare, formerly the property of the late Maj. John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by *Æolus* (son of Specimen)—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported Spanish Mare.

Va. 1827.

JOHN NELSON, Sen.

BLUE-BIRD,

F.Q.R. Mare, a very well formed, blue grey mare, 14 hands high—

Got by the A.H. Monkey—C.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Tom Jones.

1798.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

BLUE-BIRD,

A blue roan mare, 15 hands high—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—A.H. Young Monkey.

Franklin Co. N.C. 1796.

ALEXANDER SHREWSBURY.

BLUE BOAR,

A blue grey horse, very well formed; 14 hands 2 inches high; bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Town, North Carolina; foaled in 1774—

Got by the I. H. Janus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

He was the fleetest horse of his day for quarter racing.

N. C. 1800.

WYLLIE JONES.

BLUE RUIN,

A grey mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1816—

Got by Gracchus—Duette by Silvertail—Vanity by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver Eye.

BLUE-SKIN,

A blue roan mare—

Got by the C. R. H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C. A. H. Meade's Pilgrim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1799.

JAMES WILSON.

BLUE-SKIN,

A blue roan horse—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Whirligig.

N. C. 1814.

CALEB JOHNSON.

BLUE-SKIN,

A grey horse, (formerly Sandy-ford,) bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Ryland by Gracchus—Duettes by Silver-tail—Vanity by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

BLUE SKIN,

R. M. A grey mare—

Got by I. H. Old Clockfast—I. H. Hart's Old Medley.

Va. 1820.

N. Y. 1833.

BRANCH JONES.

CLAUDIUS RIDOR,

S. H. HERRICK.

BLUSTER,

A black horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1819—

Got by the I. H. Bluster—imported mare Philadelphia, by Washington—Miss Totteridge by Dungannon—Marcella by Mambrino—Medea by Sweet-Briar—Angelica by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two-True-Blues—(sold to Dr. Venable.)

BLUSTER,

A bay horse, bred (it is believed) by Mr. Dunlop, of Petersburg, Virginia; foaled in 1820—

Got by I. H. Bluster—imported mare Statira by Alexander-the-Great—Buzzard—Rose by Sweet-Briar—Merlton by Snap—Miss Windsor by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Curwen's bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

BOBTAIL,

C.A.R.H. a sorrel horse with all four legs white, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield Co. Va. foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Robin-Red-Breast—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Porto—I.H. Old Obscurity—F.A.R. Mare, Miss Slamerkin by the I.H. Wild-air—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

BOBTAIL,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va; foaled in 1830—

Got by Roanoke—Cutleg by Gracchus—Everlasting by Sans Cullottes.
J. R. of Roanoke.

BOLIVAR,

A bay horse (it is believed,) and also the property of Mr. Boudoin, called "Boudoin's Bolivar"—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Dog-Fish—C.A.R.H.

Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—A.H. Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Grey.
 Va. 1816. Printed Advertisement.

BOLIVAR,

A sorrel horse, bred by Mr. Benjamin Philip, of Tennessee; foaled in 1823—

Got by the Tennessee Oscar—Pocohontas by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—I.H. Cœur De Lion—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Mouse-trap—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.—This last mare was bred in Southampton Co. Va. and said to be thorough bred.

Va. 1828.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

BOLIVAR,

A grey horse 16 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Tennessee Oscar—C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—R.H. Truxton—the Oppossum Filly by ***. ANDREW JACKSON.

BOLIVAR,

R.H. a brown horse, bred by Dr. William Cutler, of Dinwiddie Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H.B. Old Fearnought, out of Col. Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

BOLLINGBROOKE,

A — horse of the finest form for strength and action, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Beauty (by the A.R.H. Enterprize)—Virginia by I.H. Old Dare-Devil—Lady Bollingbrooke by I.H. Pantaloon.

Va. 1832.

Printed Advertisement.

BOLTER,

R.H. a brown horse, bred by the late Matthew Carey Whittaker, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ashe's Roebuck—Lavender, by the C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—Gratis by R. H. Flag-of-Truce—Apollo—Fitzhugh's Regulus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

N.C. 1800.

MATTHEW C. WHITTAKER.

BOMBARDIER,

A dark chesnut horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by —, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1796—

Got by the I.H. Old Obscurity—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1812.

1809.

THEOPHILUS FIELD,
 H. ELDRIDGE.

BONAPARTE,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Full bred mare,

Va. 1828.

THEO. FIELD.

BONAPARTE,

A bay horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Matchem (son of Chatham)—Marius—Silverheels—Crab, got by an imported Barb horse, out of a thorough bred imported English mare.

Va. 1810.

BONAPARTE,

Running horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Wildair, (Thornton's)—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1804.

BONAPARTE,

A grey horse 14 hands 3 inches high, elegantly and very highly formed, formerly the property of the late Gen. Thomas Person, of Granville Co. North Carolina, who gave \$500 for him at six months old; foaled about the year 1796—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Dabster—Thorough bred imported mare.

N.C. 1804.

WILLIAM P. LITTLE.

BONAPARTE,

A black horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, foaled in 1797—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—Imported mare.

Va. 1804.

HARDY JACKSON.

BONISSIRNA,

C. A. R. Mare—

Got by Hall's I. H. Eclipse—F.A.R.M. Brent's Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, got by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

New-York, Dec. 4th, 1826.

ABRAHAM P. STAATS,
JOHN J. VAN SCHAIK.**BONNY,**

(Full sister to Nancy.) A grey mare, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh County, Va. foaled in 1768—

Got by I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Imported mare—Mary Gray.
Taken from Col. Tarry's books in 1816.

RICHARD KENNOM.
GEORGE TARRY.

BONNY-FACE,

A blaze faced horse, bred by the late Mr. Vines Turner, of Sussex County, Va.—

Got by C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Brinkley's R. H. Peacock—Young Monkey.
N. C. 1808.

V. TURNER.

BONNY-FACE,

A grey horse, 15 hands high, and lightly formed—

Got by the I. H. Master Stephen—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey.
Va. 1775.

HENRY FANE,
ROBERT MACARTNEY,
THOMAS LOVE.

YOUNG BONNY-LASS,

Got by I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.
1779.

L. HARDIMAN.

BONNY-LASS,

A chestnut mare, formerly the property of Benjamin Lowndes, Esq., of Blandensburgh, and afterwards sold to Mr. Thomas Dick—

Got by I. H. Venetian—Lloyd's Traveller—I. H. Othello—out of an imported mare, by Spot, purchased from the stud of his Grace, the Duke of Hamilton—her dam by Sedbury—Cartouch—Childers—out of a Barb mare.

Va. 1830.

BENJAMIN LOWNDES.

B. O. DAVID,

(Called David B. O.) A bay horse, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Archie Minnikin, by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Young Minnikin, by Gracchus—Old Minnikin, by President, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—imported mare.

BOREAS,

A bay horse, formerly the property (it is believed) of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, State of Maryland; foaled in 1791—

Got by M'Carty's Old Cub—Shrewsbury Nan, by Bajazette—Lloyd's Traveller—an imported mare, got by Babraham—Old Starling—Bethel's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Old Merlin.

A. T. R. & S. M.

BOSTROP,

(Baron). A grey horse, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Ryland, by Gracchus—Duette, by Silver-tail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver Eye.

BOUNCING-BETT,

Bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq., of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York; foaled in 1815—

Got by Tippoo Sultan—Miss Fanny, by Shadow, (alias Shad)—Miss Constable, by a son of I. H. Baronet, out of his mother Matilda.

New York, 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

BOW,

A sorrel horse, bred by the late Mr. John Bilbo, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; and afterwards transferred to the late Mr. John Goode, of the same county—

Got by the I. H. Obscurity—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Sprightly—I. H. Moor's Partner.

Va. 1799.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

BOWLAWAY,

C. A. Q. running horse—

Got by Young Monkey—Liberty, (son of I. H. Dove)—I. H. Bashaw—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Childers—I. H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1798.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

N. B. Bowlaway was a capital racer, and won immense sums of money. He was a dark chesnut horse, well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high.

BOWLAWAY,

R. H. A black horse, 14 hands 2 inches high, well formed with a goose rump—

Got by I. H. Crawford—A. H. Monkey—Liberty, (son of I. H. Dove)—I. H. Bashaw—I. H. Shock—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Childers—I. H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1799.

ISAAC COX.

N. B. Bowlaway was a good mile-racer.

BOXER,

A fine bay horse, and well marked, and clear of all natural blemishes—15 hands 1 inch high, remarkable for his beauty and great strength—

Got by the I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. O. Jolly Roger—out of a thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1796.

EDMUND TAYLOR.

N. B. The dam of Boxer, was also the dam of the noted running horse, Tantrum—and the black horse, owned by Col. Larkin Smith.

Goochland, Feb. 12th, 1797.

JOHN CURD.

BRADDOCK,

A grey horse—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—
I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Old Monkey—imported
mare.

He was an excellent stallion.

N. C. 1788.

EDWARD TAYLOR.

BRANDY,

C. A. R. Horse, a beautiful silken bay horse, foaled in 1802, upwards of 15 hands high, and handsomely marked—

Got by the I. H. Comorant—C. A. H. Partner—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Bay Bolton—I. H. Old Monkey—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—
Imported mare Mary Grey.

N. C. 1812.

JOHN NUTALL;
THOMAS BROWNE.

BRAVO,

A beautiful dark bay horse, bred by Thomas Pearsal, Esq. of Hempstead Harbour, Long Island, State of New-York; foaled in 1829—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Sir Henry (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Gulnare by the C. A. R. H. Old Duroc—Sportsmistress by the C. A. R. H. Hickory—(son of I. H. Whip)—R. M. Miller's Damsel (dam also of the C. A. R. H. American Eclipse,) by I. H. Messenger—imported mare got by Pot8o's—Gimcrack—Snap Dragon by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the Two-True-Blues.

N. Y. 1833.

THOMAS PEARSAL.

BRIGHT PHCEBUS,

A horse—

Got by I. H. Messenger—imported mare, by Pot8o's—Gimcrack—Snap Dragon by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

BRILLIANT,

Got by I. H. Flimnap—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Calista.

S. C. 1828.

BRILLIANT,

Foaled in 1774—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Little Willis, by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

1778.—1781.

AUGUSTUS WILLIS.

BRILLIANT,

A fine chesnut horse of size strength and beauty, very healthy, free from any blemish whatever; foaled in 1779. He was bred by Col. Sharpe, at Whitehall, Maryland—

Got by the I. H. Badger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Moreton's Travel-
ler—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.
Md. 1824.

BRILLIANT,

Got by I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—thorough bred im-
ported mare.
Va. 1786.
1804.

JOHN ASHLEY.
JOHN CRAIGS.
JOHN REDOUT.

BRILLIANT,

Formerly the property of the late Col. Ashe, of North Carolina. A
chestnut horse, with a blaze face, and with four white legs, 15
hands 1 1-2 inches high—
Got by the I. H. Flimnap—Kitty Fisher, by I.H. Sorrel Oscar—
I. H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.
N. C. 1830.

BRILLIANT,

A bay horse, the property of Mr. Joseph Alston, of South Carolina;
foaled in 1797—
Got by I.H. Marplot—Brilliant, by I.H. Matchem—imported mare,
by Brilliant—Tartar—Devonshire Childers—Chesnut Litton Ara-
bian—King William's No-tongued Barb, (called Chillaby)—Byerly
Turk—Sir William Ramsden's Farmer mare.
S. C. 1830.

BRILLIANT,

R.H. (Chichester's,) a grey, exceedingly well formed, bred by Geo.
H. Terrett, Esq. of Fairfax Co. Va.; foaled about the year
1815—
Got by Grey Timoleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, son
of I.H. Hart's Old Medley,)—Caroline by Marshal—Moll Brazen
by I.H. Spread-Eagle—R.M. Nancy Medley, by I.H. Harts's Old
Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—
I.H. Monkey—Imported Mare.
Va. 1808.
1833.

JOHN BRYDIE,
GEORGE H. TERRETT,
GEORGE CHICHESTER.

BRIMMER,

A sorrel horse 15 hands 2 1-2 inches, and well formed—
Got by I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—
Imported Mare.
Va. 1780.

JESSE MORETON.

BRIMMER,

A dun horse, bred in North Carolina—
Got by I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—
I.H. Monkey, out of the imported mare, Miss Bell.
N. C. 1781.

BRIMMER,

C.A.R.H. (Goode's,) a bay horse, bred by Capt. T. Turpin, of Powhatan Co. Va. (it is believed)—

Got by Harris's C.A.H. Eclipse—Polly Flaxen by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Grey.

Va. 1779 & 1786.

HORATIO TURPIN.

BRIMMER,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. John Goode, Sen. in Powhatan Co. Va—

Got by Herod (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—his dam by I.H. Robin Red-Breast—I.H. Sharke—Clive—I.H. Lath—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Old Janus.

Powhatan Co. Va. 1831.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

BRIMMER,

A dark iron grey horse, formerly the property of Mr. Walker, of Virginia; foaled in 1778—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Peacock.

Va. 1788.

I. S. C. & JAMES ASPLEY.

BRIMMER,

A black horse, owned also by a Mr. Gwynn, of North Carolina, 16 hands 1 inch high, with a blaze face, with one white fore and hind foot; foaled about the year 1783—

Got by Harris's Eclipse—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1801.

CHARLES HART,
JAMES HART.

BRIMMER,

An iron grey horse, 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, well formed—

Got by I.H. Harris's Eclipse, out of an imported mare.

N. C. 1785.

C. L. & I. Cox.

BRIMMER,

A sorrel horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. John Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Saint George—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Whirligig—I. H. Jolly Roger—A.H. Monkey—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1801.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

BRISK,

A beautiful, well formed, grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Juba—I.H. Obscurity—A.H. Young Fearnought—Partner—I.H. Old Janus—Fox.

N. C. 1809.

JOHN GUNN.

BROADNAX,

A mare, bred by Mr. Broadnax; foaled in 1780—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—Spotswood's C.A.R.H. Apollo—I.H.B.

Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Whittington, out of a full bred mare of the late Col. Byrd's.

Va. 1830.

JOHN HOOMES.

BROOMFIELD,

A beautiful dark iron-grey horse, tolerably well formed; bred by Mr. A. MacDonald, of North Carolina—

Got by Dr. Sim's Wildair—Charlemagne, out of a thorough-bred mare.

Va. 1818.

JAMES BLOW.

BROOMTAIL,

C. A. Q. R. mare (full sister to the C. A. Q. R. M. Sweeping Tail,) bred by the late Joseph John Alston, Esq. of Halifax County, North Carolina—

Got by the I. H. Old Janus—F. A. R. mare Poll Pitcher by I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. Q. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1818.

Hon. WILLIS ALSTON,
late Member of Congress,
GIDEON ALSTON.

1828.

BROWN,

(Called London Brown) a New-Jersey horse; bred by Capt. White, of Culpepper County, Va.—

Got by the noted Arabian horse called Spot—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Bulle Rock.

Taken from the New-Jersey Eagle, printed in Newark, April 5th, 1822.

BROWN, MOLLY

(Old) a brown mare, formerly owned by Capt. Charles Sallard, of Person County, North Carolina; foaled in 1815—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Potomac—I. H. Chariott—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Old Janus.

CHARLES SALLARD,
BARZILLAI GREAVES.

BROWN, MOLLY

(Young) a chesnut mare, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by Capt. Charles Sallard, of Person County, North Carolina; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Thaddens—Old Molly Brown, by the C. A. R. H. Old Potomac—I. H. Chariott—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Old Janus.

WARREN DIXON,
CHARLES SALLARD,
BARZILLAI GREAVES.

N. C. 1832.

BRUNETTE,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Archie Minnikin, by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Young Minnikin by Gracchus—Old Minnikin by President (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—C.A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—imported mare.

BRUNSIMUT,

A dark brown black horse, very elegantly and beautifully, though lightly formed, 15 hands 3 1-2 inches high; formerly the property of John Hanson Pryor, Esq.—

Got by I. H. Brunswick—I. H. Ranter—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Childers—thorough-bred imported English mare, from Lord Montague's stud.

Va. 1800.

JOHN HANSON PRYOR.

BRUNSWICK, DUKE OF

Was bred by L. Washington, Esq.—

Got by I. H. Highflier—his dam Lady Bull by Baylor's Gallant—I. H. Brunswick—I. H. Ranter—I. H. Dabster—Col. Presley Thornton's Imported roan mare, called Strawberry.

Va. 1828.

GEORGE CHICHESTER,

GEORGE H. TERRETT.

BRUNSWICK, DUKE OF

Formerly the property of Mr. Nelson; he was a black horse, very highly formed indeed, with exceedingly fine fore parts, but very bad and narrow behind; 15 hands 1-2 an inch high—

Got by Nelson's Rockingham—Sloe, out of a thorough-bred mare. 1808.

J. CARRINGTON, Esq.

BRUTUS,

A black horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1794—

Got by C.A.H. Pilgrim—Opemico—Nabob—Comet—Nonpareil—Nimrod.

N. C. 1798.

JAMES D. BEDFORD.

BRUTUS,

A grey horse, tolerably well formed; foaled in 1815—

Got by R. H. Johnson's Roanoke, (son of I.H. Magic)—C. A. R. H. Ashe's Roebuck—Haynes's King Herod—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus.

A. H. KING.

N. C. 1819. Also from a printed advertisement.

BRUTUS,

A dark bay horse, well marked, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1776—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. mare Minnetta, by I.H.

David—I. H. Old Valiant—imported high bred mare.

N. C. 1791,

R. BIGNALL

1824.

BRUTUS,

A bay horse, formerly the property of the late Collier Harrison, Esq., of either James or Charles City County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1797—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1828.

JOHN GODWIN.

BRUTUS,

A beautiful dark iron grey horse, near 16 hands high, of most excellent symmetry, and possessed of great power—

Got by Johnson's C. A. R. H. Roanoke, (son of the I. H. Magic; out of the late Mr. Marmaduke Johnson's Medley mare; dam of Carolinian, Miss Jefferson, Reality, Vanity, &c.)—his dam by the C. A. R. H. Ashe's Roebuck—A. H. Marske, (son of I. H. Sharke)—King Herod—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1816.

G. HILL

1819.

JOHN INGE.

1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

BUCEPHALUS,

A sorrel horse, formerly the property of Mr. Josiah Samuel, (it is believed,) of Caswell County, North Carolina—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. H. Meade's Old Pilgrim.

N. C. 1828.

JOSIAH SAMUEL.

BUCEPHALUS,

A sorrel horse—

Got by Old Yorick—Careless—Thorough bred mare.

He stood in King & Queen County, Va. in 1777.

BUCEPHALUS,

A bay horse—

Got by Smiling-Tom—Liberty—Dove, out of a full bred mare by I. H. Debster, out of an Imported Mare.

Va. 1799.

JAMES COX.

BUCEPHALUS,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands 3-4 of an inch high; foaled in 1794—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John—I. H. Old Monkey—Imported thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1801.

JOHN JONES.

BUCEPHALUS.

A beautiful grey horse, of fine form, 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Michael Ege, of Cumberland Co. Pennsylvania—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Chesapeake—R. mare Waggon-whip by I. H. Old Janus.

Philadelphia, 1830.

C. IRVING

N. B. Waggon-whip was an excellent racer, having won 7 or 8 times, 3 mile races.

BUCEPHALUS,

(See Schedoni.)

BUCK-LEGS,

R.H. a grey horse, very highly formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1819.

JOHN JOHNSON.

BUCKSKIN,

Formerly the property of a gentleman, believed to be the late Col. Edwin Gray, of Southampton Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Fearnought—I.H. Whittington—Partner, Va. 1819.

Capt. THOMAS GRAY.

BUCKSKIN,

A sorrel horse, with a small blaze in his face, and two white hind feet, bred by the late Mr. Allan Young, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. English Seliss—I.H. Sprightly—Thorough bred mare.

Va. 1804.

ALLAN YOUNG.

BUCKSKIN,

Got by Mark Anthony,

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALMOUN.

He stood in the State of New York and South Carolina.

LITTLE BUCKSKIN,

A brown horse, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Coates—

Got by Young's Buckskin—I.H. Old Flimnap—C.A.H. Huntsman—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1816.

ALEXR. SHREWSBURY.

BUCK-SORREL,

R.H. Bred by the late Mr. Jacob Bugg, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg, (Goode's)—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

He beat Dreadnought, at Chesterfield Court House, Va. for 500l.

Virginia Currency, in 1784. Buck-Sorrel was foaled about the year 1780.

HENRY DELONY,
HENRY CRABLE,
SAM'L GOODE.

BUDD,

C.A.R.H. a dark bay horse, 14 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1789—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim
I.H. Raxter—I.H. Jack of Diamonds—I.H. Shock—Thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

Also from a Printed Advertisement.

BUFFALOE,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Cobb, of Southampton County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—Rosetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1823.

BENJAMIN COBB.

BULLE-ROCK, YOUNG

Got by the A. H. Old Bulle Rock—his dam Britannia, by I. H. Osbelle—imported mare Gand's Milly.

1801.

Printed Advertisement.

BULLE-ROCK, OLD

American horse—

Got by I.H. Sparke—out of a full blooded mare—got by I.H. Bulle-Rock—I.H. Dabster—English mare.

HUGH JONES,
ALEXANDER JONES

1801. Printed Advertisement.

BURAMFOOTER,

A fine bay horse, foaled in 1799, 16 hands high—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Balf's and Maclin's Young Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Tryall—I. H. Morten's Traveller.

Va. 1808

AUGUSTIN WILLIAMS—

1818.

HENRY WYATT, Senr.

BURSTALL,

A bright sorrel horse—

Got by Emperor—I.H. Crippled Wonder—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—A.H. Fearnought—Yeung James.

Va. 1824.

GEO. A. JONES.

BURSTALL.

R.H. a bay horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Shylock—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Valliant—I.H. Tryall—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

EDMUND IRBY.

BUTTERFLY.

A beautiful bright bay horse, bred by Capt. William Coalston, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1776.

WILLIAM COALSTON.

BUTTERFLY.

A well formed chestnut mare, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1780.

GEORGE WILSON.

BUZZARD.

(A Kentucky horse,) was foaled in 1819—

Got by Cook's Whip—I.H. Old Buzzard—Columbus—(son of I. H. Pantaloon)—Paragon (son of I. H. Old Flimnap)—I.H. Figure—F.R.M. Miss Slamerkin by I. H. Wildair—Imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

BUZZARD.

A sorrel horse, formerly the property of Allan Davis, Esq. of N. C. but at present a resident in S. C.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Buzzard—I.H. Obscurity—A.H. Salim—I.H. Old Janus.

He was a well formed horse 15 hands 2 inches high, but blind.

N. C. 1821.

EXUM HOLLIMAN.

BUZZARD.

R.H. (Grinaway's also Robinson's) a fine chestnut horse, foaled in 1806; 15 hands 8 inches high, of an elegant form, and was remarkably strong and active—bred by the late Capt. Braxton Robinson, of Belfield, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Buzzard—C.A.R.H. Jimerack, (Randolph's Room)—Wilkins's Centinel—Americus—(son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Aristotle.

Va. 1810.

BRAXTON ROBINSON.

BUZZARD.

A grey horse bred (it is believed) by Richard Singleton, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C.; foaled in * * * *

Got by the A.H. Buzzard—imported mare Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, &c.

OLD BUZZARD,

A chestnut mare, the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Ky.; foaled in 1809—

Got by I.H. Old Buzzard—I.H. Speculator—Diamond.

Ky. 1880.

ELISHA WARFIELD.

YOUNG BUZZARD,

A chestnut mare also the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1818—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Hamlingtonian—Old Buzzard, by I.H. Old Buzzard—I.H. Speculator—Diamond.

Ky. 1830.

ELISHA WARFIELD.

BUZZARD,

R.M. a ——— mare, bred by Mr. Francis Smith, of Nottoway Co. Va. and afterwards transferred by him to Mr. Charles Smith, of Halifax Co. Va.; foaled in ———

Got by I.H. Old Buzzard—A.R.M. Black Lucy by I.H. Obscurity—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Young Fearnought.

Mr. Charles Smith gave his relative \$600 for this mare, which ran 13 successful races.

Jan. 1819.

CHARLES SMITH.

BYNUM'S BIG-FILLY,

(Called also "Bynum's Race-Mare.") She was a good distance mare, and bred by the late Mr. Turner Bynum, of Northampton Co. N. C.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1826.

GIBBON ALSTON.

LORD BYRON,

R. H. A beautiful blood bay horse, very well formed indeed, possessing great muscular powers, symmetry and action and more alike his sire, than any other horse of his get; 15 hands 3 inches high bred by the late Thomas W. Jenkins, Esq. of Wood-Lawn, Halifax County, North Carolina, foaled in 1820—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie, his dam Orange Girl, by the I. H. Old Bedford—his grand dam by Federalist—(which mare, was half sister to Jolly Friar.)—I. H. B. Old Fearnought. (This mare was bred by Mr. Archibald Hamilton, of N. C. so famous in his day, for his celebrated stock of pure blooded horses; and sold at his sale, to the late Mr. Richard Bennehan, of Orange County, N. C. and generally allowed to be the best bred mare in that state, in her day.) Her dam by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

Printed Advertisement.

THOMAS W. JENKINS.

The above horse died of a mortification in the fore feet, occasioned by founder, the property of Rev. the Col. Howell Peebles, of Northampton County, North Carolina.

BYZARRE,

A chesnut mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1830—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Amy Robsart, by Gracchus—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskin—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

J. R. of Roanoke.

CADE,

(Called also Virginian Cade,) bred by the late Col. Carter Braxton, of Cherrycoke, Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Old Partner, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian)—his dam, was the imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Cade was sold by Col Braxton, to Richard Littlepage, Esq. His covering was chiefly confined to the country between the James and Rappahannock rivers. He was reported to have been a stallion of very high standing. His progeny, remarkable for their strong bone, muscular powers, and great durability, were excellent bottomed horses on the turf, lasting on the road, and long lived.

Va. 1789.

1825.

CARTER BRAXTON, Sen.

RICHARD LITTLEPAGE,

MAJOR JOHN NELSON.

CADE,

A chesnut horse, bred (it is believed,) by the late Mr. Edward Fenwick, of South Carolina; foaled in 1791—

Got by Ajax—Tartar mare, got by I. H. Flimnap—I.H. Pharaoh—imported mare, by Tartar—Young Sweepstakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

S. C. 1831.

CADE,

Got by I.H. Bedford—Cleopatra, by I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. English Selim—Jupiter—Col. Harrison's Bald Eagle mare.

Va. 1826.

NATHANIEL CARGILL.

CADE,

Got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1817.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

CADE,

(Full brother to Symmes's Old Wildair)—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. B. He died at 5 years of age.

1829. Tennessee Newspaper.

CADES,

A mare—

Got by Wormaley's King Herod—Primrose, by L.H. Dove—Stella by I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

CADMUS,

R. H. A bay horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, bred by the late William Bagley, Esq., of Lunenburg County, Va.—

Got by C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Virgin, by R. H. Shylock—Semiramis, by I. H. Bedford—P'8'S (Goode's)—Bellarie—Balmerine by I. H. Clockfast—Bau's & Macklin's Young Fearnought—C. A. Meade's Old Celer.

Va. 1793.

1806.

1829.

1833.

THOMAS STARLING.

D. PHILIPS.

WILLIAM BAGLEY,

JOHN C. GOODE.

CA-IRA,

A chesnut horse, foaled in 1790, upwards of 15 hands high, and in point of beauty, strength, and elegance of form, he has scarcely a superior—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Sloe—I. H. Vampire—imported mare Calista.

Va. 1796.

RICHARD BROOKS.

CÆLIA,

A grey mare, 15 hands high, and well made—

Got by the I. H. English Selim—I. H. Whirligig—I. H. Lath—I. H. Evans's Starling—I. H. Merry-Tom—I. H. Dotterell—I. H. Little David—I. H. Bucephalus—I. H. Ranter—I. H. Juniper—I. H. Childers.

N. B. All the mares in this pedigree, produced foals at 4 years of age, except one, which had one at 3 years old.

Va. 1797.

JOHN JOHNSON CALDWELL.

CÆLIA,

F. A. Q. R. M. A sorrel mare—

Got by the F. A. Q. R. H. Goode's Babram—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—A. H. Monkey—A. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1813.

CHARLES R. EATON.

N. B. She ran a race at Oxford, for \$10,000, with Harlot.

CÆLIA,

Barnes's C. A. R. mare, bred by the late Col. Jeptha Atherton, of Northampton County, North Carolina, and afterwards the property of the late Mr. Barnes, of Halifax County, North Carolina; foaled in 1772, or thereabouts—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Skim—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.
 N. C. 1789. JAMES BARNES.
 1826. GIBBON ALSTON.

CALIBAN,

A blood bay horse, beautifully and elegantly formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, and an excellent foal getter, but died at eight years of age—
 Got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Childers—I. H. Old Dabster—out of an imported mare.
 N. C. 1801. HENRY W. WELLS.

CALISTA,

A well formed blood bay mare, (and a crib biter,) 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Dr. Elliot Spencer, of Greenville County, Va.; foaled in 1820—
 Got by the R. H. Warbler—Cornelia, by I. H. Old Strap—I. H. Dare-Devil—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—Tatom's Dreadnot—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.
 N. C. 1818. LIEUT. WILLIAM ATKINSON.

CALISTA,

A grey mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1828—
 Got by Roanoke—Miss Peyton, by Gracchus—Telegraph—Logania, by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—out of a thorough bred Maryland mare.

CALISTA,

A bay mare, bred by Mr. Allan Burton, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled in 1798—
 Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Flag-of-Truce—Apollo—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.
 Va. 1824. ALLAN BURTON,
 SIR JOHN PAYTON, Kn't.

CALMUC,

A sorrel horse, bred by William B. Goodwin, M. D. of Southampton County, Virginia; foaled in 1831—
 Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Timoleon, (son of C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Fair Forrester, by I. H. Old Chance—Cælia, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbroke, by I. H. Pantaloon.
 Va. 1832. WM. B. GOODWIN.

CALYPSO,

Got by I. H. Knowsley—Eclipse (son of I. H. Obscurity)—Skipwith's Figure—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare.
 N. C. 1831. ANDREW R. GOVAN.

CALLIOPE,

A beautiful light sorrel mare, exceedingly well formed, possessing great muscular powers, symmetry, and action; 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Virginian (son of C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Old Saltram—I. H. Hart's Old Medley (dam of Johnson's C. A. R. mare Old Reality)—I. H. Centinel—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Monkey—I. H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1805.

Va. 1833.

MARMADUKE JOHNSON,
JOHN C. GOODE.

CALLIOPE,

(Old) a dark brown mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York—

Got by Bush's Messenger—Lydia by Batchelor—Black Ludowski by Black Hero—I. H. Creeper—I. H. Bashaw—I. H. Lath—I. H. Old Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

CALLIOPE,

(Young) bred as above; foaled in 1822—

Got by Dinwiddie, out of Old Calliope, above.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

CAMDEN,

A chesnut horse, (it is believed)—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—Poll-Flaxen by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1777.

HORATIO TURPIN.

CAMELEON,

A beautiful dark brown mare, very well formed, interspersed all over her body with white hairs and spots, with two white hind feet, interspersed also with black streaks and spots, and a streak of white on her face, 15 hands high; bred by the Compiler of this book, foaled in 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Rosetta, by the I. H. Old Dion—Goose-neck, by the I. H. Old Druid—Fanny, by the I. H. Old Sharke—Malvinia, by the I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass, by the I. H. Koulikhan—I. H. Valliant—out of an imported mare, imported by the late Honorable Col. William Byrd, of Charles City County Va., and called Blazella, got by Blaze in England; her dam was the imported mare, called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy (a son of Fox),—out of Miss Belvoir—called the Cabbage-Arsed Mare.

Va. 1768.

1775.

1817.

1821.

WILLIAM BYRD.
THEODORICK BLAND.
EDWARD HORTON,
WILLIAM RICHESON.

CAMMILLA,

(Old)—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Calista.
Va. 1809.

CAMMILLA,

(Young,)—

Got by Burwell's Traveller—Old Cammilla by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Calista.
Va. 1809.

CAMMILLA,

C.A.R.M. (Butler's)—

Got by ———; imported mare—her dam, Tayloe's Lady Northumberland by Northumberland—Shakespeare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Croft's Partner. (*Vide* Columbus.)
Va. 1805.

JOHN TAYLOR.

CAMMILLA,

A brown mare—

Got I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—thorough bred mare.
Va. 1774—1782.

JOHN GORDON.

CAMMILLA,

A bay mare well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the Rev. Anthony Sale, of Warren Co., N. C.; foaled in 1824 or 5—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—Pigeon by Ostrich—Fanny by A.H. Highlander—Young Janus—May-flower, by the C.A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—R.M. Fancy by I.H. Bucephalus—Lycurgus—I.H. David—I.H. Buffcoat—I.H. Whittington, out of a thorough bred mare.
N. C. 1770.

RICH. C. TAYLER.

CAMMILLA,

Formerly the property (it is presumed) of Mr. A. Rapley, deceased, of Abbeville District, S. C.—

Got by Percy—Countess by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

CAMMILLA,

Got by Cephalus—Cammilla by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Imported mare Calista.
N. C. 1826.

BARZILLAI GREAVES.

CAMMILLA,

Got by Melzar—Jett by Hayne's Flimnap—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I.H. (Evans's) Starling—Imported mare Silver.
Va. 1824.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX.

CAMMILLA,**A mare—**

Got by L.H.B. Old Fearnought—A.H. Dabster—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1774.

JOHN GORDON.

Va. 1781—1782.

CAMMILLUS,**A bay horse foaled in 1772—**

Got by Burwell's Traveller—Cammilla by L.H.B. Old Fearnought—A.H. Dabster—out of a thorough bred mare.

Prince George Co. Va. 1782.

JOHN GORDON.

CAMMILLUS,

Got by Hill's Tartar, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Clifton—thorough bred Janus mare.

Va. 1812.

CANDIDATE,**A bay horse, 15 hands high, bred by the late Rev. William Garner, of Northampton County, North Carolina—**

Got by Dogfish—Wilkins's Centinel—L. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1832.

WILLIAM GARNER.

CANDIDATE,**A chesnut horse bred by Col. Wade Hampton, of S. C. and afterwards the property of F. Duplanter, Esq. of Mancha, La.—**

Got by Virginus (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—Peggy by I.H. Bedford—Imported mare Peggy by Trumpator—Peggy by King Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

Md. 1833.

WADE HAMPTON,

F. DUPLANTER.

A. T. R. & S. M.

CANOVA,**A bay horse about 14 hands 3 inches high, bred (it is believed) by Col. Francis Dancey, of Tarborough, N. C.—**

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie) Black-Eyed Susan by the C.A.R.H. Collector—Union—Buckskin.

N. C. 1830.

Printed Advertisement.

CANTAB,**A chesnut horse, formerly the property of the late Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1789—**

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—Young Selima by Yorick—Old Black Selima by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1804.

CARDINAL PUFF,

(Young)

Got by I. H. Cardinal Puff—Caliban—Fitzburgh's Regulus.
Md. 1830.

CARELESS,

A black horse, 16 hands high—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

Va. Oct. 1827.

THOMAS HASKINS.

CARELESS,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—his dam by the late Col. Baylor's thorough bred mare, got by I.H. Shock, out of the imported mare Jenny Dismal.

Va. 1798.

CARELESS,

A grey horse, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by the I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Imported Mare.

DOUGLAS WILSON.

CARELESS,

A bay horse, 14 1-2 hands high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Dove—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke—imported mare, Queen Mab, dam of Col. Hopper's I. H. Pacolet.

Maryland, 1776.

A. GILES,
RICHARD SPRIGG.

CARELESS,

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Cammilla by I.H. Dove—I.H. Othello—Imported Mare.

Va. 1801.

THEO. FIELD.

CAROLINA-LASS,

R.M. A blood bay Mare, 15 hands three inches high, bred by the late Mr. Anthony Tucker, of Northampton Co. N. C.

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Nancy Bell by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell.

June 29, 1798.

N. C. 1825.

ALLAN JONES.
NATHANIEL TUCKER.

CAROLINIAN,

A well formed bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by the late Maj. Phil. Claiborne, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled 18**—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Druid—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Americus—(son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)

—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.
Va. 1827.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

CAROLINIAN BEAUTY,

A beautiful red sorrel mare, 15 hands 3 1-4 inches high, bred by Capt. Charles Sallard, of Person Co. N. C.; foaled in 1818—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Clockfast—Old Yorick—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

N. C. 1823.

CHARLES SALLARD.

CAROLINE,

Got by Marshal—Moll Brazen by I. H. Spread Eagle—R. mare Nancy Medley by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—imported mare.

1808.

JOHN BRYDIE,
GEORGE H. TERRETT,
GEORGE CHICHESTER.

1833.

CAROLINE,

Bred by the late Major John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by Upshur's White-Nose (a horse of the Janus breed)—Blossom by Æolus (son of Specimen)—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported Spanish Mare.

Va. 1825.

JOHN NELSON.

CAROLINE,

A blood bay mare, 15 hands high, bred by the late Dr. Thomas Hall, of Tennessee; foaled in 1822—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Diona by I.H. Old Dion—Miss Selden by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Old Flimnap—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Gray.

CAROLINE,

A bay mare, bred by Andrew R. Govan, Esq. of Northampton Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1824—

Got by Kosciusko—Georgiana by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—Calypso by I.H. Knowsley—Eclipse (son of I.H. Obscurity)—Skipwith's Figure—I.H.B. Old Fearnought, out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1831.

ANDREW R. GOVAN.

CAROLINE,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Dion—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Flimnap—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

JAMES SMITH.

CAROLINE WHITEFOOT,

A bay mare, bred by Mr. Elisha Wilson, of Caroline Co. Va.; foaled in 1818—

Got by Oscar—(son of —,)—Indian Hen by Othello—Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Figure—imported mare, Crow's Lady Northumberland, full sister to the imported horse Northumberland, alias "Irish Grey."

CASSIUS,

A chesnut horse, bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. Edward Fenwick, of South Carolina; foaled in 1792—

Got by I.H. Slouch—Tartar Mare by I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Pharaoh—Imported Mare by Tartar—Young Sweepstakes—Mogul—Pelleine's Chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

S. C. 1830.

CASSIUS,

A sorrel horse with a blaze face, 15 hands 1 1-2 inches high; foaled in 1778—

Got by Black-and-all-Black—Yorick—I.H. Tryall.

GEORGE HICKS.

N. B. He died in 1785.

CAST-AWAY,

A bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1817—

Got by Roanoke—Roanoka by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Cornelia by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Vanity by the C.A.R.H. Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

CASTELENO,

A gray mare—

Got by Grenardier—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Dabster, out of a thorough bred imported mare.

ELIAS COUSINS.

N. B. She died foaling to I.H. Dare-Devil.

CASTINIRA,

R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by Capt. Charles Sallard, of Person Co. N. C.; foaled in 1813—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lady Bull by Baldwin's Friday, (half sister to the C.A.Q.R.M. Linnet)—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valiant—I.H. Tryall—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

CHARLES SALLARD.

CASWELL,

R.H. a bay horse, bred (it is believed) by Mr. James Jeffries, of the Red House, Caswell Co. North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Clay's Sir William, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old

Sir Archie)—Lady Bedford by I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Old Mercury—Apollo (Spotswood's)—I.H. Jolly Roger—Grenwell's imported mare.

CATAMARAN,

A sorrel horse with a large blaze face and four white hind legs, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Boxer—Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—Imported Mare.

Va.

AUGUSTINE WILLER.

CATE,

A bay mare, formerly the property of the late Theophilus Field, Esq. foaled in 1804—

Got by the I.H. Old Dare-Devil—I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-all-black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1814.

THEO. FIELD,
THOMAS GRAY.

CATELINA,

A grey mare—

Got by I.H. Baronet—I.H. Messenger—Dr. Sim's Wildair—A.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Sprightly.
JOSHUA COLE.

CATELINA,

A blood bay mare, very well formed, 14 hands 3 1-2 inches high, with her right fore foot white—

Got by Silver Eye—I.H. Aristotle—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.
She died in 1784.

CATY FISHER,

Bred by John Taylor, Esq. of Virginia—

Got by the I. H. Highflier—her dam was an imported mare, that won nine purses, running 4 mile heats, and never was beaten.

N. Y. 1828.

CHARLES H. HALL.

CATY FISHER,

A brown mare, formerly the property of the late Col. Baylor—

Got by the C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Old Shock.

Va. 1814.

JOHN BAYLOR.

CEDAR,

A dark chesnut horse very well formed, full 15 hands high—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Hobbs's Augustus;—her dam was the property of Mr. Thomas Bess, got by

Va. 1812.

JOHN ROBERTSON,
C. W. OWENS.

CELER,

R. Q. H. (Hendrick's) a sorrel horse bred by the late Mr. Obed Hendrick, of Halifax Co. Va.; (unquestionably the swiftest Quarter of a mile race-horse in the United States of his day)—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Cooper's Janus—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Merry Tom.

Va. 15th Jan., 1824.

OBED HENDRICK.

N. B. Cooper's Janus was a full bred Janus horse, having eight crosses of Old Janus in him.

Va. 1824.

OBED HENDRICK.

CELER,

(Jordan's)—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—Apollo—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1824.

JOHN JORDAN.

CELLERIMA,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke—Imported mare Queen Mab.

Va. 1821.

JOHN HOODS.

CENTAUR,

A brown horse very well formed, foaled in 1769, about 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Dotterel—I. H. David—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—thorough bred imported mare.

N. B. He was an excellent foalgetter.

Va. 1798.

JOHN HOPKINS.

CENTINEL,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Col. Miles Selden, of Prince George Connty, Virginia; foaled about the year 1800—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—I.H. Saint George—I.H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver Eye—imported mare.

Centinel died in 1825.

V. 1828.

MAJOR DILLIARD.

CENTINEL,

(Young) A chesnut horse, slim bodied, and long legged—

Got by I. H. Old Centinel—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1808.

WILLIS HART.

CENTINEL,

(Wilkins's) A dark bay horse, bred by the late Mr. Douglas, of Greenville County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Centinel—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Madam, by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Silver Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—her dam was a 7-8 blooded mare.

Va. 1775.

1821.

THEODORICK BLAND.

DOUGLAS WILKINS.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

CENTURION,

A well formed sorrel horse, bred by Dr. John M. Walker, late of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1821—

Got by the R. H. Old Timoleon, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—I. H. Knowsley—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair— I. H. Hart's Old Medley.

N. C. 1825.

JOHN M. WALKER.

PETER EPES.

CEPHALUS,

(A South Carolina horse)—

Got by Jolly Friar—his dam was an imported mare, the property of the late Capt. B. Waring, of South Carolina.

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALHOUN.

CESARIA,

A grey mare, 15 hands high; foaled in 1766—

Got by I.H. Bucephalus—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Othello—I.H. Justice—I.H. Childers—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1774.

ISHAM HANCOCK.

CHALOT,

A very ill formed and ugly horse, of a brown color, bred by Mr. Gordon; foaled in 1798—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Clockfast, out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1812.

H. GORDON.

N. B. He died at 3 years of age.

CHAMBERLANE,

R.H. A beautiful sorrel horse, very highly formed and handsomely marked, large bone, great muscular powers and symmetry; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bell-air—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Harris's Eclipse, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Southampton Co. Va. 1823.

BENJ. BLUNT, Jun.

WM. CHAMBERLANE,

BURWELL WILKS.

CHANCE-MEDLEY,

A grey horse—

Got by I. H. Chance—Young Diomed (son of the C. A. R. H. Grey Diomed, son of I. H. H. Old Medley)—I. H. Gabriel—Active by Chatham—Shepherdess by I. H. Slim—Shrowsberry by I. H.

Hamilton's Figure—Thistle by I. H. Dove—Stella by I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.
Md. 1828.

CHANTICLEER,

(An excellent racer,) a beautiful dark brown horse, 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, with a small white streak in his face, and two white hind feet a short distance above the fetlocks, and had large curbs on both hind hocks, bred by the late Mr. Marcellus Jordan, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled about the year 1798—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Chanticleer (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—Pegasus—A.H. Beckham's Partner—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.
Granville Co. N. C. 1805.

WM. AMIS,

THOMAS JORDAN.

N. B. He died the property of Mr. Richard Jordan, of the State of Tennessee. He was a very vicious horse, and one of the most ungovernable kind.

CHANTICLEER,

(Young,) formerly the property of the Mr. Richard Jeffries, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va., a fine bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled 1799—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—I.H. Obscurity—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

RICHARD JEFFRIES.

Mecklenburgh Co. Va. Feb. 19, 1804.

CHANTICLEER,

C. A. R. H. Chanticleer, bred by the late Dr. Anthony T. Dixon, of Charles City County, Virginia; foaled in —

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Pill-Box by I. H. Pantaloon—Melpomene by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd by the I. H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass by Blank—Bonny-Lass by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va. 1816.

JAMES G. GREEN,

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

CHANTICLEER,

A beautiful dark brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, and very well formed; bred by the late James G. Green, Esq. of Nansemond County, Virginia; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Black Ghost by the I. H. Lightfoot's Oscar—Pill-Box by the I. H. Pantaloon—Melpomene by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia by the C. A. R. H. Lee's

Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd by the I. H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass by the I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass by Blank—Bonny-Lass by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va. 1828.

JAMES G. GREEN,
ANTHONY T. DIXON.

CHARACTER,

A beautiful sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high bred by Thomas D. Bennehan Esq. of Orange County, N. C. foaled in 1824—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Druid—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

N. C. 1832.

THOMAS D. BENNEHAN.

CHARLEMAINE,

(Was bred, we understand, in South Carolina)—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Romulus—I. H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass by Blank—Bonny-Lass by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes by Hautboy.

Halifax, North Carolina Gazette, 1797.

CHARLEMAINE,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Henry Williams, senr. of Warren County, North Carolina; foaled in 1788—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Grey Goose by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—Thorough-bred mare.

Martin County, N. C. 1827.

WM. WILLIAMS, Senr.

CHARLOTTE,

A chesnut mare, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, South Carolina; foaled in 1805—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Gallatin (son of I. H. Bedford)—imported mare by Anvelina by Anvil—Augusta by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

S. C.

CHARLOTTE,

A beautiful blood bay mare, very highly formed indeed; 14 hands high; foaled about the year 1771; bred in Sussex County, Virginia—

Got by Sancho—Betsey by I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Old Janus, out of a thorough-bred mare.

A list of this mare's produce in 2d vol.

12,000 lbs. of Richmond inspected tobacco, at \$5 per cwt. was refused for Charlotte. She died at 26 years of age.

CHATHAM,

Bred by Mr. William Stith, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1774—

Got by C.A.R. H. Old Spadille—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Juniper—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1814.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

CHATHAM,

Got by Fitzhugh's Regulus—Brent's C. A. R. mare Ebony, by I. H. Othello—imported mare Tasker's Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Epping, March 27th, 1786.

GEORGE FISHER.

CHATHAM,

A brown horse, bred by the late Mr. Willis, of Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I. H. Sober John—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1776.

ALEXANDER WILLIS.

CHATTEAUX,

Bred by Mr. Chambers, of North Carolina: he was an iron grey horse, very well formed and heavily quartered, possessing great muscular powers and action; foaled in 1770—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Partner—thorough bred imported mare.

He died in 1774.

N. C. 1801.

THOMAS CHAMBERS.

CHESAPEAKE,

R. H. (a Maryland horse) formerly owned and run in that State; he was a grey horse of size and bone, owned by Mr. Gittings, of Long Green, in Baltimore County—

Got (it is believed) by the I. H. Sweeper, his dam by * * * *

Va. 1769.

JAMES HUSTON.

CHESTERFIELD MAID,

Was bred by the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, (full sister to Sir Robin)—

Got by the I. H. Robin Red Breast—I. H. Obscurity—Liberty, (son of I. H. Dove)—F. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I. H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Va. 1816.

THOMAS GOODE.

CHIEFTAIN,

A beautiful chesnut horse, 15 hands high, foaled in 1828; the property of Richard Hill, Esq. of Fredericksburgh, Va.—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Director—Sir Peter—Highlander—C. A. H. Cade—Lonsdale—Thorough-Bred Mare of the Hon. Thomas Nelson's.

Va. 1830.

CHILDERINA,

A grey mare, well formed, 15 hands high, formerly owned (we have been informed) in Stafford County, Virginia; foaled in 1758—

Got by I. H. Childers—I. H. Jolly Roger—Full-Bred Mare.
Va. 1769. JAMES HUSTON.

CHILDERS,

(Heath's)—

Got by the I. H. B. Old Fearnought—out of an imported mare, bought of Mr. Wildman, in England—by Bajazette—Babraham—Sedbury—Young Ebony by Childers—Old Ebony by Basto—her dam was the Duke of Rutland's mare, by Massey's Black Barb.
Leonard-Town, Md., July 12th, 1788. RICHARD BARNES.

CHILDERS,

A dark bay or brown horse, foaled in 1802—

Got by the I. H. Seagul—I. H. Pantaloon—I. H. Master Stephen—I. H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.
Va. 1820. Gen. NATH'L. CARGILL.

CHILDERS,

A black horse, well formed, 15 hands high—

Got by the I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Sparke.

He stood at Woodbury, in Hanover County, Virginia, in 1783.
Virginia Gazette, 1783. BENJ. TOLER,
WM. ANDERSON.

CHILDERS,

A grey horse, bred by the late Col. Thomas Eaton, of Warren Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1802—

Got by the R. H. President (son of I. H. Clockfast)—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

N. C.

THOMAS EATON.

CHILDERS,

(Flying) A beautiful high formed dark bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Captain George Clarkson, foaled in 1769—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—out of a thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1775.

GEORGE MURPHY.

1776.

ALEX. JOHNSON.

CHILDERS,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Childers—his dam was got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller.
He stood in Charles County, Maryland in 1764.

CHILDERS,

A chesnut horse, with a blaze face and the left fore-foot white bred by Charles Gordon, Esq.—

Got by Jameison's Dabster—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—7-8 blooded mare.

Va. 1769.

CHARLES GORDON.

CHILDERS,

A brown horse, the property of Mr. James Pendergrass, in the State of New York—

Got by Kouilikhan (son of Bajazette called also Tanner,) imported mare Harlot, got by Phænomenon—Blank.

New York, 1810.

JAMES PENDERGRASS.

CHHOANGTL,

(A stallion in New-Jersey)—

Got by the imported Arabian horse Arab—his dam Aurora by I.H. Honest John—Zelipha by I.H. Messenger—Dido by I.H. Bay Richmond—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—Imported mare Cub by Cub—Second &c. &c.

CHLOE,

Got by I.H. Speculator—Wild Medley, her dam by * * *

Va. 1827.

CHARLES S. MORRIS.

CHRYSIPPUS,

A dappled grey horse, he was very fine and elegantly formed; 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, and an excellent foal getter, (but died at nine years of age, of cholick) foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Mousetrap—I.H. Moor's Old Partner—Lycurgus—I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1826.

1813.

TITUS MOORE.

WM. DREW.

CICERO,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—Batt's and Maclin's Young Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—Imported Mare.

Va. 1828.

I. C. B.

CICERO,

A brown or dark bay horse, formerly the property of the late Henry Thorpe, Esq. near the Falls of Tar river, Edgecomb County, N. C.

Got by Juba—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1815.

1831.

HENRY THORPE.

ELISHA BATTLE, Sen.

CICERO,

Believed to be owned in Chesterfield County, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—I. H. Saint George—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—Imported Mare.

Va. 1832.

THOMAS GRAVES.

N. B. In the printed pamphlet from which the above was taken, the St. George cross in the above pedigree, was next to the imported mare—we are decidedly of opinion, that no Jolly Roger mare could be in existence so as to be covered by the I.H. Saint George, because St. George was foaled in 1771, Fearnought in 1755, and Jolly Roger in 1741. Gen. Stud Book.

EDITOR.

CINCINNATUS,

(Bowie's) "A Maryland horse, bred by me; he was—

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—Thistle by I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's Imported mare Selima.

WALTER BOWIE."

CINCINNATUS,

A sorrel horse 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Byrd Moore, of Halifax Co. Va. foaled in 1819—

Got by Farmer's Florizel—C.A.R.H. Quicksilver—Buchannon's Medley—Old Flag-of-Truce—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1822.

BYRD MOORE.

CINCINNATUS,

A chesnut horse, bred by Col. George Massey—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1769.

GEORGE MASSEY.

CINCINNATUS,

Foaled in 1784, 16 hands high—

Got by the I.H. Bay Richmond—his dam was the late Baron Steuben's famous mare called "Blue-Skin," by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Meade's thorough bred mare.

A. T. R. & S. M.

CINDERELLA,

A chesnut mare bred by Bela Badger, Esq. of Bristol, Pa.; foaled in 1813—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Maid-of-the-Oaks by I.H. Spread Eagle—I.H. Old Sharke—Nelson's Rockingham—True Whig—Baylor's Gallant—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Diamond got by Hautboy.

Pennsylvania, 1831.

BELA BADGER.

CINDERELLA,

A grey mare bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.; foaled in 1816—

Got by Bush's Messenger—Miss Constable by a son of I.H. Baronet—out of his mother Matilda.

N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

CITIZEN,

A.R.H. bred by the late Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va., and afterwards transferred to the late Sterling Ruffin, Esq. and ran by him; foaled in or about the year 1796—

Got by Melzar—Cammilla by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva by I.H. Old Obscurity—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1814.

1824.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX,
STERLING RUFFIN.

CITIZEN,

(A Tennessee horse) was a dappled grey horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, foaled about the year 1821, of fine form and action—

Got by Oscar (son of Wonder)—C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet (son of I. H. Old Citizen)—Thompson's Celer.

Tenn. 1829.

Printed Advertisement.

CITIZEN,

(Young) a beautiful, high formed, mahogany horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. Hardiman Bishop, of Halifax Co. N.C. foaled in 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I.H. Old Janus—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1830.

HARDIMAN BISHOP.

N. B. He died in 1826, aged 19 years.

CLAMPOONIER,

A bay horse, well formed and compact, 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, with remarkably long and lax fore pastern joints, bred by Capt.

Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Va.; foaled in 1818—

Got by I.H. Merryfield—I.H. Dragon—I.H. Pantaloon—C.A. H. Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

N. B. Clamponier, in the French language, signifies a horse which has long pastern joints, so, in that country, all slender and long jointed horses bear the name of Clamponier's.

Farrier's Dictionary.

CLARET,

A beautiful dark claret colored horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, of fine form and possessed of great action and symmetry, bred by the late Mr. William E. Broadnax of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab—Lady Hamilton by the R.H. Sir Arthur (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Bett Bounce by I.H. Sir Harry—Atlanta by the I.H.H. Old Medley—Pink by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron by the I.H. Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1831.

JOHN C. GOODE.

CLARION,

A most beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, of elegant form, symmetry and action, possessing great muscular powers and beauty—

Got by Tip-top—I.H. Old Citizen—her dam was an imported Barb mare sent as a present from the Bey of Tunis, by the hands of his Ambassador Melli Melli, in the year 1806, to the late Thomas Jefferson, then President of the United States, and assured by the said Ambassador to be one of the very highest bred horses in that country, and selected at a very considerable expense, and with great care as a present worthy of the President's acceptance.

N. C. 1829.

HENRY MONTFORD,
HUTCHINS BURTON.

CLARISSA,

Got by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Ranger—Galloway's I.H. Selim—imported mare Maggy Lauder, got by Cripple out of Lord D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

Va. 1805.
1808.

LARKIN H. SMITH,
WM. THORNTON.

CLARISSA,

A bay mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sumpter—Cook's Whip—I.H. Spread Eagle—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair.

Va. 1832.

J. S. DICKINSON.

CLAUDIUS,

A brown horse, 15 hands high; foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1767.

JAMES GARDINER.

CLAUDIUS,

A dark brown horse—

Got by the I.H.B.B. Old Fearnought—imported thorough bred Mare, got by the Cullen Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.

Va. 1762.

WM. MAXWELL.

CLEMENTINA,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman (it is believed) of Cecilton, Maryland; foaled in 1795—

Got by the I.H. Norris's Paymaster—Tulip by I.H. Ranger (alias Lyndsays's Arabian)—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Tasker's imported mare, Selima.

1832.

CLEOPATRA,

Got by I.H. Slender—Semiramis by I.H. Messenger—I.H. Bawshaw.

N. Y. 1833.

CLEOPATRIA,

A very well formed mare, bred by the late Eaton Haynes, Esq. of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in ****—

Got by I.H. Druid—Pegasus (son of C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wild-air)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare Juliette.

S. C. 1832.

ALLAN J. DAVIE, Esq.

CLEOPATRIA,

A — mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Wyche, of Sussex Co. Va.; foaled in 1795—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.E. Selim—Jupiter, out of Col. Harrison's Bald Eagle mare.

CLERMONT,

A bay horse, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—imported mare Peggy.

CLIFTON,

Bred by Joseph Lewis, Esq. of Va.—

Got by I. H. Wonder—his dam Iris by I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—I. H. Cœur de Lion—C. A. R. M. Oracle by I. H. Obscurity—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—A. H. Partner—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Old Jolly Roger, out of Peter Randolph's Esq. imported mare Merry-Lass.

Va.

CLIFTON,

A brown horse, (bred in Maryland,) ran also, and covered in Tennessee—

Got by I. H. Clifton—Spry—Childers—Regulus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Old Arabian, out of a thorough-bred mare.

N. B. The particular horses, by the names of Regulus, Childers, and Spry, in this pedigree, are all unknown to the compiler.

Tennessee, 1826.

W. W. W.

CLIO,

Formerly the property (it is believed) of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1809—

Got by I. H. Whip—Sultana by I. H. Spread Eagle—Orelia by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.

CLIO,

A chesnut mare, with white hind feet, formerly the property of Mr.

John Selden, of Virginia, and afterwards sold to Cornelius W. Van Rantz, Esq. of New-York; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Beauty by I. H. Old Diomed—Virginia, by I. H. Old Dare Devil—Lady Bollingbrooke by I. H. Pantaloon—Cades by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose by I. H. Old Dove—Stella by the I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

N. Y. 1831.

CORNELIUS W. VAN RANTZ.

CLIO,

A chesnut mare, very highly formed, and handsomely marked, bred by the late Capt. Allan, of Virginia; foaled about the year 1745—

Got by I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle Rock—out of an English thorough bred mare.

Va. 1748.

GEORGE ALLAN,
JAMES ALLAN,
JOHN ALLAN.

CLIPPER,

A brown horse, bred by the late Mr. George Allan, of Virginia; foaled in 1753—

Got by I. H. Old Childers—Clio, by the I. H. Dabster—I. H. Old Bulle Rock—out of an imported English thorough bred mare.

Va. 1755.

GEORGE ALLAN,
JAMES ALLAN,
JOHN ALLAN.

CLIPPER,

A grey horse, bred by Capt. James Johnson, of North Carolina, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I. H. Old Citizen—I. H. Bedford—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Tryall—I. H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1808.

JAMES JOHNSON,
JONAS JOHNSON.

CLITANDER,

A beautiful, high formed, dark grey or roan colt, bred by Mr. Daniel T. Hicks, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1831—

Got by the Winter Arabian—C. A. R. H. Old Potomac, (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—I. H. Old Bedford—Jolly Caper—F. A. R. mare Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by the I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1828.

1832.

GEORGE TARRY, Sen.
DANIEL T. HICKS.

CLIVE,

Bred (it is believed) by Mr. John Goode, Sen., of Powhatan County, Virginia—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Old Janus

Va. 1830.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

CLOCK-OF-DIAMONDS,

A beautiful grey horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Clockfast—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Aristotle—I.H. Silver Eye—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1815.

LEVI ROCHEL.

CLOCKFAST,

A grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. John Dickson—

Got by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1798.

JOHN LANGFORD.

CLOCKFAST,

A dark grey horse, 15 hands high, very well formed—

Got by I.H. Clockfast—I. H. H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Spanking Roger—I.H. Silver Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1825.

LEVI ROCKELL.

CLODIUS,

(Old) Bred either by Andrew Meade, Esq., or the late Gen. Everitt Meade, of Amelia County, Va.—

Got either by Apollo, or the I. H. Old Janus—his dam, by I. H. Aristotle, (dam also of Old Celer)—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Beau—I.H. Beau—imported mare, the property of Col. Francis Eppes.

Va. 1798.

DAVID CLARKSON.

The following account was taken from the manuscripts of the late Theophilus Field, Esq., respecting the real sire of Clodius.

"He was for a long time assigned to Janus, but the fact is positively asserted upon the most undoubted authority, that Gen. Meade was imposed upon, and that Apollo was really his sire. He was considered to be a very fine stallion."

THEO. FIELD.

CLODIUS,

A dark brown horse, 15 hands high, elegantly and substantially formed, with two hind feet and one fore foot white with black spots thereon. He had a *star* on his forehead in the shape of a diamond; foaled about the year 1799—

Got by Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Merry Tom—Cub—I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Childers—I.H. Old Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1804.

N. C. 1808.

1816.

GEORGE CLAYTON,
JOHN MONTGOMERY, -
SAMUEL WILLIS.

CLODIUS,

Got by Meade's Old Clodius—Cole's Eclipse.

A. T. R. & S. M.

CLOWN.

(Young)—

Got by I.H. Clown—C.A.R.H. Black Snake—Nonpareil.

N. C. 1828.

CLOWN,

(Young) A brown horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, formerly the property of Captain Cocke—

Got by I.H. Clown—Brutus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1809.

BENJ. COCKE.

CLUB-FOOT,

R. H. Bred by the late Col. Thomas Eaton, of Halifax County, N. C. and foaled about the year 1778—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Club-foot was an excellent quarter of a mile racer—a chestnut horse, without any marks, 15 hands 1 inch high, very substantially formed, and a horse of prodigious powers; he was carried out to the western country, his fore foot was considerably injured which grew to a great size and occasioned him to receive his name.

N. C. 1809.

1824.

JOHN R. EATON.

CHARLES R. EATON.

COALITION,

A brown horse, 15 hands 1 1-2 inch high, and, in point of form, surpassed by few horses; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Shylock—R. mare Maria (by the C. A. R. H. Bay Yankee—Green's F. R. M. (got by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Partner—Spotswood's Apollo—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1826.

HEATH.

R. J.

COCK-OF-THE-ROCK,

R. H. a beautiful bay horse, 15 hands and 3 inches high, and possessed a very great share of bone and muscle. He was bred by the late Gen. Nathaniel Coles, of Dosoris, Long Island; foaled in 1814—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Duroc—his dam Romp by I. H. Old Messenger—his grand dam was the imported mare, got by Pot8o's—Gimcrack, (full sister to Grey Robin)—Snap Dragon, (sister to Angelica) by Old Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the Two-True-Blues.

COCKATRICE,

C.A.R.M. brown mare, bred by the late Major Montgomery, but foaled the property of a mulatto man by the name of Johnny Gwynn—Got by I. H. Jack-the-Batchelor—I. H. Justice—I. H. Remus—I. H. Dr. Hamilton's Ranger, out of a thorough-bred mare, brought from England by a General officer in the British army.

She was a first-rate racer in all distances.

Franklin County, N. C. 1808. ALEXANDER SHREWSBERRY.

CŒUR DE LION,

Bred by the late Gen. Joseph Jones, of Petersburg, Virginia; a dark brown bay horse; 16 hands high and well made, strong and active—

Got by the I. H. Cœur De Lion—Commutation—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Othello—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey—imported mare Belle, imported by Col. Wm. Fitzhugh, of Va. Va. 1808.

JOSEPH JONES.
J. J. J.

COLUMBIA,

A bay mare, supposed to have formerly been the property of the late Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1791—

Got by the I. H. Eugenius—Young Selima by Yorick—Black Selima by I. H. B. Old Fearnought, out of the imported mare Tasker's Selima.

COLUMBINA,

A bay mare, (crippled); bred by the late Major John R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled about the year 1821 or 2—

Got by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Apollo—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1824.

JOHN R. EATON.

COLUMBINE,

A bay mare, tolerably well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Col. Charles R. Eaton, of the Bear Ponds, Granville Co., N. C.; foaled in 1820—

Got by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—C. A. R. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Apollo—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1819.
1827.

CHARLES R. EATON.
JOHN R. EATON.

COLUMBINEA,

A brown mare, tolerably well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred

by Capt. Frederick Wiggins, of Granville Co., North Carolina ; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Van Tromp—Columbine, by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus, (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Apollo—I. H. Silver Eye—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1819.

1827.

CHARLES R. EATON.

JOHN R. EATON.

COLUMBUS,

Got by the I. H. Pantaloon—imported mare Tayloe's Lady Northumberland by Northumberland—Shakspeare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. Va. 1824.

COLUMBUS,

A claret coloured horse, well formed, 16 hands high ; bred by the late Major John R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Harpichord by I. H. Cœur De Lion—Malbrook by I. H. Mexican—Old Cub—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1825.

JOHN R. EATON.

N. B. Columbus was carried out to the State of Tennessee.

COLUMBUS,

A bay horse, (bred, it is believed, in the State of Tennessee)—

Got by the Tennessee Oscar—I. H. Dungannon—Marlin—C. A. R. H. Old Flag-of-Truce.

1818.

W. W. C.

COLLECTOR,

C. A. R. H. a dark bay horse—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Lady-Legs by I. H. Centinel—Brutus—C. A. R. H. Old Spadille—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Col. Randolph's imported mare.

N. C. 1809.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

COLLECTOR,

A beautiful brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Charles (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Telemachus (Ward's)—I. H. Alderman—James Nailor.

Va. 1833.

EDWARD HASKINS.

COLLIER,

C.A.R.H. a chesnut horse with a blaze face and white legs, (we have been informed)—

Got by the C. A. R.H. Old Sir Archie, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Whip mare.

Va. 1826.

WILLIAM FINNEY.

COMELY,

A bay mare, 15 hands high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq., of Pittstown, New York; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Hickory, (son of I.H. Whip)—Lydia, by Batchelor—Black Ludowoiski, by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I. H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wildair.

N. Y. 1333.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

COMET,

R. H. A skew-ball'd horse, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Governor Williams, of Craven County, North Carolina; foaled in 1778—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Matchless, by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1786.

GEORGE TONSON.

COMET,

A chesnut horse, bred in Va.—

Got by I. H. Whirligig—I. H. Old Silver Eye—I. H. Monkey—I.H. Childers—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1801.

JOHN BARNES.

COMET,

R. H. a bay horse—

Got by I.H. Tickle Toby—his dam, also dam of the C.A.R.H. Sir Solomon.

Tarborough, N. C. 1814.

HENRY COTTON.

COMET,

A brown horse, bred in North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1798.

GIDEON ALSTON.

COMUS,

A bay horse, bred by the late Governor Johnson, of Martin County, North Carolina; foaled in 1769—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1826.

SIMMONS J. BAKER, M. D.

COMUS,

A grey horse—

Got by the I.H. Lath—I.H. Silver Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers.

Va. 1798.

JOHN TEMPLETON.

COMMERCE,

Bred by the late Gen. M'Pherson, of South Carolina; foaled in 1792—
 Got by Cephalus—I.H. Sweeper—imported mare, by Busiris—
 Bajazette—King of England's Dun Barb—Hampton Court Childers
 —Chesnut Arabian.

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALHOUN.

COMPETITOR,

Got by I.H. Dragon—Cellerima, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.H. Old Medley—I. H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—
 I.H. Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab.

Va. 1830.

JOHN HOOMES.

COMMUTATION,

A bay horse—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Col. Tayloe's Old Yorick—Little David, (also Col. Tayloe's)—I.H. Moreton's Traveler—out of the imported mare, Oxnard's Muslin-Face.

Va. 1799.

ROBERT WALKER.

CONFESSOR,

Foaled in 1794—

Got by Old Sharke—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—A.H. Partner—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare, the property of the Hon. Peter Randolph, Esq.

BUCKNER STITH.

Brunswick County, Va., 8th March, 1799.

CONGAREE,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property (it is believed) of J. P. Taylor, Esq., of the State of South Carolina, and sold by him to John C. M'Rea, Esq., of Camden, S. C.—

Got by Kosciusko—I. H. Bedford—Melissant, by Arion—I. H. Obscurity—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1830.

CONON,

A well formed, dark brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Frederick M. Clack, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Enterprize, (son of the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel)—Knowsley, by I.H. Knowsley—Cammilla, by Melzar—Cammilla, by I. H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1819.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX.

CONQUERER,

A beautiful bay horse, 16 hands 1 inch high, bred by Thomas D. Bennehan Esq. of Orange County, N. C. foaled in 1825—

Got by R. H. Old Conqueror, (son of I. H. Crippled Wonder)—I. H. Eagle—I. H. Druid—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

N. C.

THOMAS D. BENNEHAN.

CONSOLATION,

(A Kentucky horse)—

Got by Young Diomed—I. H. Sharke—Bald Eagle—got by I. H. Spread Eagle, his dam was a thorough bred Janus mare got by I. H. Old Janus—Tom Jones.

CONSTANTIA,

A grey mare, formerly the property (it is supposed) of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, State of Maryland, foaled in 1801—

Got by I. H. Old Messenger—Bessy Bell by McCarty's Old Cub—Temptation by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by Dr. Thomas Hamilton's I. H. Figure—I. H. Othello—I. H. Old Sparke.

N. B. This last mare was an excellent racer, and won many purses—she was the property of Col. Nicholson, of Maryland, and bred by Col. Tasker.

FIRST CONSUL,

R. H. formerly the property of Mr. Bond, of Philadelphia, foaled in 1798, he was a bay horse—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Flag-of-Truce—I. H. Slender—Imported mare Dian by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Dian by Shakspeare—Bajazet—Lonsdale bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's white Turk—Natural Barb mare.

Pennsylvania, 1830.

Jos. B. BOND.

CONSUL,

(Young)—

Got by the C. A. R. H. First Consul—I. H. Messenger—I. H. Bashaw. Pennsylvania, 1825.

CONSUL,

A mare owned by the late Mr. John Taylor, of Philadelphia—

Got by the C. A. R. H. First Consul—I. H. Obscurity—Moll by I. H. Hamilton's Figure—F. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin by I. H. Wildair—Imported mare, Cub by Old Cub—Second, &c. &c.

CONTEST,

A beautiful high formed bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Samuel Young, of Mecklenburgh County, Va. foaled in 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie,)—Constitution—C. A. R. H. Bay Yankee—I. H. Old Diomed—Haynes's Flimnap—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I. H. Evans's Starling—Imported mare Silver.

Va. 1824.

MAJOR BUTLER.

CONVENTION,

The property of Dr. M'Rea, of Prince William County, Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles—C.A.R.H. Sir Alfred—C.A.R. H. Ball's Florizel—I. H. Bedford—C. A. R.H. Quicksilver—Victorious—Clive—Gen. Nelson's Hunting Squirrel, or Hunt-the-Squirrel.

N. B. The pedigree of Hunting Squirrel is unknown to the Compiler.

CORA,

A chesnut mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1797—

Got by I. H. Bedford—Little Moll, by I.H.H. Old Medley.

Va. 1830.

JOHN TAYLOR.

CORA,

A mare—

Got by Dr. Brown's Godolphin—Charles Fox—Hall's I. H. Eclipse—I.H. Highflier—Fatima, by a son of I.H. Othello.

Maryland, 1830.

CORA,

A mare—

Got by I.H. Carlo—Pandora, by Phoenix—Andromeda, by Brilliant—Sweeper, son of I. H. Figure—Galloway's Selim—I. H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.

Maryland, 1820.

CORA,

Got by I.H. Obscurity—C.A.R.M. Nancy Whirligig by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1800.

GEORGE TARRY, Sen.

RICHARD KENNON, Sen.

JAMES W. LOVE,

ALLAN LOVE.

CORA,

Got by I.H. Driver—Hall's I.H. Eclipse—F.R.M. Brent's Ebony by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

N. Y. 1833.

CORA,

A sorrel mare, the property of the late Mr. Love, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—F.A.R.M. Nancy Whirligig by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1818.

JAMES W. LOVE.

CORNELIA,

A bay mare, handsomely marked, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Dr. Elliott Spencer, of Greensville County, Virginia; foaled in 18**—

Got by the I. H. Old Strap—I. H. Dare-Devil—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—Tatom's Dreadnot—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. B. Old Fear-nought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1818.

LIEUT. WILLIAM ATKINSON.

CORNELIAN,

A bay mare bred by Capt. Frederick Wiggins, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1830—

Got by Davis's Escape—Columbine by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Apollo—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—Imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1832.

1827.

FREDERICK WIGGINS,
JOHN R. EATON.

CORNET,

Got by Tayloe's Yorick—I. H. Ranger—I. H. Dove—I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Maryland, 1804.

JOHN BROWNE.

CORNET,

R. H. A brown horse—

Got by I. H. Tickle-Toby—Tatom's Dreadnot—I. H. Clockfast—Americus—Traveller Colt, out of Col. Walker's Barb mare.

Va. 1822.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX.

CORN-PLANTER,

Bred by the late Mr. Sterling Harvel, of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1798—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim.

Va. 1801.

CORNWALLIS,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.R.M. Edelin's Floretta by H. Spread-Eagle.

Md. 1830.

CORPORAL-TRIM,

R. H. A bay horse—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Wyllie's C. A. R. H. Marske—C. A. R. H. Old Bay Yankee—I. H. Cœur de Lion—Xantippe, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Diana, by Clodius—C.A. R. H. Spotswood's Apollo—Sally Painter, by I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1830.

JAMES J. HARRISON.

CORRINNA,

A beautiful bay mare, very well formed, about 14 hands 3 inches

high, bred by the late Thomas Haskins, Esq. of Prince Edward Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Stella by Stately—I.H. Old Janus—I. H. Sprightly—I.H. Jolly Roger—Imported mare Mary Gray.
Va. Oct. 1827. THOMAS HASKINS.

COULTER,

A bay horse bred by the late Edmund Irby, Esq. of Nottoway Co., Va.; foaled in 1814—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac (son of the I.H. Old Diomed.)—I.H. Dare-Devil—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Tryall—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.
Va. 1826. THEO. FIELD,
EDMUND IRBY.

COUNTESS,

(Old) formerly the property (it is presumed) of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, S. C.—
Got by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.
S. C. 1830.

COUNTESS,

(Young,) formerly the property (it is believed) of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, S. C.—
Got by Hero—Old Countess also by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.
S. C. 1830.

COUNT PIPER,

A chesnut horse 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Daniel Holmes, of Monmouth Co. N. J.; foaled in 1821—
Got by Marshal Duroc—I.H. Expedition—I.H. Royalist—I. H. Magnetic Needle—Old Bajazette—Selima, by Galloway's Selim—Imported mare got by Pacolet—Whiteneck—Old Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Coneyer's Arabian.
New-York, 1824.

COURTEZAN,

A bay mare, bred by the late Col. Henry Dawson, of Scotland Neck, Halifax Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1818—
Got by Blank (son of I.H. Old Citizen)—Opposum by I.H. Old Shark—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Monkey.
N. C. 1827: I. A.D.

CRAB,

A beautiful dark bay horse, bred in North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Whirligig—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Sporting Toby—full bred Jolly Roger Mare.
1829.

GIDEON ALSTON,
Gen. WM. WILLIAMS, Senr.

CRAB,

A dappled-grey horse—

Got by an imported Barb Horse—his dam was a thorough bred imported English Mare.

Sussex Co. Va. 1819.

Gen. NATH'L CARGILL.

CRAB,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Janiper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1814.

G. L.

CRAB-STICK,

A dark brown horse, 15 hands high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. N. Y.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—Calliope by Bush's Messenger—Lydia by Batchelor—Black Ludowoiski by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

CRAWFORD,

A dark Roan horse—

Got by I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1809.

CRAWFORD,

R. H. bred by Mr. Allan B. Drummond, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Carolinian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Black Harry (full sister to the C.A.R.M. Atlanta) by I.H. Old Sir Harry—Melzar—Haynes's Flimnap—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1829.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

CREAM, OLD

A cream colored horse, very well formed, 15 hands high, with a hind broken thigh, bred by the late Mr. Pascal, of Warren Co. N. C.

He was an excellent foal getter—

Got by Gallant (son of Tatom's Dreadnot) out of an estray Mare.

N. C. 1804.

THOMAS PASCAL.

CRIM. CON.,

Bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by Randolph's Wild-fire, out of Wild-fire—(his dam) Wild-fire by Gracchus—Everlasting by Sans Cullottes. [A stolen leap.]

CRIPPLE,

A brown horse, 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled in 1766—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought out of thorough bred imported mare.

Hanover, Va. 1776.

N. C. 1779.

WM. O. WINSTON,

ANTHONY COLLINS.

CRIPPLE,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. John Epes, of Nottoway Co. Va.—

Got by the R.H. Shylock—F.R.M. Rosetta by I.H. Buzzard—I. H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Whittaker's Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1824.

PETER EPES.

Also a Printed Advertisement.

CRIPPLE,

A sorrel horse, bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1772—

Got by Crippled Janus—Nancy by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. Taken from Col. Tarry's books. Cripple was sold for \$1,000, cash, at one week old.

CRIPPLE,

F.Q.R.H. a dark chesnut, about 14 1-2 hands high, and one of the prettiest horses of his size ever seen, bred by the late Sir Peyton Skipwith, Bart. of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

N. B. He died the property of the late Thomas Claiborne, Esq. of Brunswick County, Va. in 1781 or 1782.

Va. 1772.

PEYTON SKIPWITH, Bart.

CRIPPLE,

(Janus) a dark chesnut horse; foaled in 1757—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock, out of an imported mare.

N. C. 1769.

GEO. FLOYD,

JOHN JAMEISON,

HUGH JOLLY,

AMBROSE SHELTON.

CRIPPLE,

A white horse, bred by Capt. Gould—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Northumberland (alias Irish Grey)—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1774.

GEORGE GOULD.

CRIPPLE,

A bay horse, bred by John Jackson, Esq.—

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell.
Va. 1792. JOHN JACKSON.

CRIPPLE,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.
Va. 1778. HENRY HOWE.

CROP,

A sorrel horse—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A.H. Partner—I.H. Regulus (Burwell's) out of a full bred mare of Bathurst Skelton, Esq.
Va. 1818. LEVI ROCKELL.

CROWING COCK,

Foaled in 1801, bred by Mr. Simeon Tomson, of Surry County, Va.,
Got by I.H. Cormorant—I.H. Eclipse—Apollo—Skipwith's Black and all Black—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

N. B. Crowing Cock ran at Surry Court House, in 1804.

The Eclipse mare, was bred by John Watkins, Esq. of Surry County, Va. and sold by his brother, to the late Rev. John Faulcon, Clerk of said county, and died in his possession.

Va. 1825.

JOHN FAULCON, Sen.

CRUSADER,

Bred in South Carolina (it is believed)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lottery by I.H. Bedford—Imported mare Anvilina by Anvil—Augusta by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

S.C. 1830.

CUB, OLD

(McCarty's) a bay horse bred by Daniel McCarty, Esq. of Westmoreland Co. State of Va.—

Got by Old Yorick—Silverlegs—imported mare Moll-Brazen by Cub—Torrismond—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged chesnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

Md. 1828.

DANIEL MCCARTY,
DANIEL BRINTON.

CULTIVATOR,

A chesnut horse bred (it is believed) by Mr. Zachariah Lee, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Apollo—I.H. Crawford—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1809.

ZACHARIAH LEE.

CUMBERLAND,

A beautiful grey horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. M. Allen, of Davidson Co. Tennessee—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet (son of I.H. Old Citizen)—I. H. Dragon—Young Medley, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair)—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—I.H. Old Janus.

Tenn. 1826.

M. ALLEN.

CUP-BEARER,

Got by I.H. Bedford—Louisa by Harris's Eclipse—Vanity by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

GEO. B. WHITING.

CUP-BEARER,

C. A. R. H.

Got by the C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—Agnes, (alias the Thrift Mare) by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-air—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Young Fearnought—Godolphin—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Tryall—I. H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1815.

1826.

J. G. S.

HUBBARD WYATT.

CUPID OSCAR,

Bred by Mr. Thomas N. Baden, of Prince George's County, Md.—

Got by Edelen's Oscar, jr.—Mercury—Sportsman—Harmony, by A.H. Sweeper—I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's, imported mare Selima.

CURTIUS,

A dark chesnut horse, bred by Benjamin Peete, Esq. of Sussex County, Virginia; foaled in 1804; 15 hands 3 inches high, elegantly formed, and a most capital foal getter—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Bedford—Patriot—Thoroughbred mare.

Va. 1819.

BENJ. PEETE,

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

CYPHAX,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, foaled in 1766—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—imported mare by the Godolphin Arabian—Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb mare.

Va. 1773.

1774.

JOHN WALKER.

JAMES SAUNDERS.

CYPRON,

A brown mare, bred by the late Major John R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Van Tromp (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Hal)—Miss Madison by Lurcher—Vermont—Fearnought—Sharke.

N. C. 1832.

LEWIS SHIRLEY,
JOHN R. EATON.

CYPRUS,

A dappled grey horse, 15 hands 1 inch high—
Got by Smiling-Tom—Silver-Legs.

WILLIAM COURTS.

CYPRUZIA,

A bay mare well formed, 15 hands high bred by Captain Nathaniel T. Tucker, of Northampton County, N. C. foaled in 1826—

Got by Marquis, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—R.M. Carolina-Lass by I.H. Old Dare-Devil—Old Nancy Bell, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monk-ey—Imported mare Miss Bell.

N. C. 1832.

NATHANIEL T. TUCKER.
ALLAN JONES.

June 29th, 1798.

DABNEY, SALLY

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Alfred—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Hambleton, I.H. Old Diomed—I.H.H. Old Medley.

C. S. MORRIS.

DABSTER,

(Old) A pale sorrel horse, the property of Major White, of Virginia—
Got by the I. H. Dabster—imported mare got by the Cooke (called afterwards Godolphin) Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.

The above Godolphin Arabian Mare, was imported in the year 1733, by Mr. Alexander Clarke, and the first foal of that Arabian's get.

Va. 1745.

ALEX. CLARKE.

1746.

JOHN WHITE.

ALEX. WHITE.

DABSTER,

(Young) A pale sorrel horse, bred by Mr. James Jameison—

Got by White's Dabster—his dam was an imported Godolphin Arabian Mare—her dam by Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk.

Va. 1753.

JAMES JAMEISON.

DABSTER,

A pale sorrel horse, 14 hands 3 inches high, foaled in 1761—

Got by Young Dabster—his dam was a 3-4 blooded mare.

Maryland 1769.

JAMES ANTHONY COX.

DAIRY-MAID,

A chesnut mare, the property of John M. Botts, Esq. near Richmond,

Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—I.H. Lightfoot's Oscar—I.H.

Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—King's Kitty Fisher (by Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1828.

JOHN M. BOTTS.

DALILAH,

A chesnut mare, 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Sion Kimbrall, of Franklin Co. N. C.; foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. Phoenix—Mouse by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1819.

SION KIMBRALL.

DAMIETTO,

A dark bay horse, bred by John J. Alston, Esq. of Chatham Co. N. C.; foaled in 1830—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Van Tromp (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal)—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Alfred—I.H. Old Saltram—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster—imported mare.

Va. 1826.

REUBEN BUTLER,

JOHNSON,

ROBERT BLICK.

N. C. 1825.

N. B. This horse was called also "Hanover."

DAMON,

A bay horse, the property of Osburn Sprigg, Esq. of Maryland, bred by the late Col. John Baylor, of Va. 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by Junius—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Strawberry.

Md. 1781.

OSBURN SPRIGG.

DAMON,

A chesnut horse, 16 hands high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, out of a full bred mare got by I. H. Jolly Roger.

THEO. FIELD.

N. B. He covered mares in Gloucester Co. Va. in 1775, at 41. the season.

DAMON,

A black horse—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1774.

THOMAS GOODE.

DAMON,

A chesnut horse, foaled in the year 1767—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Sprightly—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1776.

MANN PAGE, Jun.

DAMON,

A dark chesnut horse—

Got by C.A.R.H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R.H. Babram—I. H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1809.

JAMES BELL.

DAMON,

A grey horse, bred in the State of North Carolina—

Got by Paget's imported horse Dormouse, (a grandson of the Godolphin Arabian, in England)—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Ky. 1794.

J. S. R.

Va. 1798.

DANAE,

A sorrel mare, bred by the late Mr. Wm. E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Saltram—Xantippe C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1819.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

DANDO,

A grey horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred in Mecklenburgh County, Va.

Got by Goode's P'S'S.—C. A. R. H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Switch by Janus, (called also Mercury,)—Liberty—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1806.

HUTCHINS FERRELL,
CLEVIS COLEMAN,
WILLIAM COLEMAN.

DAPHNE,

A bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York; foaled in 1818—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Andromache, by Pendergrass's Childers—Miss Constable, by a son of I.H. Old Baronet, out of his mother Matilda—Matilda, by M'Carty's Cub—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—C. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I. H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

N. Y. 1833.

STEPHEN HUNT.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

DAPPLED JOHN,

A dappled bay horse, very well formed, about 15 hands high, very compact, with heavy hind quarters: a fine head and very short neck, and one white hind foot, also a few white hairs on his face: he was a very fleet horse for a short distance, and had excellent bottom—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—imported Cornwallis mare.

N. C. 1825.

TITUS MOORE.

DARBY,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph; of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by Roanoke—Grey Doll, by Spot, (before he was emasculated)

—I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Duette, by Silvertail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

DARE-DEVIL,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Babraham—out of a thorough bred mare, imported by the late Gen. Nelson.

He stood at the Cottage, in Hanover County, Va., in 1802.

DARE-DEVIL,

(Young) bred in Warren County, North Carolina, by the late Mr. Thomas Christmas—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Centinel—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1809.

THOMAS CHRISTMAS.

DARE-DEVIL,

(Young) foaled in 1797—

Got by the I. H. Old Dare-Devil—A. H. Old Partner—out of a full bred mare, got by an imported horse.

Va., County of New-Kent, 1802.

DARE-DEVIL,

(Young) a bay horse, bred by the late Mr. Julius Jackson, of Franklin County, North Carolina—

Got by the I. H. Dare-Devil—Whitaker's Mark Anthony—Brinkley's C. A. R. H. Peacock—I. H. Janus—I. H. Silver-Eye.

Franklin Co., N. C., August, 1826.

JOSIAH JACKSON.

DARIUS,

A beautiful bay horse, very highly formed, possessing great muscular powers, strength and action; foaled in 1767—

Got by I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—Thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1779.

ELIAS WILLIAMS.

DASH,

C. A. Q. R. M. bred by the late Mr. Wyllie—

Got by I. H. David—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

She was one of the swiftest quarter nags in the world, of her day, and won a vast deal of money.

Va. 1791.

ALEX. MURDOCH.

DASH,

A sorrel mare got by I.H. Little David—Mary by I.H.B. Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.
Va. 1799. JOHN GOODE.

DASHER,

A grey horse, foaled in 1793—
Got by Cincinnatus, (supposed to be Bowie's)—Shrewsberry Nan by Bajazette—Lloyd's Traveller—imported mare got by Babraham—Old Starling—Bethel's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.
1832. THOS. M. FORMAN.

DAUNTLESS,

A beautiful dark bay horse, 15 hands two inches high; bred by Mr. Edward Neal, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. and foaled in 1819—
Got by the R.H. Fitz-Diomed—Picture—Oscar (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—Sweet Larry.
Va. March, 1824. EDWARD NEAL.

DAUPHIN,

A beautiful bay horse 15 hands high, foaled in 1779—
Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—Stella by I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.
1782. D.

DAVID,

A beautiful blood bay horse, remarkably well formed, 14 1-2 hands high, bred by the late Capt. Joseph John Alston, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled about the year 1766—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Bajazette.
N. C. 1833. Hon. WILLIS ALSTON.

DAVIE, LITTLE

A bay horse, 15 hands high—
Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—Laurel, out of Col. Bowling's thorough bred mare.
N. C. JOHN ALDRIDGE.

DAVIE, LITTLE

Formerly the property of the late Col. Tayloe, of Va.—
Got by I.H. Childers—imported mare Jenny Cameron.
Va. 1761. JOHN TAYLOE.

DEBONAIR,

A bright bay horse, bred by Mr. Allan Hines, of Sussex Co. Va.—
Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Nancy Selim by I.H. English Selim—C. A. H. Sancho—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus.
N. C. 1823. ALLAN HINES.
N.B. He was a very swift horse.

DECISION,

A sorrel horse upwards of 15 hands high, of fine bone and extraordinary muscular powers, foaled in 1816—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Patomac—Jolly Friar—American horse Young Shadow, out of an imported mare.

Va. 1814.

JESSE PARISH.

DEER-LEGS,

F.A.Q.R.M. bred by the late John Alston, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1768—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

DEFIANCE,

A beautiful red sorrel horse, near 16 hands high, possessing more bone, nerve and muscle, than any other horse of his size—

Got by the C.A.H. Constitution (half brother to the R.H. Timoleon)—I.H. Old Saltram—Alborac—Pilgrim.

March, 1823.

B. F. FEALDER.

Printed Advertisement.

DEFIANCE,

A.R.H. (Full brother to A.R.H. Revenge,) a large bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Maj. Roberts, of Culpepper Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Miss Dance by C.A.R.H. Ashe's Old Roebuck, (son of I.H. Sweeper)—Independence—I.H. Centinel, or I.H. Flimnap (unknown which)—I.H. Old Janus.

N. Y. 1830.

CORNELIUS VAN W. RANTZ.

DE-KALB,

A bay horse, bred by Capt. James J. Harrison, of Brunswick Co. Va. foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab—C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Prudentia by the C.A.R.H. Shylock—Cælia by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke by I.H. Pantaloon, &c. &c.

S. C. 1832.

JAMES J. HARRISON.

DEMAGORUS,

Got by Augustus (son of I.H. Silver-Eye)—I.H. Hob-or-Neb—I.H. Jolly Roger—thorough bred mare.

Printed Advertisement.

DEMARCUS,

Bred by the late Mr. Julius Jackson, of Franklin Co. N.C. and foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Whittaker's Mark Anthony—Brink-

ley's R.H. Peacock—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Franklin Co. N. C., Aug. 1826.

JOSIAH JACKSON.

DEMOCRAT,

Bred by the late Dr. Thomas Hall, lately of Tennessee but formerly of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by Republican (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Admiral Nelson—Golden Rod—Dongola—Harris's Eclipse—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1831.

THOMAS HALL.

DEMOCRAT,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock.

Va. 1807.

DEMOCRAT,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Meade's Pilgrim—Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Old Janus—Brinkley's R.H. Old Peacock.

N. C. 1809.

DEMOCRAT,

A bay horse, bred by Walter Bowie, Esq.—

Got by C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—I.H. Eclipse—Don Carlos—I. H.E. Ranger—I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1826.

DEMOCRAT,

Got by I.H. Emperor—A.H. Young Selim—Peacock—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1832.

JOHN WALDEN.

DEMOCRAT,

A black horse, foaled in 1794—

Got by Morgan's Shakspeare—Shrewsbury Nan by Bajazette—Lloyd's Traveller—Imported Mare got by Babraham—Old Starling—Bethel's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian.

1832.

THOS. M. FORMAN.

DEMOCRAT,

A bay horse bred by the late Mr. William Baskerville, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Chanticleer, (son of the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1796.

1804.

Va. 1832.

CHARLES R. EATON, Sen.

JOHN R. EATON.

DEMROID,

Believed to be a well formed sorrel horse, the property of Mr. — Charles, in Wake Co. N. C. bred by the late Mr. Williamson Bonner, of Greensville Co. Va.; foaled in 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Mercury—Spotswood's C.A.R.H. Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1823.

— CHARLES.

DEMONIAC,

A dark brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, and a star on his forehead; foaled in 1790—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Valiant—imported mare.

Va. 1804.

— WILLIAM CURTIS.

DENTATUS,

A dark chesnut horse about 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A. R.H. Spadille—I.H. Silver-Eye—Old Yorick.

Va. 1808.

— P. HOLLCOMB.

DESDEMONA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of Col. William Alston, of Waccamaw, S. C.; foaled in 1792—

Got by Comet—Kitty Fisher by the I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Vampire—Imported mare Kitty Fisher.

S.C. 1826.

— WILLIAM ALSTON.

DESDEMONA,

A bay mare, the property of Lieut. E. G. W. Butler, of the U. S. Army, foaled in 1819—

Got by Minor's Escape—I.H. Dare-Devil—Marske—Ariel—Dandridge's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Full bred mare by I.H. Juniper.

— A. T. R. & S. M.

DESDEMONA,

A bright chesnut mare, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S.C. foaled in 1818—

Got by Virginius—Miss Fortune by I.H. Star—imported mare Anvelina by Anvil, &c.

S. C. 1828.

— JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

DESDEMONA,

A brown mare formerly the property of D. M. Randolph, Esq. and Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Lady Bolingbrooke by I.H. Pantaloon

—Cades by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose by I.H. Dove—
Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1827.

JOHN C. GOODE,
JOHN TAYLOR,
D. M. RANDOLPH.

DEVILINA,

A bay mare, 15 hands 3 inches high, foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.
R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Dove—I.H. Jolly Roger—an
imported mare.

Va. 1806.

JABEZ NORTHINGTON.

DIAL.

A well formed grey mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, foaled in 1813—

Got by Johnson's R.H. Roanoke (son of the I.H. Magic, out of
Reality's dam)—I.H. Old Dion—Nancy Dawson by the C.A.Q.R.
H. Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.
R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Monkey.

N.C. 1820.

JAMES MURPHY.

DIAMOND,

A beautiful dark bay horse, with a star on his forehead, in the shape
of a diamond, bred by Capt. Jamieson, of North Carolina—

Got by King Herod—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Whitting-
ton—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1802.

JAMES JAMIESON,
JAMES COX,
JOHN COX.

DIAMOND,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Yorick—I. H. Moreton's Tra-
veller—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1774.

GEORGE PAGE.

DIAMOND,

A dark dappled grey horse, tolerably well formed, 15 hands 2 inches
high, bred by the late Capt. James Jamieson, of Virginia; foaled
about 1764—

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John—I. H.
Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—out of a thorough bred import-
ed mare, purchased from Lord Montague's stud.

Va. 1778.

JAMES JAMIESON,
JAMES COX.

DIAMOND,

A chesnut horse, 16 hands high—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello
I. H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell.

He stood in North Carolina.

N. C. 1776.

JOHN A. JONES.

DIAMOND,

A dark chesnut horse, with a star on his forehead, in the shape of a diamond, 14 hands 3 3-4 inches high—

Got by I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1818.

J. CLARK.

DIAMOND,

(Called also Tayler's) A large well formed sorrel horse, interspersed all over his body with white hairs, and a small star on his forehead; foaled about the year 1801 or 2; full 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. R. H. Grey Diomed—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

Va. 1808.

JOHN TAYLER.

DIANA,

R. M. formerly the property of the late John Goodrich, Esq. of the Isle of Wight County, Virginia; foaled in 1801—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1824.

JOHN GOODRICH.

N. B. Diana was called "Jenny Bang the Weaver." She was sold for 300 barrels of peach brandy.

DIANA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Major William Blow, of Southampton Co., Va.; foaled in 1812—

Got by I. H. Play-or-Pay—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—I. H. Pantaloon—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1810.

THEO. FIELD.

1831.

DIANA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Gallatin, (son of I. H. Bedford)—Clio, by I. H. Whip—Sultana, by I. H. Spread Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.

DIANA,

A very well formed bay mare, who ran successfully a few races, was bred by the late Mr. John Greenwood, of Ga. but formerly of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. foaled in 1800—

Got by the A.H. Old Soldier—Goode's Ariel—Young Medley—
C.A.R.H. Old Bacchus (Goode's)—C.A.R.H. Peacock.
Va. 1803. JOHN GREENWOOD.

DIANA,

Got by Specimen—I.H. Lonsdale.
Va. 1831. WM. THORNTON, M.D.

DIANA,

Got by the C.A.R.H. First Consul—Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.
M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub,
Second, &c. &c.
Md. 1828. JOSH. B. BOND.

DIANA,

C.A.R. mare,
Got by C.A.R.H. Bond's First Consul—her dam (full sister to the
C. A. R. H. Nantoaki,) by Hall's I.H. Eclipse—F. A. R. M. Brent's
Ebony by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, got by
the Godolphin Arabian in England. Signed by
New-York. Dec. 1826. ABRAHAM P. STAATS,
JOHN J. VAN SCHAICK.

DICTATOR,

A brown bay horse bred by Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton
Co. Va: foaled in or about the year 1795—
Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-
all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
Va. 1821. THOMAS GRAY.

DICTATOR,

Bred by the late Gen. M'Pherson, of South Carolina; foaled in
1790—
Got by the I. H. Mexican—I. H. Flimnap—imported mare, by
Newcomb's Arabian—Regulus—Cullen Arabian—Old Snake—Crab
—Bold Galloway—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-
legged chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner mare.

DIDO,

A beautiful dark iron grey mare, 15 hands 3 1-2 inches high, very
large and well formed, formerly the property of Major Fisher, of
Va.; foaled in 1792—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Twigg—Skipwith's Figure—Skipwith's
Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—
I.H. Monkey—thorough bred mare.
Dido died in 1807.
Va. 1825. CHARLES FISHER.

DIDO,

A grey mare, bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. Howel Eldridge,
of Brunswick Co. Va. foaled about the year 1814—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Patomac—Pegasus.

THEO. FIELD.

DIE-VERNON,

A — mare—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—Oscar—Hero (son of Hall's Union)—I.H. Gabriel—Active, by Chatham—Shepherdess by I.H. Slim—Shrewsberry by Hamilton's I.H. Figure—Thistle by I.H. Old Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima by the Godolphin Arabian.

New-York, 1831.

DIE-VERNON,

A well formed chesnut mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Patrick H. Forster, M.D. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. foaled in 1829—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Arab (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Thetis by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Betty Palafox by the C.A.R.H. Palafox—Betty Mufti by the I.H. Mufti—Lamplighter—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Hob-or-Nobia by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Dabster—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1809.

Mr. WILCOX,

JAMES W. HIGINBOTHAM.

DIMPLE,

A brown horse very heavily and strongly formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Anson Jeffries, of Northampton Co. N.C.; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Dalilah by I.H. Phoenix—Mouse by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

Franklin County, N. C. 1825.

SIMON JONES.

DIMPLE,

A beautiful chesnut horse exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred in Mecklenburgh Co. Va. foaled in 1808—

Got by Dragoon—Crane by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1813.

JOHN COOKE.

DIOMED,

A beautiful high formed chesnut horse, foaled in 1800, the property of Messrs. Rambaut and Gernon, of Petersburg, Va. and afterwards sold to Mr. Thomas Standfield, of Halifax County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Old Liberty, (son of I.H. Old Janus)—Young Liberty son of ditto,—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Halifax County, Va. 1817.

THOMAS STANDFIELD.

DIOMED,

(Muzzle) A fine sorrel horse, had an elegant head and neck, 15 hands and 1 inch high, with shoulders, back, loins, quarters and legs, inferior to no horse whatever;—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Hymen by Æolus—(son of Specimen)—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—Croucher an Arabian horse of the most beautiful kind—bred by Col. William Nelson of King and Queen County, Va. He stood in Mecklenburgh County, Va. in 1805, and also several years in Person County, N. C. and died in Georgia.

NORBORNE & THOS. NELSON.
BENJ. CHAMBERS.

DIOMED,

(Laurence's)—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Specimen—I.H. Lonsdale—I.H. Babraham—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Printed Advertisement. Va. 1831. HENRY LAURENCE.

DIOMED,

(Lipscomb's) Bred by Mr. Lipscomb, of Louisa County, Va.; he was a large strong and well formed sorrel horse, being 15 hands 3 3-4 inches high, and very heavily made—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.H. Specimen—I.H. Lonsdale—I.H. Babraham—I.H. Old Jolly Roger. He had an impediment in the muscles of one of his hind legs, which caused him to halt, so that he was generally called the string-halt Diomed; he got large and well formed stock in N. C. where he stood for several years.

N. C. 1820.

WARREN DIXON.
HENRY DIXON.
WILLIAM MCGEEHEE.

Printed Advertisement.

DIOMED,

(Young,) formerly the property of Messrs. Parker & Weatherby, of North Carolina; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Leviathan—C.A. Meade's Old Celer—A.H. Silver-Eye.
Va. 1809.

DIOMED,

(Young,) called also "Bay Diomed"—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Dr. Sim's Wildair—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.
Va. 1809.

JOSEPH HUNT.

DIOMED,

(Young,)—

Got by Spotted Diomed—I.H. Old Diomed.

American Farmer.

DIOMED,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Lipscomb Ragland, of Halifax County. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Silverheels, by Liberty—I.H. Old Janus—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1804.

N. C. 1807.

LIPSCOMB RAGLAND.

JECHONIAS YANCEY.

DIOMEDE-EAGLE,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Dr. Wm. Thornton, of Washington City; foaled in 1812—

Got by the I.H. Eagle—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Alderman—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

1824.

WM. THORNTON.

DIOMED,

(Matchless,) a very well formed chesnut horse, about 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Edmund Dixon, of Person Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1814—

Got by the Muzzled Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Goldfinder—Sterne—C.A.R.H. Spadille.

N. C. 1815.

EDMUND DIXON.

DIOMED,

(Second,) a grey horse, bred by Mr. Wm. Randolph, of Cumberland Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Old Partner C.A.H. Fitzhugh's Old Regulus—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1829, and Tenn. 1832.

WM. RANDOLPH.

DIOMED,

(Young,) bred by Benj. Ogle, Esq. in Maryland—

Got by the C.A.R. Grey Diomed (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—his dam an imported mare, imported by Mr. Hartford, from England, and got by Young Snap (a son of Old Snap)—Lightfoot a son of Cade—Regulus—Old Cade—Crofts's Old Partner.

1831.

JAMES NABB.

DIOMED,

(Jones's,) bred by the late Col. Daniel Fisher, of Greenville Co. Va. and afterwards transferred to Harwood Jones, Esq. of Northampton Co. N. C.—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Saint George.

July 10, 1824.

HARDY PRITCHARD.

DIOMED,

(Westmoreland's) A chesnut horse, foaled in 1804—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Bellona, by the C. A. R. H. Symmes's

Old Wildair—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
Md. 1831.

DIOMEDA,

Bred by the late Hugh Wyllie, Esq. of Charlotte Co. Va.—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Wyllie's Marske—F.A.R.M. Nancy Whirligig by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
Va. 1825. HUGH WYLLIE.

DIOMEDIA,

Bred by Gen. John Hartwell Cocke, of Bremono, Fluvanna Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—
Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
(Signed in 1830.) JOHN H. COCKE.

DIOMEDON,

F.R.H. a dark bay horse, bred by Capt. Benj. Ward of Nottoway Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1803—
Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Indian Squaw by Hobbs's Augustus—Indian Queen by the C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant.
Va. 1827. BENJ. WARD.

DION,

Bred (it is believed) by Mr. Thomas Snipes, of Chatham Co. North Carolina—
Got by I. H. Dion—C.A.R.H. Jolly-air—Whynot—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C.A.R.H. Apollo (Spotswood's)—I. H. Vampire—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver-Eye, out of an imported mare of Peter Randolph's, Esq. brought from Spain, called "Merry-Lass."
Chatham Co. N. C. Sept. 25, 1821. THOMAS SNIPES.

DIONYSIUS,

A dappled grey horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, most beautifully, and highly formed; also a good foal getter; foaled about the year 1787—
Got by I. H. H. Old Medley—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I. H. Partner—I. H. Lonsdale—I. H. Bay Bolton—I. H. Juniper—thorough bred mare.
N. C. 1808. CHARLES FULLER.

DIRCE,

A very well formed chesnut mare, bred in Nash County, N. C.; foaled in 1823—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Thaddeus—I. H. Clown—I. H. Robin-Red-Breast—I.H. Old Saltram—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Sharke—Brimmer—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.
N. C. 1826.

DIRECTOR,

Bred (it is supposed) by Mr. Rapley, of South Carolina, and stood in Abbeville District, near Churchill, South Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Director—Sappho, by Tartar—Sultana, by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1830.

DIRECTOR,

(Young) A large and very highly formed chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. John C. Bugg, of Mecklenburgh Co.

Va.; foaled in 1822—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Director, (full brother to the C. A. R.H. Old Virginian)—Dragoon—C.A.R.H. President, (son of I.H. Clockfast)—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1831.

JOHN C. BUGG.

DIRECTRESS,

A chesnut mare, well formed, 15 hands 3 1-2 inches high, bred by Mr. Jackson, of Brunswick Co., Va.—

Got by C. A. R.H. Old Director—C.A.R.H. Potomac—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's Roan)—I.H. Flimnap.

Lexington, Ky., 1829.

ELISHA WARFIELD.

DISCOUNT,

A large well formed horse, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I. H. Robin-Red-Breast—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. H. Old Medley—A.H. Jolly Roger—A.H. Monkey.

N. B. He was taken out to the Western country, and there died of cholick.

N. C. 1826.

SAM'L PEACE, Sen.

DISMAL-JOHN,

Bred by the late Col. John Baylor, of Va.—

Got by I. H. Sober John—imported mare Jenny Dismal, by Old Dismal—Whitefoot.

Philadelphia, 1827.

C. IRVINE.

DIVISION,

A chesnut horse, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co., Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by C.A.R.H. Arab, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Pocahontas, by C.A.R.H. Virginian, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Prudentia, by R. H. Shylock—Celia, by C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bolingbroke, by I.H. Pantaloon.

Va. 1833.

JOHN C. GOODE.

DOCKON,

A bay horse bred by James Ferguson, Esq. of Dockon, St. John's Parish, (Buckley) S.C. foaled in 1819, and sold to Mr. Jerman—

Aa

Got by Pocotaligo—Virginia by the R.H. Virginius—R.M. Dor-
iocles by I.H. Old Sharke—F.A.R.M. Maria by I.H. Clockfast—
Maria by I.H. Dunmore's Regulus.

A. T. R. & S. M.

DODGE,

A grey horse, foaled in 1800—

Got by Whirlwind—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—L.H.H. Old Medley
—Specimen, out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1809.

EDWARD ATKINS.

N. B. Dodge died in 1805.

DODGE,

C.A.R.H. (A gelding and sold for more money than a gelding ever
did, in the United States.) He was a deep sorrel horse, 15 hands
2 inches high, bred by the late Gideon Alston, Esq. of Halifax
County, North Carolina, foaled in 1791—

Got by the imported H. Flimnap—A.H. Selim.

N. C. 1828.

GIDEON ALSTON,
THOMAS GOODE.

N. B. Dodge sold for \$1500.

DOLON,

(Old) C. A. R. H.

Got by Delancy's Tippoo Saib—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old
Janus—I.H. Old Valhant—I.H. Jolly Roger—Imported mare of the
Honorable Peter Randolph's.

Dolon was full brother to the C.A.R.M. Stella, he was also an
excellent racer himself.

N. C. 1821.

GIDEON ALSTON.

Taken also from a newspaper.

DOLON,

C.A. Running Horse—

Got by the R. H. Old Dolon—C.A.H. Partner—C.A.R.H. Lee's
Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Moor's Partner—
I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Bay Bolton—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Jolly Ro-
ger—Imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1812.

THOMAS BROWNE,
HENRY COTTEH.

N. B. Dolon won nineteen of his first races out of twenty two,
beating the very best horses at that time on the American Turf

DOLLABELLA,

A bay mare bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke,
Charlotte County, Va. foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke, Bay Doll by Sans Cullottes—her dam by Barks-
dale's son of the Flag-of-Truce.

DOLLY-FINE,

A chesnut mare—

Got by the I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Badger—Forrester—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Procured in Va. in 1816.

THEO. FIELD'S MSS.
ANDREW HINTON.

DOLLY JOHNSON,

A bay mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County Va. foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Blue Ruin by Gracchus—Duette by Silver-tail—Vanity by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.
[N. B. Dolly Johnson was bit by a viper and died.]

DOLLY MAD,

A beautiful light grey mare, about 14 hands 3 3-4 inches high, exceedingly well formed, possessing great muscular powers, action and symmetry, bred by Dr. Archibald D. Alexander, of Charlotte County, Va. foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—C.A.R.H. Old Snap-Dragon—I.H. H. Old Medley—Brimmer—I.H. Jolly Roger—Imported mare.

Her full produce in the 2d vol.

DOLPHIN,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. Turner, of Sussex Co. Va.—

Got by Byrdson's Fearnought—Nancy Selim by Selim—C.A.H. Sancho—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1823.

ALLAN HYNES.

DOMINICA,

A grey horse 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Jas. Montgomery—

Got by I.H. Dove—I.H. Lonsdale—I.H. Regulus (Dunmore's)—I.H. Othello—imported mare.

N. C. 1806.

JAMES MONTGOMERY.

DOMINICA,

A chesnut horse 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—full bred mare.

Va. 1799.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

DOMINICA,

A brown horse 15 hands high, bred in N.C.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1774.

SAMUEL JORDAN.

DON CARLOS,

A beautiful bay horse upwards of 15 hands high, of large bone—

Got by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—F.R. Mare Primrose by I.H.

Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.
April 20, 1780. MICHAEL NEIL.

DONGOLAH,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy Bell by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell.

N.C. 1792.

ALLAN JONES.

Also taken from the Halifax, N. C. Gazette, for 1797.

In that year Dongolah stood at Mount Gallant, the seat of the above Col. Allan Jones, in Northampton Co. N. C.

DON JUAN,

A blood bay horse, bred by Maj. Thomas Taylor Hunt, of Oxford, Granville Co. N. C., elegantly and substantially formed, possessing great muscular powers and symmetry; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Fanny Newman by the I. Arabian Horse Ballesteros—Otho—Magnolia—Tristram Shandy, sold to Lucius J. Polk, Esq. of Tennessee.

N. C. 1829.

THOMAS T. HUNT,
LUCIUS J. POLK.

DON JUAN,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ratler (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Oscar (believed to be son of I.H. Gabriel)—Medley—Cub—Tamerlane—(Sharpe's) Juniper.

Feb. 25, 1828.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

DON PEDRO,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Restless—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Hart's Old Medley.

Bertie Co. N.C. 1833.

BRYAN ASKEW.

DON PEDRO,

Bred by the late Lewis Parham, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Old Druid—Young Picadilla by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Old Picadilla by Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryall—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1827.

LEWIS PARHAM.

DON QUIXOTTE,

A bay horse—

Got by the I.H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I.H. Babraham—Poll Flaxen by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1806.

WM. BELL.

DORICLES,

A.R. Mare—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—F.A.M. Maria by I.H. Clockfast—
Mria by I.H. Dunmore's Regulus
Va. 1816.

THEO. FIELD.

DOUBLE-HEAD,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Polly Medley by Grey Medley—C.A.
R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H.
Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—Imported mare Mary Gray.
Va. 1828. Tenn. 1827.

DOUBLOON,

A dark sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Mr.
Green Duke, Sen. of the Purchase Patent, Warren County, N.
C. foaled in 1810—

Got by I.H. Archduke—Mouse (by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Ce-
ler—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Monkey.
N. C. 1816.

GREEN DUKE, Sen.

DOUCIE-DAVIE,

A bay horse, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke,
Charlotte County, Virginia, foaled in 1825—
Got by Roanoke—out of a sister to Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

DOURILINZKI,

Bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, a chesnut sorrel mare, and transferred to
Mr. Robert Hodgins, of N. C. who gave her the above name—
Got by Nelson's Rockingham—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Antho-
ny—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—Spanking Roger—I.H. Jolly
Roger—Imported mare.
N. C. 1786.

ROBT. HODGINS,
JOHN WILLIS.

DOURINDA,

Bred by Mr. McCleod, she was a flea-bitten grey mare, 14 hands 3
inches high, and lightly made, foaled in 1797—
Got by I. H. Old Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Sharke—Grenardier—I.
H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—
I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster.
N. C. 1809.

WM. McCLEOD,
JOHN McCLEOD,
GEORGE GUNN.

DRACO,

A dark brown horse, handsomely marked with a large star on his
forehead, and also a very large snip on his nose and three white
feet and legs, 16 hands 1 inch high, bred by Elisha Battle, Esq.
Sen. of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, foaled in 1822—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Thaddeus—I.H. Eagle—C.A.R.H. Grey

the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, (son of I.H. Hart's Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1816.

1821.

DRUON,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr.

Richard Clack, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1802—

Got by I.H. Druid—Cammilla, by the C. A. R. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I. H. Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1815.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

DRUSILLA,

Bred in the Isle of Wight County, Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Druid—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

N. C. 1816.

HENRY COTTER.

DUKE, GRAND

A brown horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Young Grand Dutchess, by the C.A. R.H. Old Sir Archie—Old Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare, by the Lyster Turk.

DULCE,

A mare, formerly the property (it is believed) of the late Mr. Ragland, of Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Meade's Old Celer—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Merry-Tom—A.H. Monkey.

Va. 1805.

L. RAGLAND.

1812.

DUMPLING,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.: foaled in 1818—

Got by Gracchus—Spot (before he was emasculated)—I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Duette by Silvertail—Vanity by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. B. Dumpling was stolen from Mr. Randolph's Bushy Forest Estate, heavy in foal to Roanoke, in ———.

DUNGANNON,

C.A.R.H. Bred (it is believed) by Mr. Bland, of Va.; a beautiful dark

iron grey horse, 15 hands high, and one of the handsomest and best formed horses in America, of his day; foaled in 1789—

Got by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Bowling's Fearnought—Flag-of-Truce's dam, by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle.

Va. 1804.

ALEX. BOYD,
RICH'D. BOYD,
— CHRISTIAN,
JOHN NELSON, Sen.

N. B. He was owned by all these subscribers, and stood several years in Mecklenburgh County, Va.

DUNGANNON,

R.H. Bred (it is believed) by Mr. James D. Shelton, of Va.—

Got by I. H. Bedford—his dam, the celebrated mare, called the "Overton filly," by Boxer—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Evans's Starling—I. H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1819.

J. D. SHELTON.

DUNGANNON,

A bay horse, foaled in 1804—

Got by I. H. Bedford—I. H. Cœur de Lion—I. H. Hart's Old Medley.

JAMES JOHNSON.

DUROC, OLD

C.A.R.H. a chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Wade Mosby, of Powhatan Co. Va; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Bedford—Amanda by the C. A.R.H. Old Grey Diomed (son of the I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.H. Virginia Cade—Hickman's Independence (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought.)—Dolly-Fine by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Badger—Forrester—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1818.

1821.

1826.

THEO. FIELD,
CHARLES J. JOHNSON.

DUROC,

(Young,) a bay horse; foaled in 1814—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—I.H. Gabriel—Lyndsay's Arabian—Thistle by I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1819.

DUROC,

(Young,) a bay horse, bred by Gen. Armstrong, of the State of New York—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Young Florizel—I.H. Gabriel—I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. Messenger—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—I.H. Hunting Squirrel.

N. Y. 1834.

DUROC, MARSHAL

A chesnut horse, the property of Bela Badger, Esq. of Bristol, Pennsylvania; foaled in 1812—

Got the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Maid-of-the-Oaks, by I.H. Spread-Eagle—I.H. Old Sharke—Nelson's Rockingham—True Whig—Baylor's Gallant—I.H. (Burwell's) Regulus—I.H. Diamond and he by Hautboy.

N. Y. 1821.

BELA BADGER,
JOSEPH H. VAN MATER.

DUTCHESS,

A grey mare very well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred it is believed by William Jackson, Esq. near New-York city; foaled in 1829—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse—Lady Grey by the C.A. R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Cormorant—R.M. Blue-Skin by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Hart's Old Medley.

New-York, 1833.

CLAUDIUS RIDON,
BRANCH JONES,
WILLIAM JACKSON.

DUTCHESS,

Formerly the property (it is believed) of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, S. C.—

Got by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.
S. C. 1830.

DUTCHESS,

(Grand) A chesnut mare bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1814—

Got by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesly's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare by the Lyster Turk.

DUTCHESS,

(Old Arch) a bay mare bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse, &c. &c. see above.

DUTCHESS,

(Young Grand) a chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Old Grand Dutchess by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess by Grouse, &c. &c. see above.

DUTCHESS,

A black mare bred in N. C.—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1770.

J. BRADLEY.

DUTCHESS,

(Young Arch) a bay mare bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Old Arch Dutcness by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare Dutcness by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare by the Lyster Turk.

DUTCHESS,

A bay mare bred by Mr Allan Burton, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1784—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.

Va. 1824.

ALLAN BURTON.

DUTCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH,

A sorrel mare 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Capt. Joseph John Alston, of Warren Co. N.C.—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Peacock—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Bajazette.

N. C. 183*.

Hon. WILLIS ALSTON.

EAGLE,

(American)—

Got by Spread-Eagle—I.H. Sharke—Atlanta by Lyndsay's Arabian—Kitty Fisher by Dunmore's I.H. Regulus—imported mare, (believed to be Tayloe's Lady Northumberland) for whose pedigree see 2d Vol.

Va. 1815.

JOHN JOHNSON.

EAGLE,

(Young) a handsome sorrel horse full 15 hands 3 inches high, possessing elegance of form with fine bone and great muscular powers; foaled in 1820—

Got by I.H. Eagle—I.H. Dragon—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack—(Randolph's Roan)—Pegasus—Brimmer.

Va. 1827.

BENJ. WHITEHEAD.

EAGLE,

(Smith's) a beautiful bay horse foaled in 1815, full 16 hands high, well proportioned, with considerable muscular powers—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Old Florizel—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—Old Warning—Batt's and Maclin's Young Fearnought.

Va. 1826.

WILLIAM SMITH.

Printed Advertisement.

EAGLE,

A brown horse fully 16 hands high, foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Huntsman—Harris's Eclipse—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N.C. 1810.

GEO. TUNSTAL.

EAGLE,

A blood bay horse, very well formed and rather heavily made, bred by the late Mr. Marcellus Jordan, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Pegasus—A.H. Beckham's Partner—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

Granville Co. N.C. 1807.

MARCELLUS JORDAN,
THOMAS JORDAN.

EBONY,

A dark brown or black mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Jett, by I.H. Bluster—imported mare Statira, by Alexander the Great—Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet Briar—Merlton, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire chesnut Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

EBULUZA,

A sorrel mare, bred by Col. William B. Lockhart, of Northampton Co., N. C.; foaled in 1832—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Marion—Miss Pelham, by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Sugar, by Constitution—I.H. Dragon—Atlanta, (Bett Bounce's dam) by I.H. H. Old Medley—Pink, by C. A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

N. C.

SHIRLEY TISDALE,
PELHAM.

Va.

WM. B. LOCKHART,
EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

ECLAT,

A chesnut horse, very well formed, 15 hands 1. inch high, with both hind feet white, bred by Capt. Seth Peebles, of Northampton Co., N. C., who sold one half of him to the late Richard Crump, Jr., Esq., of the same county and state; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—R.M. Harriett Eaton, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, (son of I. H. H. Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1796.

1821.

1832.

THOMAS EATON,
EATON FREAR,
SETH PEBBLES.

ECLIPSE,

A bright bay horse, handsomely marked, 15 hands 2 inches high, of fine appearance, bred by the late Col. John Baylor, of Newmarket County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—his dam, was the imported mare Stella, got by Shakspeare, in England—his grand dam, was also the imported mare Cassandra.

He was called Harris's Eclipse.

Va. 1786.

JOHN BAYLOR.

ECLIPSE,

(Young) The property of Edward Long, Esq. of Cambridge, New York, a cinnamon colored horse, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. American Eclipse—Bajazette, (formerly called Tanner)—R.H. Old Mercury—I.H. Messenger—Ogle's Grey Badger.

A. T. R. & S. M.

ECLIPSE,

(Southern)—

Got by Sprigg's C.A.R.H. Northampton—C.A.R.H. Bond's First Consul—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I. H. Old Medley)—C. A. R. mare Brent's Ebony, by I. H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

WILLIAM THORNTON, M. D.

ECLIPSE,

A chesnut horse, called Cole's Eclipse, and kept by him, in Prince George County, Va.

Got by I.H. Obscurity—Apollo—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryall.

Va. 1794.

— COLE.

ECLIPSE,

Bred by the late Mr. Turpin—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1809:

Va. 1812.

H. TURPIN.

ECLIPSE,

A large horse, possessing a great portion of beauty and muscular power, full 16 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Harris's Eclipse—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.
Va. 1801. JOHN WILKINSON.

ECLIPSE,

(Maryland) A dark chesnut horse, of great bone, muscular power, and fine action; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Eclipse—Lady-of-the-Lake; by the R. H. Hickory—Maid-of-the-Oaks, by I. H. Spread-Eagle—I. H. Old Sharke—Rockingham—True Whig—Baylor's Gallant—I. H. Burwell's Regulus—I. H. Diamond, by Hautboy.

Md. 1831.

SAMUEL BRISCOE.

ECLIPSE,

Got by I. H. Eagle—Lauretta, by I. H. Bedford.

LEWIS SHIRLEY.

N. B. He was formerly the property of the said Lewis Shirley, of the Red House, Caswell Co., N. C.

ECLIPSE,

(Virginia American) R. H.—

Got by I. H. Eagle—C. A. R. mare Melvina, by I. H. Precipitate—Marigold, by the C. A. R. H. Dungannon, (son of I. H. Hart's Old Medley)—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Flimnap—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1824.

ROBERT BAYLEY.

ECLIPSE,

The property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C. foaled in 1812—

Got by Virginus (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—imported mare Anvelina by Anvil—Angusta by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

S. C. 1824.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

ECLIPSE,

A bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Horatio Turpin, Esq. of Powhatan County, Virginia—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Bellona by the C. A. H. Harris's Eclipse—Nettle by I. H. Granby—Nell Gwynn by I. H. Old Janus—Poll Flaxen by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported Mare Mary Gray.

Scott County, Kentucky, Va. 1780.

HORATIO TURPIN.

ECLIPSE,

(Bond's) C. A. R. H. A bright chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, possessing as great a share of bone and sinew as any horse in America, and for figure, movement and activity is not excelled by any. He has been a first rate running horse, bred by Mr. Bond near Philadelphia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Bond's First Consul—I.H. Hall's Eclipse—F.A.R. Mare Brent's Ebony by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

New York, December 4, 1806.

ABRAHAM P. STAATS,
JOHN I. VAN SCHAICK,
PETER T. B. MYERS,
PETER DE LA VERGE,
PHILO. C. BUSH.

ECLIPSE, HEROD

Formerly the property of the late Dr. William Thornton, of Washington City—

Got by the I.H. Driver—Imported mare Miss Bennington by Escape—Lord Percy's Arabian—King Herod—Old Snap—Shepherd's Crab—Cade—Little Hartley mare by Bartlett's Childers—Flying Whig by William's Woodstock Arabian—Points by the St. Victor's Barb—Whynot (a son of the Fenwick Barb.)

Oct. 27th, 1808.

WILLIAM THORNTON. M.D.

EFFINGHAM,

(Old) Bred (we have been informed) by Mr. Singleton, of South Carolina; he was a beautiful light sorrel horse, and one of the very best formed horses in his day, 16 hands 1 inch fully high, and blind in his left eye. He stood at the stable of Captain Thomas Gray, in Southampton County, Va. in the year 1797—

Got by I.H. Valliant—I.H. Skim—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1820.

THOMAS GRAY.

EFFINGHAM,

(Young) A black horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Carson, of Virginia, foaled in 1799—

Got by Effingham—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Valliant—out of an imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1821.

WILLIAM CARSON.

EFFIE DEANS,

A beautiful bay mare, well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Richard M. Cunningham, of Petersburg, Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Rarity by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1820.

182—

1826.

[Dead.]

HENRY COTTEN,
JOSEPH COTTEN,
WHITNEL COTTEN.

EGLANTINE,

A beautiful blood bay mare; foaled in 1790—

Got by Dr. Sim's Wildair—Madam by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—
I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye, out of a 7-8 blooded mare.

Va. 1799.

THOMAS BURTON.

EGLANTINE,

A chesnut mare, tolerably well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Kouflikhan—I.H. Old Valliant—Col. Byrd's imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1774.

WM. BYRD.

EGLANTINE,

A beautiful and highly formed grey mare, 15 hands high, bred by
Capt. George Walker, of Va.

Got by the I.H. Tom Jones—I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of a
very high bred American mare.

Va.

GEORGE WALKER,
ALEXANDER WALKER,
JONAS JACKSON.

ELEGANT,

A dappled bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, very well formed and
handsomely marked—

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—I.H. Old Hob-or-Nob—I.H.
Crawford—full bred mare got by I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1809.

JAMES WILSON.

ELEGANT,

A bay horse, full 15 hands high—

Got by Elegant (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—Babraham—I.
H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark An-
thony.

N. C. 1818.

Va. 1822.

JAMES BUTLER,
JOHN CAMPBELL.

ELEGANT,

A dark chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Careless—I.H. Dove—Imported Mare, imported in her
mother's belly, from England, got by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1803.

JOSHUA WRIGHT.

ELEGANT,

Foaled in 1774—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark An-
thony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

N. C. 1818.

WYLLE HARRIS.

ELEGANTER,

A blood bay horse well formed, 15 hands one inch high, bred by

Capt. William Moody, of Northampton Co. N. C. foaled in the year 1826—

Got by Old Select—Sir Lott—Candidate—R.H. Dogfish—R.H. Presto—Jim Rorer*—Lully.

N. C. 1832.

WILLIAM MOODY.

ELGIN,

Formerly the property of Mr. John Brandon, of Chesterfield Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Knowsley—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Nottoway Co. Va. 1827.

MR. DYSON.

ELIZA,

A chesnut mare formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Bedford—Virginia Sorrel by Virginia Sorrel—Black Selima by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

JOHN TAYLOR.

Printed Advertisement.

ELIZA,

A sorrel mare bred by Col. Alston, of S. C.; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina by Mambrino, &c. &c.

ELIZA,

A brown mare—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1810.

JOHN HOLSEY.

ELIZA,

A light sorrel mare bred in N. C.—

Got by I.H. Plimnap—Haynes's King Herod—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1804.

— ABBINGTON.

ELIZA,

A brown mare 15 hands nearly high, elegantly and substantially formed, with great muscular powers; bred by Capt. John Duncan, and foaled about the year 1793—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Old Twigg—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Sussex Co. Va. 1801.

THOMAS HUNT, Sen.

* Jim Rorer bred by Thomas Hudson, Esq. of N. C. and afterwards the property of Dr. Hardy Pritchett, of Northampton Co. N. C. He was a bay horse, and got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—Brimmer.

N. C. 1832.

ELIZA,

A light grey mare, bred in N. C.—

Got by I.H. Silver—A.R.H. President—Haynes's King Herod—
I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.
H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1813.

WILLIAM DREW.

ELIZA,

A grey mare well formed, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Shark—Harris's Eclipse—
C.A.R.H. Brimmer—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1804.

G. MOTT.

ELIZA,

A black mare 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Sancho—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—A.H. Partner—
I.H. Moor's Partner—imported mare.

Va. 1830.

GEORGE HINES.

ELIZA NORTH,

A chesnut mare bred by S. H. Herrick, Esq. of New-York—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Henry, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir
Archie)—Angelica by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Buzzard
—I.H. Marplot—I.H. Flimnap—Roxana, the property of the late
Gen. John McPherson, of S. C.

S. C. March 20, 1830.

RICHARD SINGLETON.

ELOISA,

A sorrel mare bred by Capt. Dabney Collier, of Mecklenburgh Co.

Va.; foaled in 1832—

Got by Hyazim—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Nance by Merry-
man—Elegant—Excellent mare.

Ky. 1806.

HARRISON MONDAY.

Va. 1832.

DABNEY COLLIER.

EMILIANA,

A sorrel mare, exceedingly well formed, bred by Charles Green, Esq.
of the City of New York; foaled in 1832—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse—imported mare Name-
less, got by Philho Da Puta—Rosetta by Young Woodpecker—
Equity by Dungannon—Justice—Regulus—Starling—Fox—Gip-
sey by Bay Bolton—Duke of New Castle's Turk—Byerly Turk—
Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare. *Vide*
General Stud Book of England, vol. 1, pages 272 and 76, also vol.
2, page 311.

N. Y. June 15, 1833.

CHARLES GREEN.

EMILIUS,

A dark bay horse, bred by Charles Green, Esq. of the City of New
York; foaled in 1832—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse—imported mare Nameless got by Philho Da Puta—Rosetta by Young Woodpecker—Equity by Dungannon—Justice—Regulus—Starling—Fox—Gipsey by Bay Bolton—Duke of New Castle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare. *Vide* General Stud Book of England, vol. 1, pages 272 and 276, vol. 2, page 311.

N. Y. June 15, 1833.

CHARLES GREEN.

EMPEROR,

A large chesnut horse, highly formed, full 16 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Reverend Ezekiel Blanch, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1822—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Brutus (son of I.H. Seagull, out of the Green Mare)—I.H. Old Diomed—Haynes's Flimnap—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. Feb. 1830.

EZEKIEL BLANCH.

EMPRESS,

A — mare, bred it is believed in the State of New York—

Got by I.H. Baronet—I.H. Old Messenger—Snap—Jenny Duter by True Britton—Quaker Lass by I.H. Juniper—imported mare Molly Pacolet by the I.H. Pacolet—I.H. Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab.

N. Y. 1831.

GERRITT VANDERVEER.

ENVOY,

A — mare, bred by —, of —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Indian Queen by the C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant. Va. 1816.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

EPHRAIM SMOOTH,

A bay horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Col. Robert H. Jones, of Warrenton, Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1817—

Got by I.H. Old Chance—Constitution (son of I.H. Old Diomed, out of the dam of the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon)—I.H. Crippled Wonder.

Mecklenburgh Co. Va. 1832.

ROBERT H. JONES.

E.' P.' 4.' S.

C.A.R.M. A bay mare, bred by Major William M. Powell, of Warren County, North Carolina, foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—Maria by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Dare-Devil—Batt's and Maclin's Young Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

N. B. E.' P.' 4.' S. at the request of her former owner, received this

name from the Compiler. She was carried out to the western country, and received the name of Polly Powell, and ran under it; he always (when ever called upon to name a horse,) makes it an invariable rule to give a name different from any other. The similitude of horses' names at present existing throughout the United States, causes very great trouble in collecting pedigrees and tracing them, besides at the same time being cloaks for the purpose of practising deception on the publick; he therefore never deviates from altering a name, when once given.

E.' P.' Q.' S.'

C.A.R.M. A sorrel mare, with white hind legs—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—Gunacocrasy by the C.A.R. H. Old Patomac— I.H. Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Driver—I.H. Fallow*—I.H. Vampire.

N. B. She was bred by Captain James J. Harrison, of Brunswick County, Va. and is full sister to Yankee Doodle—and also called the Maid of Lodi.

E.' P.' 9.' S.'

A bay mare, well formed, full 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Jeremiah Cobb, of Southampton Co. Va; foaled in 1824—

Got by Gray's Selim (a thorough bred son of the I.H. Arabian Selim)—her dam by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Diomed—Rosetta by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1827.

JEREMIAH COBB.

EQUALITY,

A fine bay horse, about 15 hands 2 inches high, of elegant carriage, and finely formed, foaled in 1793—bred by the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Liberty (son of I.H. Old Dove)—F.A. R.M. Miss Slamerkin by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub.—Second, &c.

Va. 1798.

THOMAS GOODE,
JOHN GOODE, Sen.

EQUINOX,

A chesnut mare, bred by General Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Maryland, foaled in 1799—

Got by I.H. Baronet—R. Mare Tulip by Lindsay's Arabian (called also Ranger,)—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1830.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

*Fallow was imported into S. C. for the purpose of improving the breed of plough and wagon horses; he was not a bred horse.

S. C. 1780.

Signed OBN. SMITH.

EROVANIA,

A dark bay mare, bred by John J. Alston, Esq., of Chatham County, North Carolina, foaled in 1832—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Marion—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Alfred—I. H. Old Saltram—I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey—I. H. Dabster—Imported mare.

Va. 1826.

N. C. 1825.

REUBEN BUTLER.

——— JOHNSON.

ROB. BLICK.

ESCAPE,

(Tomkin's) A bay horse, foaled in 1802—

Got by the I. H. Old Saltram—Young Figure—I. H. Highflier—I. H. Herod.

Va. 1808.

JAMES TOMKINS.

ESCAPE,

(Minor's)—

Got by the I. H. Escape (called also Horn's)—I. H. Bedford—portedmare Gasteria by Balloon—Marske—Cremona by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord D'Arcy's famous grey Royal mare.

1831.

A. T. R. & S. M.

ESCAPE;

A chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Peter R. Davis, Esq. of Warrenton, North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I. H. Old Sir Harry—out of a full sister to the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, whose full pedigree will be given in the 2d volume.

N. C. 1829.

PETER R. DAVIS.

ESCAPE,

A brown horse, bred by Mr. James Palmer, 15 hands high but died at 8 years of age—

Got by Crippled Janus—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Bay Bolton—Full Bred Mare.

N. C. 1798.

JAMES PALMER.

EUDORA,

A bay mare, foaled in 1812—

Got by I. H. Dragon—I. H. Clifden—C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C.A.R.H. Goode's Brimmer.

Tenn. 1832.

H. BALDWIN, JR.

EUDOXIUS,

A bay horse, well formed and two hind feet white, bred by Wm. H.

E. Merritt, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1831—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Corporal Trim's dam by

Wyllie's Marske—C.A.R.H. Bay Yankey—Old Nance by I. H. Cœur De Lion—Xantippe by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1332.

WM. H. E. MERRITT.

EVANDER,

A black horse, bred by Mr. George Ferguson, of Va.—

Got by Spanking Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Sober John—I. H. Shock—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1806.

GEORGE FERGUSON.

EVANDER,

A chesnut horse, bred by Capt. Knight—

Got by I.H. Merry Tom—Burwell's Traveller—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Childers.

N. C. 1810.

WM. PRESTON.

EVANDER,

A grey horse, very superbly formed, with great muscular powers, symmetry and action, bred by Mr. Jett—

Got by the I.H. Gift—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1779.

JAMES JACKSON,
GEORGE JETT,
ALEXANDER JETT.

EVANDER,

A beautiful dark brown horse, very highly formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by James McNaught, Esq.—

Got by I.H. Gift—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported mare got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—

Va. 1769.

JAMES McNAUGHT,
JOHN W. McNAUGHT,
JAMES JOHNSON.

N. B. She was imported into Virginia by Mr. McNaught's Uncle, from Bristol, in England, in 1748.

EXAMINER,

Foaled in 1801—

Got by Old Wild Medley—R.H. Lexington—Godolphin—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1825.

ANDREW WOODLEY, Sen.

EXAMINER,

A brown horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Monkey—imported mare got by Bartlett's Childers—

Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—T'afiolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

Va. 1769.

JAMES McNAUGHT,
JAMES JOHNSON.

EXECUTION,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Craddock, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by Gen. Wade Hampton's Twigg—R. Mare Kirkindall-Filly by Hobbs's Augustus—Solon—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Bay Richmond—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Gold-Finder—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. Aug. 25, 1827.

— CRADDOCK.

Taken also from a Printed Advertisement.

FABRICIUS,

A beautiful blood bay horse upwards of 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled about the year 1776—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moor's Partner—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

HERBERT HAYNES.

FABRICIUS,

A dark bay horse—

Got by Skipwith's Figure—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Clockfast—A.H. Partner—I.H. Dunmore's Regulus—out of a full bred mare, the property of Bathurst Skelton, Esq.

Va. 1819.

LEVI ROCHELL.

FABRICIUS,

(Dawson's) A beautiful bay horse 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moor's Partner—Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1796.

A. JONES,
JOHN DAWSON.

FABRICIUS,

(Williamson's) a dark chesnut horse with a large blaze face, and all four feet and legs white—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—his dam by the I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—her dam also by the I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought, out of Miss Alsop, by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1806.

AUG. WILLIAMSON,
GEORGE WILLIAMSON,
THOMAS FIELD,
JOHN GOODE, Sen.

FAIR AMERICAN,

A mare—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—F.A.R. mare Miss Slamerkin by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second, &c.
New-York, 1801.

FAIR DOUBLE,

A cream colored horse, 15 hands 2 inches fully high, and heavily made; bred by Capt. William Moody of Northampton County, N. C.—

Got by Selection—O. Cream—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—Moggy.
N. C. 1826. WILLIAM MOODY.

FAIR FORRESTER,

A well formed bay mare, foaled in 1813, and afterwards the property of Dr. William B. Goodwin, of Southampton Co., Va.—

Got by the I. H. Old Chance—Cælia, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bolingbroke, by I.H. Pantaloon, &c. &c.
Va. 1832. WILLIAM B. GOODWIN, M. D.

FAIR MAID,

A Maryland mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. First Consul—Jane Lownde's by I.H. Driver—Modesty by Hall's Union—Madge by Galloway's Selim—imported mare by the Godolphin Arabian—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Childers, out of a Barb mare.
Md. 1830, and Va. 1831.

FAIR PLAY,

A bay horse bred by the late Gen. Thomas Eaton, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in or about the year 1806—

Got by I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1814.

JOHN R. EATON,
CHARLES EATON, Sen.

FAIR RACHEL,

Got by I.H. Lath—imported mare Fair Rachel, by Babraham—Bolton Starling.
N.Y. 1830.

JAMES DELANCY.

FAIRY,

A bay mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Wyche, of Sussex Co., Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Bedford—Rosebud, by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.
Va. 1828.

B. WYCHE,
THEO. FIELD.

FAIRY,

Got by Herod—I. H. OldDiomed—C. A. R. H. Gimerack, (Randolph's Roan)—C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—Squaw, by Scott, (son of I. H. Old Janus)—Butterfly, by I.H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Othello—I. H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—thorough bred mare.
Va.

H. HARRIS.

THEO. FIELD, Mss.

FAIRY,

C.A.R.M. (full sister to the C.A.R.H. Gallatin)—

Got by the I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina, got by Mambrino—her dam a full sister to Nailor's Sally, by Blank—Ward—Pert—St. Martina.

JOHN HOOMES.

FANCY,

A bay horse—

Got by I. H. Highflier—I. H. Herod—I. H. Dove—out of a thorough bred celebrated Virginian race mare.

N. C. 1809.

WM. FOUNTAIN.

FANCY,

A well formed mare, formerly the property of the late Gabriel Long, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the A.Q.R.H. Atkinson's Janus—Fortune by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

N. C. 1816.

CHARLES A. HILL.

FANCY,

A brown mare bred in Davison Co. Tenn. by Mr. Joseph J. Sumner; foaled in 1809—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Wonder—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Tenn. 1809.

JOS. J. SUMNER.

FANCY,

R.M. (Cocke's) formerly the property of the late Maj. Cocke—

Got by Atkinson's F.A.R.H. Independence—C.A.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Monkey, out of an imported Barb mare.

Va. 1808.

LIEUT. ATKINSON.

1309.

MAJ. COCKE.

FANCY,

A good quarter race mare, bred by the late Mr. C. C. Tayler, of Northampton Co. N.C.; foaled in 1763—

Got by I.H. Bucephalus—Lycurgus—I.H. David—I.H. Buffcoat—I.H. Whittington—Thorough bred mare.

N.C. 1770.

RICHD. C. TAYLER.

FANGAS,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

N. C. 1809.

ALEX. COLE,
WM. FOUNTAIN.

FANNY,

A sorrel mare, formerly owned in Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1815—

Got by Constitution—I.H. Old Diomed—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Whirligig—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1829.

GRAY DUNN.

FANNY,

A brown mare, bred by the late E. Horton, Esq.; foaled in 1794—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Malvinia, by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass, by I.H. Koulikhan—I. H. Valliant—an imported mare, imported by the late Col. William Byrd, of Charles City County, Virginia, called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England—her dam, was the imported mare called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-Arsed mare.

Va. 1768.
1775.

WILLIAM BYRD,
THEODORICK BLAND.

FANNY-FAIRMAID,

A chesnut mare, the property, (it is supposed) of Col. C. Andrews, of Washington, D. C.; foaled in 1827—

Got by Randolph's Rob Roy—Fair-Maid, by the C.A.R.H. First-Consul—Jane Lowndes, by I. H. Driver—Modesty, by Hall's Union—Galloway's Selim—imported mare, by Spot—Cartouch—Sedbury—Old Traveller—Childers—Barb mare.

Maryland, 1828.

FANNY HILL,

A grey mare, bred by Mr. William T. Stapp, of Greenville, Tennessee; foaled in 1822—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Pacolet, (son of I. H. Old Citizen)—I.H. Old Diomed—Cammilla, by Wildair—Medley—thorough bred Janus and Fearnought mare.

Ten. 1831.
Va. 1832.

WILLIAM T. STAPP.
GEORGE ROGERS.

FANTAIL,

C.A.Q.R.M. A bay mare, bred by the late Mr. John Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co., Va.,

Got by Daws's Colt, (a son of I.H. Old Sharke)—out of one of Mr. Goode's best bred mares.

Va. 1801:

JOHN C. GOODE.

FARMER-JOHN,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Virginia; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—imported mare Jannette, by Mercury—Highdier—Miranda, by Old Snap—Miss Middleton, by Regulus—Cammilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

Va. 1808.

JOHN HOOMES.

FATIMA,

A beautiful dark brown mare, bred (it is believed) by the late Col. Benjamin Tasker, of Maryland—

Got by a son of Galloway's Old Selim—her dam Stella, was got by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1839.

SAMUEL GALLOWAY.

FAULTLESS,

Bred in Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1786—

Got by I. H. Saint George—I.H. Flimnap—C.A.Q.R.H. Babram—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Bay Bolton—I.H. Othello—I.H. Regulus (Dunmore's)—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1799.

R. GREGORY, Sen.

FAVORITE,

(Old) F. R. mare, a grey mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Wyche, of Sussex County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Fairy, by the I.H. Old Bedford—Rose-bud, by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1826.

BENJ. WYCHE.

[FAVORITE,]

(Young) A grey mare, bred by the late Col. Benj. Wyche, of Sussex County, Virginia; foaled 1810—

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Clockfast—Partner—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1826.

BENJ. WYCHE.

FAVORITE,

C.A.R.M. A chesnut mare, 14 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Birdsong, of Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Merry-Pintle—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Dotterel—I.H. Bucephalus—I.H. Crawford—thorough bred English mare: purchased from Lord Cullen's stud.

Va. 1776.

JOHN ATKINSON,

1780.

Lieut. WILLIAM ATKINSON.

FAVORITE,

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus

—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1832.

D. D.

FAYETTE,

Was bred by John Parke Custis, Esq. (it is believed) of Maryland, and also the property of Prestly Thornton, Esq. of Charles Co., Maryland—

Got Fitzhugh's Regulus—I. H. Othello—I. H. Juniper—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

March 22, 1788.

WILLIAM COURTS.

FAYETTE,

A beautiful red sorrel horse, handsomely marked, and highly formed, possessing great muscular power, 15 hands 3 inches high, formerly the property of Mr. Richard Thomson, of Pittsylvania, Co., Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Madison, (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—Fitz-Celer—imported Black Arabian Barb—Belesarius—Victor.

Va. Feb. 1826.

PYRANT THOMSON:

Printed Advertisement.

FEARNOUGHT,

A bright sorrel horse—

Got by the I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—Imported mare.

Va. 1827.

THEO. FIELD.

FEARNOUGHT,

(Cripple) Foaled in * * —bred by Col. Carter Braxton, of Cherry Coke, King and Queen County, Virginia—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1807.

SAM. PEACE.

FEARNOUGHT,

(Dandridge's) Bred by the late Mr. William Dandridge of Hanover County, Virginia, foaled in * * or thereabouts—

Got by the I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Imported mare Calista.

N. C. 1807.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

SAM. PEACE, Sen.

FEARNOUGHT,

(Batt's & Maclin's) A chesnut horse—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—his dam, was the late Col. Mayle's imported mare.

FEARNOUGHT,

(Quaker's) Bred as above and foaled in * * full brother to Crippled Fearnought.

N. C. 1807.

SAM. PEACE.

FEARNOUGHT,

Got by Gay—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—
 I.H. Jolly Roger—Baylor's thorough bred mare.

GEORGE B. WHITING.
 A. T. R. & S. M.

FEARNOUGHT,

A dun horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare, by A. H.
 Monkey.

Va. 1830.

THEO. FIELD'S MSS.

FEARNOUGHT,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Blossom.

Va. 1830.

THEO. FIELD'S MSS.

FEATHER,

Got by the I.H. Old Valliant—his dam, by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H.
 Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1829.

J. CLARKE,
 SIMON CUTLER.

FEBRIFUGE,

A beautiful dark bay horse, near 16 hands high, in point of form and
 symmetry, equal to any horse, bred by the late Sir Peyton Skip-
 with, Bart. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1793—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Clockfast—A.H.
 Partner—I. H. Regulus (Burwell's)—out of a full bred mare, the
 property of Bathurst Skelton, Esq.

March 1, 1800.

LEVI ROCHELL.

FEDERALIST,

A black horse, formerly the property of Maj. John Pryor—

Got by I.H. Lath—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported
 mare Selima.

Va. 1830.

THEO. FIELD,
 WM. BEALE.

N. B. Federalist was bred on the late Hon. John Tayloe's estate,
 in Virginia.

FEDERALIST,

A bay horse, bred by the late Richard Bennehan, Esq. of Orange Co.
 N. C.

Got by Nonpareil (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—I.H. Old Ja-
 nus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

1810;

JAMES FAWCETT,

Stagville, N. C. Nov. 1831.

THOMAS D. BENNEHAN,
 ANDREW R. GOVAN.

1832.

FELICIA,

A bay mare, tolerably well formed, 15 hands high, bred by Roger B. Atkinson, Esq. of Lunenburg County, Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by Peebles's Alexander—C.A.R.H. Thaddeus, (son of C.A.R. H. Ball's Florizel)—I. H. Robin-Red-Breast—I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Porto—I. H. Obscurity—F. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I. H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

Va. 1833.

ROGER B. ATKINSON.

FELIX,

A bay horse, exceedingly well formed, about 15 hands high, bred by the Willis Lewis, Esq., of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled about the year 1800—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Meade's Celer—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1809.

WILLIS LEWIS,

1824.

WILLIAM HUNT, Sen.

FELIX, ARABIA

R. M. A chesnut mare, the property of Thomas T. Tabb, Esq., of Gloucester County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Old Shylock—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1804.

GREEN DUKE, Sen.

1812.

LEWIS P. DUKE,

1813.

THOMAS HUNT, M. D.

1824.

THOMAS T. TABB,

CHARLES L. WINGFIELD.

FENELLA,

Bred by John Brown, Esq. of Maryland—

Got by Cornet—Don Carlos.

Va. 1829.

JOHN BROWN.

FENELLA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Wm. D. Taylor, Esq. of Taylorsville, Virginia—

Got by Smith's Alfred—C.A.R.H. Dungannon—I.H. Hamilton (alias the Bay Colt)—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R.H. Bellair—Nimrod—Wildair—Col. Thornton's thorough bred mare.

Va. 1831.

WM. D. TAYLOR.

FENELIA,

The property (it is supposed) of G. S. Winder, Esq. of Maryland; foaled about 1822—

Got by Silver-Heels (son of Oscar)—R.M. Black Maria by Ving-

tun—Comet—Don Carlos—I.H. Hamilton's Old Figure—Primrose by I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—imported mare Selima by the Godolphin Arabian.
Maryland, 1828.

FETNAH,

A bay mare, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Edward Branch, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
Va. 1831.

MILES BRANCH.

FIGURE,

(Skipwith's) A bay horse—

Got by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—C. R. M. Brent's Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

N. B. He was formerly the property of the late Sir Peyton Skipwith, Bart. of Prestwoud, Mecklenburgh County, State of Virginia, and stood several years at that place, and got capital stock.

Va. 1789.

PEYTON SKIPWITH.

FIGURE,

(Young) A chesnut horse, very well formed, 15 hands high, with a star on his forehead, and a snip on his nose; bred by Mr. Godfrey Crowder, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1775—

Got by I.H. Skipwith's Figure—I.H. Bay Bolton—thorough bred mare.

He was sold to Mr. William Shepherd, of Surry County, N. C. near the Mulberrry Fields, in 1777.

Va. 1815.

GODFREY CROWDER.

N. C. 1788.

WILLIAM SHEPHERD.

FIGURE,

(Young) A blood bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, remarkable for his great strength, activity, and symmetry of form—

Got by the I. H. Highflier—Skipwith's Old Figure—Camillus—Gen. Nelson's Rockingham.

CODDRINGTON CARRINGTON.

FIGURE,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Dr. Hamilton's I. H. Figure—I. H. Othello—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1808.

JECHONIAS YANCEY.

FIGURE,

(Golden) A horse of great elegance, speed, and fine action; he was brought from the State of Maryland, by a Mr. Kelly, shortly after the old Revolutionary war, into the neighbourhood of Hillsbo-

rough, in the state of North Carolina, where he remained unrivalled as a racer and stallion, for many years.

Got by the I.H. Hamilton's Figure—his dam, by
N. C. 1829. JOSIAH TURNER.
1832.

FINANCIER,

Got by Tippoo Saib, (son of, I. H. Messenger)—I. H. Messenger—
—I.H. Bashaw—Young Bulle Rock, I.H.E. Selim—I. H. Col. Hopper's Pacolet.

New-York, May, 1830.

GERRITT VANDERVEER.

FIREFLY,

A chesnut mare, the property of Richard Adams, Esq., of Fairfield, Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by Riego—Shepherdess, by Phænomenon, (son of I. H. Crippled Wonder)—I.H. Old Diomed—I. H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley.

Va. 1832.

RICHARD ADAMS.

FIREMANE,

A chesnut horse, well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare.

Va. 1779.

MR. WILLIAMS.

FIREMANE,

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello.

N. C. 1791.

D. SIMPSON.

FIRST FRUITS,

A beautiful dark brown horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, of the most substantial form, good shape, and possesses great muscular powers, symmetry and action, and handsomely marked; his body interspersed all over with white hairs, with two hind feet white, interspersed also with black spots; particularly, (like his dam,) discovering, at a single glance of the eye, the two excellent crosses of the imported horses, Hart's Old Medley and Old Shark, in him. Few, (very few horses indeed,) can equal or surpass him, for size, shape, or beauty of figure, form, or action; foaled the property of Mr. Samuel Washington Pattillo, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Randolph's Roanoke—Cameleon by C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R. Old Sir Archie)—Rosetta by the I.H. Dion—Goose-Neck by the I.H. Druid—Fanny by I.H. Old Shark—Malvinia by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass by the I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Valliant—out of an imported mare, imported by the late Hon. Col. Wm. Byrd, of Charles City County, Va. and called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England—her

dam was the imported mare, called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-arsed mare.

Va. 1768.

1775.

1817.

1821.

WM. BYRD,

THEODORICK BLAND,

EDWARD HORTON,

WM. RICHESON.

FISHER, CLARA

A bay mare bred by James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S.C.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Virginus—Transport by Virginus—C.A.R. mare Nancy—air by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Sharke—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—Regulus—I.H. Spotswood's Diamond son of Hautboy.

A. T. R. & S. M.

FISHER, CLARA

C.A.R.M. a sorrel mare bred by Col. Richard Singleton, it is believed of S.C.; foaled about the year 1828—

Got by Kosciusko—Hephestion—Roxana by I.H. Marplot—I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Justice.

A. T. R. & S. M.

FISHER, KITTY

Got by I.H. Dunmore's Regulus—imported mare (supposed to be) Tayloe's Lady Northumberland.

Va. 1815.

JOHN JOHNSON.

FITZ-DIOMED,

A good running horse, the property of Mr. William Robison, of Notoway County, Virginia; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Whittaker's (called also Young) Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Aristotle.

He died in 1824, aged 23 years.

Va. 1827.

WILLIAM ROBISON.

FITZ-ECLIPSE,

(It is believed) was bred in Maryland—

Got by I.H. Hall's Eclipse, his dam Logania by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—out of a mare supposed to be thorough bred; she was a very fine mare with every mark about her of blood. She was sent to the I.H. Hart's Old Medley, from Md. thence, during the Old Revolutionary War—but the Negro who brought her going to the enemy and the situation of the country not permitting her proprietor to send for her, her entire pedigree could never be fully ascertained. She died foaling Logania, which was raised by hand.

The above statement was procured by the Compiler from Mr. Bedford, whose father received it from the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke.

Va. 1806.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

FITZ-MEDLEY,

A grey horse beautifully dappled, upwards of 15 hands high—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Jolly Roger.

March, 1797.

WM. CHAMBERLANE.

FITZ-PARTNER,

(Young)—

Got by Old Fitz-Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. (Dunmore's) Regulus—I.H. Silver-Eye—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1827.

N. C. 1829.

FITZ-PARTNER,

(Old) bred by the late Gen. Everitt Meade, of Amelia Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Partner, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller out of the I. mare Tasker's Selima)—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Beau—I.H. Beau—imported mare the property of Col. Francis Eppes.

Va. 1798.

DAVID CLARKSON.

FLAG,

A grey mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

N. C. 1826.

JOHN BURTON.

FLAG,

A chesnut horse 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Napoleon (son of I.H. Gouty)—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Saint George—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.

Granville Co. N. C. 1833.

EDWD. H. CARTER.

FLAG,

(Called also the One-eyed Flag,) a dappled grey horse heavily quartered, possessed of great muscular powers, 15 hands 3 inches high; bred by the late Mr. Jacobus Christopher, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. and foaled about the year 1797 or 8—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle.

Va. 1805.

N. C. 1809.

JACOBUS CHRISTOPHER.
JECHONIAS YANCEY.

FLAGELLATOR,

C.A.R.H. a chesnut horse—

Got by I.H. Seagull—Honesty by the I.H. Expedition—I.H.

Messenger—I.H. Bay Richmond—I. H. Wildair—Imported mare
Cub by Cub—Second.
N. J. 1830.

JOSEPH H. VAN MATER.

FLAG-OF-TRUCE,

C.A.R.H. (Old) a grey horse, bred by Col. Robert Goode, of Va.—
Got by Gold-finder—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle.
Va. 1816.

ROBERT GOODE.

FLAG-OF-TRUCE,

(Young)

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—Scott—I.H. Silver-Eye
—I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster, out of
a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1799.

N. C. 1814.

JOHN COCKE,

JOHN WILLIAMS.

FLAMINGO,

A beautiful black horse substantially formed, 15 hands 2 inches
high—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Valliant—I.
H. Silver-Eye out of a 3-4 blooded mare. He was foaled in 1770.

N. C. 1819.

Va. 1776.

J. JACKSON.

FLEETWOOD,

A chestnut horse bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. —H. Turpin,
of Powhatan Co. Va.; foaled in 1770—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—F.A.R.M. Poll-Flaxen by I.H. Jolly
Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Powhatan Co. Va. Oct. 1778.

HORATIO TURPIN.

FLEETWOOD,

A bay roan horse—

Got by the A.R.H. Washington (son of the C.A.R.H. Timoleon,
son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—A.H. Sir Robin—I.H. Dare-
Devil—I.H. Old Sharke—Apollo—Young Jenny Cameron, by I. H.
Old Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Md. 1833.

A. T. R. & S. M.

FLIMNAP,

(Young,) a beautiful brown horse, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. James
Johnson, of N. C.; foaled in 1781—

Got by I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—C.A.R.H.
Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—
imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1799.

JAMES JOHNSON.

FLIMNAP,

(Young) a beautiful sorrel horse, full 15 1-2 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Flimnap—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1797.

J. SYMMES.

FLIMNAP,

(Haynes's,) a beautiful blood bay horse with a star in his forehead and a snip on his nose, with one white hind foot, elegantly and substantially formed, possessing great muscular powers, and very fine symmetry, full 15 hands high, bred by the late Col. Herbert Haynes, of Warren Co. N. C.—

Got by the I.H. Old Flimnap—Sweepstakes, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Matchless, by I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

1789.

HERBERT HAYNES.

FLORA,

A ——— mare—

Got by the I.H. Flimnap—American mare Jenny Dismal by John Dismal—out of a thorough bred imported mare of Col. Mordecai Booth's, of Gloucester Co. Va.

Va. 1832.

Signed,

ROBERT CARTER.

FLORA,

A bay mare, 16 hands high, formerly the property of Mr. David Meade, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1816—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Crippled Wonder—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Grey John—Junius—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1816.

THEOPHILUS FIELD,
EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

FLORA,

A chesnut mure, 15 hands high, the property of Jefferson Minor, Esq. of Essex Co. Va.; foaled in 1813—

Got by the American Eagle—I.H. Old Dare-Devil—True Whig—Dunmore's imported horse Regulus.

Va. 1831.

FLORA,

A bay mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1833—

Got by Roanoke—imported mare, by Lady Gascoigne by Hamiltonian—Golden-Locks by Delphina—Violet by I.H. Old Sharke—Syphon—Mr. Quick's Charlotte by Blank—Old Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Bethel's Castaway—Whynot—Royal mare.

FLORASCO,

A beautiful brown horse, finely shaped and very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by Old Yorick—I.H. Gift—I.H. Ranter—out of a thorough bred mare.
 Va. 1801. JOHN HOME,
 JOSHUA CURTIS.

FLORETTA,

(Edelin's) F.A.R. mare—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I.H. Othello—I. H. Gorge's Juniper—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—Tasker's imported mare Selima.
 Md. 1828.

FLORIDA,

Bred in Tenn. by William Williams, Esq. near Nashville—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Conqueror—Rosemary by I.H. Old Diomed—Celia by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke by I.H. Pantaloon.
 Tenn. 1830. W. W.

FLORINDA,

Got by the I.H. Jack Andrews—I.H. Old Precipitate—I.H. Pantaloon—Burwell's Traveller—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny Lass.
 WAT. H. TYLER.

FLORISCINDA,

A beautiful high formed chesnut mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, with a fore foot white, foaled in ———

Got by I.H. Lightfoot's Oscar—I.H.H. Old Madley—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Dove—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.
 Va. 1820. JOHN HOME.

FLORIZEL,

A beautiful bright bay horse, full 16 hands high, possessing great beauty of form and muscular strength—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Spread-Eagle—Boxer—A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.
 Louisa Co. Va. Jan. 16, 1822. JOHN GREAVES.

FLORIZEL,

A bay horse, handsomely marked, full 15 hands 8 inches high, bred (it is believed) by the late John T. Bowdoin, Esq.; foaled in 1808—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Dog-Fish—A.H. Selim—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
 Va. Printed Advertisement.

FLORIZEL,

A bay horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.
Va. 1818.

J. C. S.

FLORIZEL,

(Farmer's,) a fine sorrel horse, upwards of 16 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Halifax Co. Va. 1819.

JEREMIAH FARMER.

FLORIZEL,

Bred (it is believed) by Maj. Green, of Prince Edward Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Dragon—I.H. Old Diomed—Eaton's Little Janus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—L.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

FRASER.

Printed Advertisement in Halifax Co. Va. and Granville Co. N.C.

FLORIZEL,

A grey horse, formerly the property (it is supposed) of the late Col. Tayloe, of Virginia, foaled in 1795—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Louisa by Hall's I.H. Eclipse—Vandy by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.
1827.

FLORIZEL,

A sorrel horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Spread Eagle—Boxer—Harris's Eclipse—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1819.

JOHN M. BUXTON.

FLORIZEL,

(Young)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Columbia by Oscar (son of I.H. Gabriel)—Selima the 3d, by I.H. Hall's Eclipse—F.R.M. Brent's Ebony by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Maryland, 1829.

FLORIZELLA,

A brown mare, bred by Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Md.; foaled in 1802—

Got by I. H. Florizel—Bessy Ball by McCarty's Cub—Temptation by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke. This last mare was a capital running mare, and won a great many purses.

Md. 1831.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

FLUVIA,

Bred by Mr. Meade, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner—(son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare of Peter Randolph's Esq. called Merry-Lass.

Va. 1829.

THEO. FIELD.

FLY,

Bred by the late Sion Kimball, Esq. of Franklin Co. N. C.—

Got by Pone-Dustum—Young Mouse by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—Monkey.

N. C. 1816.

SION KIMBALL.

FLYING DUTCHMAN,

A bay horse, foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. John Richards—C.A.R.H. American Eclipse (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Tippoo Saib—I.H. Royalist—Pastime—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second, &c.

FLYING EAGLE,

Bred (it is supposed) by Mr. Jones, near Lynchburgh, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver—Meade's Fitz-Partner—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

Va. 1827.

Mr. Fuqua.

FORLORN-HOPE,

A grey mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair (son of I.H.H. Hart's Old Medley)—R.M. Fancy by Atkinson's F.A.R.H. Independence—C.A.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Monkey—out of an imported Barb mare.

Va. 1808.

Lieut. ATKINSON.

FORRESTER,

A chestnut horse, bred by Robert Craddock, Esq. of Va. and transferred (it is supposed) to Crawford Irwin, Esq. and by him to Mr. Poulder, of Frederick Co. Md.; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Alfred—Hornet—I.H. Old Diomed—Pegasus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Aristotle—Feather.

Va. 1829.

FORRESTER,

Bred by Governor Sprigg, of Maryland—

Got by Young Florizel—Fair Maid by the C.A.R.H. First Consul—Jane Lowade's by I.H. Driver—Modesty by Hall's Union—Madge by Galloway's Selim—Imported mare by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Childers—out of a Barb mare.

Morganton, Va. 1830.

HENRY LAZAR.

FORRESTER,

A bay horse—

Got by the I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1776.

1826.

JOHN JAMIESON,

THEO. FIELD.

FORRESTER,

A brown horse, bred by the late James Harris, Esq. of Virginia foaled in 1750—

Got by I.H. Old Monkey—imported mare got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's white Turk.

Va. 1752.

JAMES HARRIS.

FORTE, PIANO

Bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by Roanoke—Grand Dutches by Gracchus—imported mare Dutches by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty by Curwen's Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare by the Lyster Turk.

FORTUNATUS,

Foaled in 1778—

Got by Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—his dam was a thorough bred mare, a daughter of Old Yorick.

Tuckahoe, Goochland, Co. Va. 1826.

1782.

FORTUNATUS,

Foaled in 1798—

Got by Conway's Black-and-all-Black—Yorick mare.

American Farmer.

FORTUNATUS,

A dark chesnut horse, strongly formed, 15 hands high; foaled in 1768—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Othello—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Monkey—out of a 3-4 blooded mare.

N. C. 1800.

HUMPHREY JONES.

FORTUNE,

A beautiful, well formed mare, formerly the property of the late Gabriel Long, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster. N. C. 1816.

CHARLES A. HILL.

FORTUNE,

A well formed, grey horse—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.
Va. 1789.

JAMES CAMBELL.

FORTUNE,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1762.

1821.

JOHN WILLIAMSON.

JAMES JOHNS.

FORTUNIO,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Va.—

Got by I. H. Cormorant—Broadnax, by I. H. Old Janus—C.A.R. H. Spotswood's Apollo—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Whittington—a full bred mare, belonging to Col. Byrd.

Va. 1808.

JOHN HOOMES.

FORTY-FOUR,

A bay horse, of great bone and muscle, nearly 16 hands high—

Got by C.A.R.H. Arab, (son of the C. A. R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Hamilton, by R. H. Sir Arthur, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Bet-Bounce, by I.H. Sir Harry—Atlanta, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Pink, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Young Jenny Cameron, by I. H. Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Charles City Co. Va. 1816.

WM. E. BROADNAX,
JOHN MINGE, Jr.

FOWLER,

A fine bay horse handsomely marked, 15 hands high—

Got by the I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Janus—out of an imported mare got by Blank in England.

Va. 1759.

JOHN EDLOE.

FOWLER,

A well formed bay mare, 15 hands high, formerly owned in Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Regulus (Burwell's)—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Old Monkey—Imported Mare.

Va. 1809.

FOX,

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of a thorough bred mare.

JOHN HARTWELL COCKE.

N. B. The above was certified by Col. John Hartwell Cocke, to Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Va. Dec. 19, 1804.

FOX,

Got by I.H. Old Monkey—out of a mare got by I.H. Childers—
I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1771.

JAMES COLE.

FOX,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—out of an imported mare purchased from the King of England's Stud.

N. C. 1779.

JAMES GOLDING.

FOX,

Bred by the late Col. John Hamilton, British Consul at Norfolk, Va.

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Tom Jones—Imported mare.

JOSEPH ARRINGTON, Esq.
Sheriff of Nash County, N. C.

FOX, CHARLES

A red bay horse, bred by Gen. T. Ringgold, of Washington Co. Maryland—

Got by I.H. Cormorant—I.H. Sharke—C.A.H. True Whig—I. H. Othello—I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1828.

THOMAS PETER.

FOX-HUNTER,

Got by an imported Hunter horse called "Emperor"—I.H. Bedford—Polyphemus by Sloe—imported mare Calista.

Va. 1824.

ROBERT P. WARING.

FOXAWAY,

A bay horse—

Got by Black-Rock—Clio by I.H. Whip—Sultana by I.H. Spread Eagle—Orelia by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince. S. C. 1831.

N. B. Black-Rock is unknown.

FRANCESSA,

A fine sorrel mare, handsomely marked and formed, foaled in 1790—

Got by Junius—Peacock—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1819.

WM. DREW,
TITUS MOORE.

FRANCISCO,

A beautiful bay horse, full 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Douglas, of New Kent Co., Virginia; foaled in 1809—

Got by I.H. Hambleton—his dam, Nightingale, by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Winguy-feet, by I.H. Jolly Roger—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark An-

thony—Polly Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, an exceedingly fine mare.

Va. 1810. *Vide* Winguy-feet.

FRANCISCO,

A bald-faced sorrel horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, and heavily made; foaled in 1793—

Got by Lamplighter—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—R. H. Frederick—Rockingham—Specimen.

Va. 1800.

FRANKLIN, DOCTOR

Foaled in 1806—

Got by I. H. Old Citizen—I. H. Bedford—Pegasus—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

N. B. He was a good stallion in North Carolina, from whence he was sent to the state of Tennessee, where he died.

N. C. 1823.

Maj. STONE.

FRANKLINA,

A bay mare, bred by Major Cornelius Cruser; foaled about the year 1824—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Solomon—I. H. Expedition—I.H. Slender—Gen. Herd's Snap, (son of Hamilton's Figure)—out of Gen. Herd's Nettle.

N. J. 1832.

CORNELIUS CRUSER.

FRANTIC,

C.A.R.H. A beautiful chesnut horse, very highly formed, possessed with great muscular powers; symmetry and action, and blind in one eye, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Arthur Arrington, Esq. of Halifax County, North Carolina; foaled in 1822—
Got by C.A.R.H. Old Director—I.H. Old Citizen—Cicero.

FREDERICK,

A.R.H. a grey horse, bred by William Fitzhugh, Esq.—

Got by True-Whig—Young Kitty Fisher by I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—imported mare Old Kitty Fisher.

Jan. 27, 1796.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH.

FREDERICKSBURGH,

A dark chesnut horse 16 hands high, the property of Jefferson Minor, Esq. of Essex County, Va.—

Got by Gracchus—Friendship (son of young Apollo)—R.H. Paragon—I.H. Bedford—Boxer—I.H. Old Sharke.

Maryland, 1831.

FREEHOLDER,

A large brown horse 16 hands one inch high, bred in N.C.—

Got by I.H. Old Mousetrap—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N.C. 1801.

TITUS MOORE.

FRENZY, OLD

A — mare the property of the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va. foaled in —

Got by Sans Culottes—Old Minnikin by President (son of C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus.

FRENZY, YOUNG

A bay mare bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va. foaled in 1814—

Got by Gracchus—Old Frenzy by Sans Culottes—Old Minnikin by President (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus.

FRIDAY,

A roan horse with sports of various colours all over his body—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Atkinson's Independence, out of a quadruple Janus mare, having four crosses of the I.H. Old Janus in him.

N. C. 1808, 1810, 1812.

GEORGE HOLT.

FRIENDLESS,

A bay mare bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1820—

Got by Gracchus—Miss Tudor by Hyperion—Logania by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought out of a thorough bred Maryland mare.

J. RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

FRIENDSHIP,

A brown horse very well formed and handsomely marked, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Mr. John Goode, Sen. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1793—

Got by I.H. Old Shark—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—F.R. mare Miss Alsup by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1798.

JOHN GOODE.

FRIENDSHIP,

A sorrel horse 15 hands high, with length and fine bone, bred by William Mitchell, Esq. of Va.; foaled in 1783—

Got by Apollo—imported mare.

Md. 1789.

Va. 1831.

CHAS. DUVAL.

JEFFERSON MINOR,
Essex County.

FRIENDSHIP,

Got by Jolly Friendship—thorough bred mare, having six crosses of the I.H. Old Janus in her.

Va. 1825.

Danville Va. Newspaper.

FRISKY-NAN,

Bred by the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Porto—I.H. Obscurity—F.R.M. Miss Slamerkin by the I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second &c. &c.

Va. 1810.

THOMAS GOODE.

FROLICK,

A bay mare, bred by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina, foaled in 1806—

Got by Argus (son of Percy)—Amazon by Dictator son of I. H. Mexican—Homespun by Romulus—Venus by Hero—Tripsey by I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

S. C. 1831.

FUGLE-MAN,

A black horse, with a large star on his forehead, 16 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I. H. E. Selim—Brittania—I.H. Childers—I.H. Hero—I. H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock—imported mare.

Va. 1785.

JAMES COLTER.

N. C. 1788.

SAM. BAXTER.

1790.

GEORGE GUTHRIE.

FURIOSO,

A grey horse, bred (it is believed) by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1796—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Medley—Bolton—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1830.

JOHN HOOMES.

FURY,

A brown mare, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Col. William Hunt, of Granville County, North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Hyena, by A.R.H. Magog—I.H. Americus—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1804.

WILLIAM MACLIN, Sen.

1809.

WILLIAM MACLIN, Jun.

N. C. 1816.

WILLIAM HUNT.

FUZILEER,

A well-formed chesnut horse—

Got by Old Wilks, (whose sire was Dr. Hamilton's Figure)—his dam, by Selim, (son of I. H. Othello)—his grand dam, by the I. H.

Hero—I. H. Childers—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle-Rock—imported mare.

N. C. 1820.

1826.

Va. 1795.

JAMES GOWAN.

GEORGE HARRIS.

ALEXANDER HOARD.

FUZZEE.

A brown horse, bred by the late Mr. William Johnson, 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled about the year 1746—

Got by I.H. Dabster—I.H. Old Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1748.

1749.

1750.

N. B. He died in 1758.

WILLIAM JOHNSON.

GEO. JOHNSON.

ALEX. JOHNSON.

GABRIEL, ANGEL

A beautiful high formed blood bay mare, and handsomely marked, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Thomas Haskins, Esq. of Prince Edward Co. Virginia; foaled in 1794, and afterwards transferred to the late Mr. Scarborough Penticost, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old Medley—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock.

Prince Edward Co. }
Va. 1827. }

SCARBOROUGH PENTICOST, Sen.
THOMAS HASKINS.

GABRIEL,

A chesnut horse, bred (it is believed) by Mr. Dunlop, of Petersburg, Va.; foaled in 1819—

Got by I. H. Bluster—imported mare Statira, by Alexander the Great—Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet-Briar—Merliten, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire chesnut Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Old Spot—Old Woodcock.

Va.

Printed Advertisement.

GALBA,

A.R.H. A sorrel horse, with a blaze face, and all four feet and legs white, formerly the property of the late Col. Lewis Burwell, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by I. H. Shadow—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Lycurgus—I. H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1808.

Va. 1809.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL.

Executor to the late Col. Lewis Burwell.

GALLANT,

(Baylor's) A fine bay horse, 16 hands high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Stately, by I.H. Sober John—out of an imported mare called Strawberry.

Near Orange Court House, Va. 1777.

ROBERT BAYLOR.

GALLANT,

A bay horse, bred by the late Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by Tatom's Dreadnot—Spotswood's Apollo—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1799.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

1820.

GALLANTINE,

A bay mare, tolerably well formed, about 15 hands high, bred by Nathaniel Alexander, Esq. of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by Contest, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, son of the C.A. R.H. Old Sir Archie)—R.H. Shylock—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Buzzard—imported mare Symmetry, by Trumpator, (*Vide Modesty.*)

Va. 1833.

NATHANIEL ALEXANDER,
FRANCIS GREGORY, M. D.

GALLATIN,

C.A.R.H. (formerly called "Expectation,") bred by Hay Battaile, Esq. of Caroline Co. Va. who sold him to the late Col. Tayloe, who also sold him to Col. Wm. Alston of South Carolina, for \$4,000. He was a chesnut horse; foaled in 1798—

Got by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina by Mambrino—her dam (full sister to) Nailor's Sally by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins.

Va. 1814.

GALLATIN,

C.A.R.H. a fine chesnut horse, nearly 15 hands 3 inches high, very gay and lively in his appearance, remarkably strong and nervous, and stands upon a set of feet and legs, not inferior to those of any horse on earth. He was bred by Mr. Theophilus Lacy, of Rockingham Co. N. C.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Dion—C.A.R.H. Quicksilver—Wormley's King Herod—Mr. Isaac Whitworth's thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1826.

THEOPHILUS LACY.

GALLATIN,

(Wynn's) C.A.R.H. a fine blood bay horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. Wynn, Sen. of Sussex County, Va; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Master Stephen (called also "Boniface,")—A.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Crawford—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Starling (Evans's)—I.H. Bucephalus—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1809.

(Signed)

WM. WYNN, Sen.

GALLATIN,

(Hoskins's)—

Got by Hoskins's Americus—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1811.

Printed Advertisement.

GALLINA,

A bay mare, bred by Thomas Norfleet, Esq. of Bertie Co. N. C. (blind;) foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare, got by I. H. Lightfoot's Oscar—Melissa by Trumpator (out of Sea-fowl) full sister to the I.H. Seagull.

N. C. 1826.

THOS. NORFLEET,
LONDON CLANTON, M. D.

GAMBADO,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property of Col. Wm. Alston, of Wacamaw, S. C.; foaled in 1793—

Got by Florizel—Brilliant by the I.H. Matchem—imported mare by Brilliant—Tartar—Devonshire Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—King William's Barb, Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Sir William Ramsden's Farmer Mare.

S. C. 1831.

WM. ALSTON.

GAMESTER,

A bay horse, bred (it is presumed) by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina, foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—Saffo by Buckskin—Dutchess by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1831.

GAMESTER,

A black horse, bred by the late George McNaught, Esq. of Va.—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—imported mare got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Places White Turk.

Va. 1769.

JAMES McNAUGHT,
JNO. W. McNAUGHT,
JAMES JOHNSON.

GAMESTER,

R.H. a sorrel horse 16 hands high, bred by C. R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—Bouncing Bett by A.R.H. Tip-poo Sultan—Miss Fanny by Shadow (alias Shad)—Miss Constable, which see.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

GANDER-NECK,

C.A.R.H. A bay and a capital race horse, bred by the late Mr. Williams Daniel, of Warren County, North Carolina, exceedingly wellformed, with a very long neck 15 hands 2 inches high, foaled about the year 1788—

Got by Beckham's Partner—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Appollo—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1830.

THOMAS JORDAN.

GANNYMEDE,

A dappled grey horse, well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Capt. Thomas Marshall, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1808—

Got by the I.H. Jonah—M'Geehee's Grey Barb—I. H. Black Arabian Barb.

Va. 1833.

THOMAS MARSHALL.

GANNYMEDE,

(Singleton's) A South Carolina horse—

Got by Hephestion—Pandora, by the C.A.R.H. Old Soldier—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Silver-Eye—Col. Bowling's Virginia bred mare, purchased from him by Col. Richard Bland.

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALHOUN.

GARRICK,

A chesnut horse, very well formed, bred by the late Col. Charles R. Eaton, of Bear Ponds, Granville Co. North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—his dam, dam also of Eaton's Little Janus.

N. C. 1814.

CHARLES R. EATON, Sen.

JOHN R. EATON,

CHARLES R. EATON, Jun.

GARRICK,

Got by Americus—imported mare Kitty Fisher, by Cade, (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—her dam, by the Cullen Arabian—out of the famous mare called Bald Charlotte, the best race mare of her day in England.

Va.

BENJ. HOSKINS.

GARLAND,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Young Damsel by Hamiltonian (son of I.H. Messenger)—C.A.R. mare Miller's Damsel by I.H. Messenger—imported mare got by Pot8o's—Gimcrack—Snap-Dragon by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

N. Y. 1831.

GASCOINE,

A bay horse, of immense power, 15 hands 2 inches high, foaled in 1824—

Got by Roanoke—imported mare Lady Gasgoine by Hamiltonian—Golden-locks, by Delphini—Violet, by I.H. Sharke—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Bethel's Cast-away—Whynot—Royal mare.

Va. Feb. 1832.

J. RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

GATROMINA,

A chesnut mare the property of Mr. H. Baldwin, Jr. of Davidson Co. Tenn.; foaled in 1830—

G g

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timeleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Nili by Gaines's Black-and-all-Black (son of the A.R. H. Old Madison)—Careless (son of the I.H. Obscurity)—Hobbs's Augustus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.
Tenn. 1832. H. BALDWIN, Jr.

GAY,

Sixteen hands high—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Tryal—out of a thorough bred mare of the late Col. Thomas M. Randolph's, who also bred and sold him at a few weeks old for 30,000 lbs. of Tobacco.

Va. 1830.

1833.

THOS. M. RANDOLPH.

GEO. B. WHITING.

GAZELLA,

Got by the Bussorah Arabian—Hyacinth by Ogden's Messenger—Bloomsbury by I.H. Bedford—Telegraph by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—Thorough bred Maryland mare.

N. Y. 1832.

GAZELLE,

A light sorrel mare, with a blaze face and all four legs white above the knees before, and hocks behind, bred in the State of N. C.—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Babram—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Childers.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

GEMIMA,

A South Carolina mare—

Got by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Rachel, by Drone, previous to his exportation.

WADE HAMPTON.

GEMIMA,

A chesnut mare, bred in Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Wyllie's Marske—C.A.R.H. Jolly-air—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1809:

JOHN DRUMMOND, Sen.

GEORGIA,

A beautiful grey mare, the property of Joseph Arrington, Esq. late Sheriff of Nash County, N. C. foaled in 1827—

Got by the R.H. Georgian—Sir Solomon (son of I.H. Old Citizen)—C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Grey Goose by I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1828.

JOSEPH ARRINGTON.

GEORGIANA,

A very well formed bay mare, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by

Gen. Valentine Walker, of Richmond County, Georgia, foaled in ———

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin, (son of I.H. Bedford)—Calypso by I.H. Knowsley—Eclipse (son of I.H. Obscurity)—Skipwith's Figure—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1808.

N. C. 1831.

WYATT WALKER,

ANDREW R. GOVAN.

GEORGIANA,

A brown mare—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1822.

THEO. FIELD.

GEORGIANA,

A black mare, bred in the State of Georgia—

Got by the I.H. Bryan O'Lynn—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought out of the imported mare Stella, by Shakspeare) I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—Imported mare.

THEO. FIELD,

JACOB MITCHELL.

GEORGIANA,

A grey mare, bred in the State of North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Silver—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse (son of I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought out of the imported mare Stella)—C.A.R.H. Budd—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Silver-Eye.

WM. DREW.

GEORGIANN,

A.R.H.A grey horse, (blind) 15 hands 2 inches high, foaled in 1815—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—R.M. Sally-Duffy by I.H. Old Diomed—Forlorn-hope by the C.A.R.H. Old Bell-air—Fancy by Atkinsons's F.A.R.H. Independence—C.A.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Monkey—out of a Barb mare.

Va. 1812.

MAJOR — COCKE.

GERANIUM,

A large grey mare, very well but strongly formed, 15 hands 3 inches fully high, bred by the Rev. Hubbard Saunders, of Sumner County, State of Tennessee; and afterwards transferred to Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Va. foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—C.A.R.H. Wilks's Little Wonder—Juliette, by I.H. Dare-Devil—Rosetta by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana by Clodius—Sally-Painter by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1831.

JOHN C. GOODE,

HUBBARD SAUNDERS.

GESTION,

Foaled in 1801—

Got by the I.H. Spread-Eagle—Stella by * * * * *

Printed Advertisement.

GIANT,

A.R.H. a large well formed and powerfully quartered bay horse, handsomely marked, 16 hands fully high, bred by the late Maj. Richard Crump, of Northampton Co. N.C.; foaled in the year 1816—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Anderson's Twigg—Commutation—Eaton's Garrick—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—out of a thorough bred mare.

N.C. 1821.

RICHARD CRUMP, Sen.

GIFT,

A.R.H. a brown horse, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Nonpareil—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—imported mare brought from old Spain.

Va. 1785.

MOSES WILSON.

GIFT,

A white horse, 15 hands high, very well formed—

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Hamilton's Ranger—out of an imported high bred mare.

Va. 1798.

DOUGLAS WILSON.

GIFT,

A brown horse, bred by the late Christopher Curtis, Esq. who presented him to his sister, Mrs. Alexander Gordon—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1769.

CHRISTOPHER CURTIS,
ALEXANDER GORDON,
JAMES GORDON.

GILES SCROGGINS,

A.R.H. a beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred (it is believed) by Mr. James Jeffries, of the Red House, Caswell Co. N. C.; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lady Bedford by the I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. Dare Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Spotswood's Apollo—C.A.H. Old Mercury—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of Grenwell's imported mare.

N. C. 1818.

Va. 1826.

JAMES JEFFRIES,
THOMAS SPENCER.

GIMCRACK,

C.A.R.H. a roan horse, (and called also "Randolph's Roan,")—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—Ariel—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Dabster—out of the late Col. Anthony Thornton's celebrated roan mare, considered to be the finest mare of her day in Virginia.

Va. 1798.

THOMAS PERKINSON.

GIMCRACK,

A grey horse—

Got by the I.H.H. Old Medley—Wildair—A.H. Sparke—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant.

Va. 1798.

1801.

1802.

JAMES MARSHAL,

JOHN Y. MARSHAL,

JACOB FLETCHER.

GIMCRACK,

C.A.R.H. a black horse—

Got by the C.A.H. Ariel (full brother to C.A.H. Old Partner, both being got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the late Col. Tasker's imported mare, Selima)—his dam unknown.

1768.

NOTLEY YOUNG.

Pennsylvania Chronicle.

GINEVA,

A brown mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Blue Ruin, by Gracchus—Duette, by Silver-tail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

GINGER,

A sorrel mare, about 15 hands high, bred by John Nelson, Jr. Esq., of Mecklenburgh County, Va. and transferred by him to his brother, Robert Nelson, of Halifax County, Va.; foaled about the year 1823—

Got by Green's Sir William, (son of the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel)—Druon—I.H. the Bay Colt, (afterwards called Hamilton)—Pegasus—a Medley horse, half bred.

Signed,

ROBERT NELSON.

GIPSEY,

A bay mare, the property of Richard Adams, Esq. of Fairfield, Va.; foaled in 1809—

Got by I. H. Old Bedford—C.A.H. Old Soldier—I. H. Seagul—King Herod.

Va. 1832.

RICHARD ADAMS.

GIPSEY.

A chesnut mare bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—Hebe by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Pennsylvania Farmer—Pegasus—Bolton.
Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

GIPSEY,

A chesnut mare, bred in North Carolina; foaled about the year 1805 or 1806—

Got by the I.H. Old Citizen—C. A. R. H. Collector—C. A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1822.

WILLIAM DREW.

GLIDER,

(Young,) a bay horse, bred by Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecil-ton, Md.—

Got by Glider—Temptation by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder by Dr. Hamilton's imported horse Figure—I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare, got by I.H. Sparke previous to his exportation from England.

Md.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

GODIANA,

A beautiful chesnut mare, very highly formed, bred by the Compiler of this work; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Director, (full brother to the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, and also son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Rosetta, by I.H. Dion—Goose-neck, by the I.H. Druid—Fanny, by the I. H. Old Sharke—Malvinia, by the I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Baylor's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass, by the I.H. Koulikham—I. H. Valliant—out of an imported mare, imported by the late Honorable Col. William Byrd, of Charles City County, Va. and called Blazella, got by Blaze in England—her dam, was the imported mare called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir, (also called the Cabbage-Arsed mare).

Va. 1768.

1775.

1817.

1821.

WILLIAM BYRD,

THEO. BLAND.

EDWARD HORTON.

WILLIAM RICHESON.

N. B. Godiana died at eleven months old.

GODOLPHIN,

A sorrel horse; foaled in 1802—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—SallySharke by Sharke—Betsey Pringle by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Jenny Dismal.

Printed Advertisement.

GODOLPHIN,

(Dr. Brown's) bred by Mr. James Ware, of Frederick Co. Va.—

Got by Godolphin—his dam Indian Queen by I.H. Old Sharke—Wormley's King Herod—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Whittington—out of a thorough bred mare.

A. T. R. & S. M.

GODOLPHIN,

A bright bay horse, bred (it is supposed) by the late Col. John Baylor; foaled in 1770—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Jenny Dismal by Old Dismal—Whitefoot.

Va. 1780.

JOHN BAYLOR.

GODOLPHIN,

Got by Sprigg's Careless—Selim—imported mare by Pantons's Arabian—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington mare by Crofts's Partner.

Md. 1833.

A. T. R. & S. M.

GOLDEN-FLEECE,

A bay colt, bred by Messrs. George Semmes, of Md. and George Washington Jeffries, Esq. of Person Co. N. C.; foaled in 1831—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Oscar (son of I.H. Gabriel)—F.A.R.M. Edelin's Floretta.

N. C. 1832.

GEO. W. JEFFRIES,
GEORGE SEMMES.

GOLDEN-ROD,

Bred (it is believed) by the late Col. Allan Jones, of Mount Gallant, Northampton Co. N.C.—

Got by the I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy Bell by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell by Starling, &c. &c.

(Signed)

N. C. 1791.

ALLAN JONES.

GOLD-FINDER,

A tolerably formed brown horse, foaled in 1782—

Got by Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—C.A.Q.R.H. Spadille—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Dove—I.H. Lonsdale, out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1790.

JOHN SMITH.

GOLD-FINDER,

A dark chesnut horse, with a blaze face, and all white legs and feet—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Merry Tom—Brinkley's C.A.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. B. Gold-finder was formerly the property of Tenny Cook, Esq. of Amelia Co. Va.

GOLD-FINDER,

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare.

1779.

CORNELIUS JACKSON.

GOLD-FINDER,

A grey horse, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high—
 Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.
 Va. 1780.

JACOB HUNT.

GOLD-FINDER,

A dark chesnut horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high,
 bred by the late Mr. John Moore, of Halifax Co. Va.; foaled in
 1781—

Got by Young Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1832.

ALEXANDER MOORE.

GOLD-FINDER,

A chesnut mare, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C.; foaled in 1817—

Got by Virginus—Miss-Fortune, by I.H. Star—imported mare Anvelina, &c. &c.

JAS. B. RICHARDSON.

GOLIAH,

Foaled in 1769—

Got by I.H. Ranger (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare.

Ranger stood at Lyndsay's Mills, in Caroline Co. Va. about the year 1768.

ADAM LOVING.

GOLIAH,

A black horse, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, very heavily made, possessed with great muscular powers, activity, and strength—

Got by the I.H. Othello—I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Childers.

Va. 1779.

1780.

1784.

SIMON WATSON,

JOHN WATSON,

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

GONZELLA,

Got by Sertorius—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1827.

Danville Newspaper.

GONZELLO,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Capt. Dabney Collier, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by Jeffries's Chanticleer—Nance by Merryman—Elegant—Excellent mare.

Kentucky, 1806.

Va. 1832.

HARRISON MONDAY,

DABNEY COLLIER.

GOOSE-NECK,

A dark chesnut mare very well formed, 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Lewis Latrobe—

Got by the I.H. Druid—Fanny by I.H. Old Sharke—Malvinia by the I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Kouilikhan—I.H. Old Valliant—out of an imported mare imported by the late Hon. Col. William Byrd, of Charles City Co. Virginia, and called Blazella.

Jan. 15, 1775.

THEODORICK BLAND.

Va. 1820.

WILLIAM RICHESON.

EDWARD HORTON.

GRACCHUS,

The property of the late Mr. Boothe, of Dinwiddie Co. Va.; he was a large, strong and muscular horse, 16 hands high, foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Enterprize—out of a full bred mare.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

GRACCHUS,

A bay Mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia, foaled in 1816—

Got by Gracchus imported mare Lady Bunbury by Trumpator—Theopha by High flier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskin's—Hutton's grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

GRACCHUS,

A brown Mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, and sold to George H. Burwell, Esq. of Carter hall, Va. foaled in 1819—

Got by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess by Grouse—Magnet—Matchem—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty by the Curwen bay Barb, out of Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare, by the Lyster Turk.

Va. 1828.

GRACCHUS,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia, foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Cornelia by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Vanity by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

GRACCHUS,

A sorrel horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, with a flaxen mane and tail—

Got by the R. H. Galba—Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.H. Lee's

H h

Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Regulus (Burwell's)—I. H. Jolly Roger
—I. H. Lycurgus—I. H. Old Monkey—imported mare.
Va. 1809.

JAMES BURWELL,
JOHN BOYD.

GRACE,

A brown mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia, foaled in 1822—

Got by Ravenswood—out of Ball (it is presumed) sister to Everlasting, by Sans Culottes.

GRANBY,

A bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, with strength in proportion, and equal in form and beauty, to any horse in America, foaled in 1762—

Got by the I. H. the Belsize Arabian—I. H. Old Shock—imported mare got by Cade—Hartley mare.

JOHN PERKINS.

N. B. He stood in Philadelphia in 1768. Penn. Chronicle.

GRANBY,

A chesnut horse, bred by George Williams, of the state of North Carolina—

Got by Godolphin, (brother to Specimen)—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Childers.

Va. 1822.

THEO. FIELD.

GRANDAIR,

Got by True Britton—his dam, was the imported mare Silver.

Va. 1806.

JAMES COOK,

JOSHUA JACKSON.

He stood at Springfield, Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1777.

GRATIS,

Believed to be a grey mare, bred by the late Matthew Carey Whitaker, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Flag-of-Truce—Apollo—Fitzhugh's Regulus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought.

MATTHEW CAREY WHITAKER.

Halifax Co. N. C. 1789.

GRENARDIER,

A brown horse; foaled in 1775—

Got by Old Wilkes—I. H. Childers—I. H. Hero—I. H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1806:

JOSHUA JACKSON.

GRENARDIER,

A light bay horse, 17 hands nearly high—

Got by Wilkes—Galloway's Selim—Brittania, (full sister to True Britton.)

Va. 1781.

CHARLES R. EATON, Sen.

THOMAS EATON.

GREY-ALFRED,

A grey horse—

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. 'Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

1828.

GREY ARCHIE,

Bred by Mr. Benjamin Philip, of Davidson County, Tennessee—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Barry's Grey Medley—I. H. Mouse-trap—Dortch's, Old Mare, by the C.A. H. Meade's Old Celer.

Tenn. 1829.

BENJAMIN PHILIP.

GREY-BEARD,

A grey horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Grey Doll, by Spot, (before he was emasculated)—I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

GREY CHILDERS,

A grey horse, bred by the late Gen. Thomas Eaton, of Warren Co., N. C. and sold by him to the late John Drew, Esq. of Halifax Co. in the same state—

Got by the I. H. Old Medley—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Halifax Co. N. C. 1799.

JOHN DREW.

GREY DIOMED,

C.A.R.H. A beautiful grey horse, about 15 hands 2 inches high, possessing great muscular powers, speed, bottom, lastingness, and ability to carry heavy weights; he was bred by Richard Broke, Esq. who sold him to Col. Tayloe, of Richmond County, Virginia, who ran him successfully; he was then sold to Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Virginia, for the sum of 500 guineas, by Col. Tayloe, of Va. He kept him a number of years, as a covering horse. Major Blick sold him (when old) for 500*l*. Virginia currency, to Messrs. Battle & Hilliard, of the state of North Carolina, in whose possession he died; he was foaled about the year 1786—

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Sloc—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Calista.

1800.

JAMES BLICK.

GREY DIOMED,

A grey horse; foaled in 1818—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—C. A. R. H. Flag-of-Truce—C. A. H. Meade's Pilgrim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Valliant—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1828.

J. MARSHAL.

GREY DIOMED,

A beautiful grey horse, very compact, elegantly and substantially formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Bartlett Hatchet, of Charlotte County, Va.; foaled about the year 1806—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Blue Skin, by the C. A. R. H. Flag-of-Truce—C. A. H. Meade's Pilgrim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

1830.

WYATT CARDWELL.

GREY DIOMED,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. Daniel Barksdale, formerly of the State of Virginia, who moved out to the State of Tennessee and brought him there, 15 hands one inch high, and very well formed—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Flag-of-Truce—C. A. R. H. Old Brimmer—I. H. Silver-Eye—imported mare.

Tenn. 1831.

JOHN KIRBY.

GREY DOLL,

A grey mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by Spot (before he was emasculated)—I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Duette by Silvertail—Vanity by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

Va.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

GREY GOOSE,

An exceedingly fine, high formed, grey mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Gen. Wm. Williams, of Martin Co. N. C. and afterwards transferred by him to Mr. Henry Williams, Sen. of Warren Co. in the same state; foaled in 1777—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—Thorough bred mare.

Martin Co. N. C. 1827.

WM. WILLIAMS, Sen.

GREY GOOSE,

A grey mare; foaled in North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Mousetrap—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—C. A. R. H. Peacock.

N. C.

JOHN CARR.

GREY GOOSE,

A beautiful iron grey mare, bred by Mr. Caldwell, of —

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly-Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Old Crab.

Va. 1789.

JAMES CALDWELL.

GREY GOOSE,

A grey mare bred by Capt. Jacob Henderson—

Got by the I.H. Crawford—I.H. Merry Pintle, out of a full bred mare.

Va. 1798.

JACOB HENDERSON.

GREY-HOUND,

A grey horse—

Got by the I. H Spread Eagle—Pandora, (full sister to C.A.R.H. Lamplighter,) by I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Lonsdale—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1806.

H. T. THORNTON.

1809.

GREYHOUND,

A dark brown horse, very slim made and lengthy—

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Childers,

Va. 1879.

SIMON WATSON,

1780.

JOHN WATSON,

1784.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

GREYHOUND,

A slim made, grey horse, exceedingly well but lightly formed, 15 hands high, bred by the late Col. Thomas Starling, of Va —

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I H. David—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Jolly Roger.

1790.

THOMAS STARLING,

1798.

WM. STARLING.

GREY JOHN,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. Robert Alexander, of Virginia—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Old Monkey—I.H. Old Dabster—I.H. Old Crab—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1808.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

GREY-TAIL,

A grey mare—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1769.

PHILIP JENKINS.-

GREY-TAIL,

A grey mare, bred by Mr. Philemon Hawkins, of Louisburg, Franklin Co., North Carolina; foaled in 1815—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—F.R.M. Lady Blue, by the R.H. President—Young Partner (Beckam's)—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's

Peacock—I.H. Sporting Toby, (full brother in blood to the I.H. Old Janus)—I.H. Old Janus.

1814.

JOHN WARD.

GREY-TAIL,

A.R.H. A bay horse; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Harris's Eclipse—Spotswood's C. A. R. H. Apollo—C.A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. Grey-tail was a good runner, and died in 1829.

Tennessee, 1831.

GULNARE,

Believed to have been bred in the State of New-York—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Sports-mistress by C.A.R.H. Hickory (son of I.H. Whip)—A.R.M. Miller's Damsel by I.H. Messenger—imported mare got by Pot'-8'-o's—Gimcrack—Snap-Dragon by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

N. Y. 1838.

THOMAS PEARSALL.

GULNARE,

A red sorrel mare, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Miles Branch, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the A.R.H. Enterprize (half brother to C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon & son of the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel)—Bass's Shark—Fetnah, by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1730.

MILES BRANCH.

GWYNN, LUCY

A bay mare, the property of Messrs. Tayloes, of Essex Co. (it is believed,) Va.; foaled in —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Dare-Devil—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Ranter.

Va. 1830.

HAIL-STORM,

Foaled in 1792—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—Winguy-feet, by I.H. Jolly Roger—Mel-pomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly-Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass.

Va. 1796.

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

HALICARNASSUS,

A dappled grey horse, well and substantially formed, 15 hands 3

inches high, and beautifully marked with large sorrel spots on his body, foaled in 1792—

Got by I.H. H. Old Medley—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I. H. Partner—I.H. Lonsdale—I.H. Bay Bolton—I.H. Juniper—out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1808.

CHAS. FULLER.

HALKIN,

A brown horse very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Col. William Hunt, of Granville Co. N. C. foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R. H. Old Sir Hal—Hyena by A.R.H. Magog—I.H. Centinel—I.H. Americus—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1804.

WM. MACLIN, Sen.

N. C. 1809.

WM. MACLIN, Jr.

WM. HUNT.

HAMELTONIAN,

A beautiful dark dapple grey horse, 16 hands high, whose symmetry of form, and majestic appearance, is very conspicuous, bred by Mr. Thomas Snipes, of Chatham Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Bellona by the I.H. Jolly-air—Whynot—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo (C.A.R.H. Spotswood's)—I.H. Vampire—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of an imported mare, the property of Peter Randolph, Esq. imported from Old Spain, and called "Merry-Lass."

THOMAS SNIPES.

HAMELTONIAN,

Got by the I.H. Messenger—I.H. Messenger—a Southern mare.

N. Y. 1833.

HAMESLEY,

A bright sorrel horse, well formed, with four white feet and legs above the knees and hocks, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1792—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—imported mare.

N. C. 1819.

JOHN MATTHEWS.

HAMLET,

A chesnut horse, bred (it is believed) by Mr. Overton Carr, of Maryland—

Got by I.H. Hall's Eclipse—Chatham—Shepherdess by the A.H. Sweeper—Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, &c. &c.

A. T. R. & S. M.

HAMLINTONIAN,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse, bred by Mr. Wm. B. Hamblin, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Old Sharke—Spot by Apollo—
Young Jenny Cameron by I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Old
Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1808.

WM. HAMBLIN.

HAMPTON,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed. * * *

Va. 1808.

HANDEL,

Got by Goode's Herod (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—Thornton's
Wildair—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—
Lady Willis by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.
H. Sober John.

Va. 1830.

HECTOR DAVIS.

HANNIBAL,

A dappled grey horse, about 16 hands high; foaled in 1792—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Flag-of-Truce—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—
I.H. Old Janus.

Feb. 24, 1797.

JAMES MORETON.

HANNIBAL,

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Sharke.

Va. 1796.

Printed Advertisement.

HANNIBAL,

Foaled in 1791—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.R.M. Miss Doe by the C.A.H.
Meade's Old Celer—Damon—thorough bred inare.

Va. 1799.

Printed Advertisement.

HAPHAZARD,

C.A.R.H.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Collector—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.
A.R.H. Old Spadille—Fabricius—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.
H. Old Spadille.

N. C. 1805.

JOHN TAYLOR,

JOHN C —.

HARDINIA BURNLEY,

A black mare—

Got by Old Roebuck—I.H. Bedford—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair (son
of the I.H.H. Old Medley.

Va.

W. D. TAYLOR.

HARLEQUIN,

A chesnut horse, bred by Gen. Philip Stewart, of Maryland; foaled
in 1800—

Got by I.H. Gabriel—I.H. Venetian—True Whig—Old Cub—
Yorick—out of an imported thorough bred mare.

Md. 1830.

PHILIP STEWART.

HARLEQUIN,

(Young.)—

Got by Harlequin—I.H. Old Slouch—Strumpet by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Norfolk Herald.

Va. 1806.

1807.

1808.

JOHN BRAMBLE.

HARLOT,

F.A.Q.R.M.—

Got by Old R.H. Goode's Bacchus—Cælia by R.H. Goode's Babram—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—A.H. Monkey—A.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1813.

CHARLES R. EATON,

JOHN R. EATON.

N. B. Harlot was an excellent racer herself. She won immense sums of money, and also produced that capital race horse, Black Snake.

HARLOT,

C.A.R.M. (Barnes's,) bred by the late Col. Jephtha Atherton, of Northampton Co. N. C. and afterwards transferred to the late Mr. Barnes, of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1774—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Skim—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey—thorough bred imported mare.

N. C. 1831.

JAMES BARNES,

GIDEON ALSTON.

HARLOT,

Got by I.H. Highflier—Spitfire by Lyndsay's Arabian—Shepherdess by the I.H. Slim—Shrewsberry by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—Thistle by I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1830.

HARLOT,

Got by I.H. Hall's Eclipse—Spitfire by Lyndsay's Arabian—Shepherdess by I.H. Slim, as above.

Md. 1831.

HARMLESS,

A.Q.R.M. (Old) formerly the property of the late Mr. Henry Delony, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1779.

HENRY DELONY.

HARMLESS,

A.R. Mare, (Young) a bay, formerly the property of the above Mr. Delony—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, out of Old Harmless above.

Va. 1782.

HENRY DELONY.

N. B. Mr. Delony won a vast deal of money with these mares.

HARMONY,

Got by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—Stella, by I. H. Othello—out of Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1830.

HARMONY,

A bay mare—

Got by Cragg's Sweeper—I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

WALTER BOWIE.

HAROLD, LITTLE

(A good racer) a bay horse bred by the late Harold Jones, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Armopleda, by I.H. Old Diomed—Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Fliumap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Starling—imported mare Silver.

ALLAN J. DAVIE.

HARP,

A Mare—

Got by Grey Harp—Mercury—Grey Badger.

New York, 1833.

HARP,

A grey horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse—Queen Mab, by Bajazette.

N. Y. 1833.

HARPUR,

(Supposed to have formerly been) the property of the late Col. Taylor, of Va.; foaled in 1798—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Virginia Sorrel, by Virginia Sorrel—Black Selima by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1830.

JOHN TAYLOR.

HARRIET COBBS,

A chesnut mare bred by the late Col. Benj. Cobb, of Southampton Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Hal—I.H. Old Diomed—Rossetta by

Wilkins's Centinel—Diana by Clodius—Sally Painter by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1825.

BENJ. COBB.

•HARRIET EATON,

C.A.R. Mare; (formerly the property of the late Gen. Thomas Eaton, of Warren Co. N. C. it is supposed—)

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wild-air—I.H.B Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray. She died at 23 years old.

N. C. 1818.

THOMAS EATON,
CHARLES R. EATON, Senr.

HAUTBOY,

A grey horse bred in South Carolina, foaled in 1815—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—Clio by I.H. Whip—Sultana by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Orelia by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1830.

HAY-MAKER,

Bred by Col. William Lyles, of Md.; a dark chesnut horse 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by the I.H. Clifton—Harlot by I.H. Hall's Eclipse—Spitfire by Lyndsay's Arabian—Shepherdess by the I.H. Slim—Shrewsberry by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—Thistle by the I.H. Dove—Stella by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

A. T. R. & S. M.

HAZARD,

Bred by Maj. Abner Pillow, of Alabama—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Munroe—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. (Hoomes's) Stirling.

N. C. 1826.

ABNER PILLOW.

HAZARD,

A chesnut horse, bred by Mr. John Swinney, of Williamson County, Tenn. and sold to Mr. D. McGeehee, of Green County, Alabama, foaled in 1829—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Royalist—I.H. Old Diomed.

Tenn. 1832.

JOHN SWINNEY.

HEART-OF-OAK,

Got by I.H. Juniper—Tipsey's dam.

Penn. 1768.

Va. 1770.

ROB. LADBROOKE.

HEARTWELL,

A bay mare, the conjoint property of Messrs. Henry Wilkinson, of Brunswick Co. Va. and H. S. Wilkinson, of Rutherford Co. Tenn.—Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Planter (son of I.H. Pantaloon)—Sultan—Sweeper.

Va. 1832.

Tenn. 1832.

HENRY WILKINSON.

H. S. WILKINSON.

HEBE,

A bay mare bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Caroline Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Yarrico by I.H.H. Old Medley—Pennsylvania Farmer—Pegasus—Bolton—out of a mare purchased at Mr. Fleming's sale.

Va. 1796.

JOHN HOOMES.

HEBE,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Mr. C. C. Tayler, of Northampton Co. North Carolina, foaled in 1763—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Buffcoat—I.H. Whittington—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1771.

C. C. TAYLER,

Jos. TAYLER.

HELL-CAT,

A bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, New-York; foaled in 1820—

Got by Orelia, (son of Spectator)—Proserpine, by Prendergrast's Childers—Lydia, by Batchelor—Black Ludowoiski, by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Old Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

HELLEN,

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Diana by Specimen—I.H. Lonsdale.

Va. 1831.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

HELLEN,

A grey mare, exceedingly well formed, and beautifully shaped, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by the I.H. Old Saltram—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1808.

JOHN SELBY,

JAMES SELBY.

HELLENA,

A brown mare, bred by the late James Harris Esq. of Virginia, foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—Imported mare, got by Bartlett's Childers

—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

Va. 1772.

JAMES HARRIS.

HENRIETTA,

A sorrel mare, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by William Jackson, Esq. near the city of New-York; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Henry, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Gray, by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Cormorant—I.H. Old Clockfast—I.H.H. Old Medley.

N. Y. 1833.

CLAUDIUS RIDON,
BRANCH JONES,
WILLIAM JACKSON.

HENRY CLAY,

A sorrel horse, bred by James B. Richardson, Esq. of South Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by Virginius—Gold-finder, by Virginius—Miss-Fortune, by I.H. Star—imported mare Anvelina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

HEPHESTION,

A red sorrel horse, formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1807—

Got by the I.H. Buzzard—imported mare Castinira, (dam also of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie,) got by Rockingham, in England—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipseys, by King William's No-tongued White Barb, called Chillaby—Makeless—Royal mare.

JOHN TAYLOE.

Vide General Stud Book.

HERALD,

A dark bay horse; foaled in 1775—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Little Willis, by I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1778.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

HERO,

Bred by Mr. Duvall, of ———

Got by Hall's Union—his dam, got by Maryland.

* * * *

HERO,

Brought into South Carolina from the state of New-York, and purchased from Mr. Pierce Butler—

Got by I.H. Delancy's Wildair—his dam, an imported mare.

S. C. 1832.

J. E. CALHOUN.

HERO,

A black horse, with a star on his forehead, and a snip on his nose, heavily made, 16 hands 1 inch high—

Got by Old Yorick—Careless—out of thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1804.

Va. 1796.

WILSON POTTER,

GEORGE CARLTON.

HEROD,

A beautiful blood bay horse, exceedingly well formed, and very handsomely marked, possessing great muscular powers, strength, and activity, 15 hands high; foaled in 1799—

Got by the I. H. Porto—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Dove—I. H. Monkey—Sir Marmaduke Beckwith's imported mare.

Herod died in 1810, of mortification of the intestines.

RICHARD HUGHES.

N. B. He was a capital foal-getter.

HEROINE,

A sorrel mare; foaled in 1804—

Got by the I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Clockfast—I. H. Merry-Tom—I. H. Othello—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare,

Va. 1809.

JAMES CHRISTOPHER,

JOHN CHRISTOPHER,

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER.

HEROINE,

A beautiful high formed brown mare—

Got by the I. H. Hero—I. H. Old Childers—I. H. Bulle-Rock—I. H. Dabster.

Va. 1784.

1786.

JAMES G. HAMILTON.

HEZEKIAS S. JOHNSON.

HEROINE,

A blood bay mare, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. William Dejernatt—

Got by Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1804.

WM. DEJERNATT.

HEROINE,

Bred in Halifax Co. N. C. a dark brown mare—

Got by the I. H. Seagul—Huntsman—C. A. R. H. Bandy Ball—C. A. R. H. Budd—F. A. Q. R. H. Brinkley's Old Peacock.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

HEROINE,

A grey mare, very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Capt. William Burton, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. David—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1780.
1781.

WM. BURTON.

HICKORY,

C.A.R.H. bred by —, of —; foaled in —

Got by I.H. Whip—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryal—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1808.
1822.

EDMUND IRBY,
THEO. FIELD.

HICKORY,

(Young.)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Dove.

Va. 1824.

JOHN SAMUEL.

HICKORY,

A horse, bred in the State of Tennessee; foaled in 1823—

Got by Driver—Duke of Bedford—I.H. Spread Eagle * * *
1828. Printed Advertisement.

HICKORY,

(Young.)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—C.R.M. Ridgeley's Lavinia by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bollingbrooke by I.H. Pantaloon, &c.

HICKORY,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by Gracchus—Ball, sister to Everlasting by Sans Cullottes.
Va. 1830. JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

HIGHFLIER,

A beautiful bay horse, bred (it is believed) in Maryland, full 16 hands high; foaled in 1783—

Got by the A.H. Sweeper—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Pacolet, imported into Maryland by Col. Hopper. HERMAN ALEXANDER.

N. B. Highflieger stood in Iredel Co. N. C. in the spring of 1795.

HIGHFLIER,

(Young,) bred by Mr. Isaac Davis, of Albemarle Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Highflieger—Elegant—I.H. Merry Tom—out of Mr. Proctor's noted running mare.

Va. 1810.

HIGHFLIER,

A bay horse, 15 hands high, with a star on his forehead and one right fore foot white—

Got by I.H. Highflifer—Gallant—Spanking Roger—I.H. Tom Jones—thorough bred mare. Printed Advertisement.

HIGHFLIER,

A chesnut horse, the property of Mr. Edward Fenwick, deceased, of S. C.; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Marplot—Brilliant by I.H. Matchem—imported mare by Brilliant—Tartar—Devonshire Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—King William's Barb Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Sir Wm. Ramsden's Farmer mare.
S. C. 1831.

HIGHFLIER,

Foaled in 1794—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Old Yorick—I.H. Dunmore's Regulus—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—Spanker—her dam was a thorough bred English mare.
Va. 1820.

N. B. Highflifer was formerly the property of Wm. Newsom, Esq. and purchased by James Barbour, Esq. for \$1000.

WM. NEWSOM.

HIGHFLIER,

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—imported mare Pomona, by Worthy—Comedy by I.H. Buzzard—out of Huncamunca.
Hanover Co. Va. 1815.

DANIEL WADE.

HIGHFLIER,

A bay horse, 16 hands high; foaled in 1793—

Got by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Old Yorick—Fitzhugh's Regulus—I.H. (Evans's) Starling—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—Spanker.

Va 1798.

Norfolk Herald.

WM. STARKE,

WM. NEWSOM.

HIGHLANDER,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Young Selima by I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—Brent's Ebony by I.H. Othello—imported mare Tasker's Selima.

March 15, 1796.

RICHARD BROKE.

HIGHLANDER,

Bred by Col. Tayloe, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—imported mare—

Va. 1818.

JOHN TAYLOR

HIGHLANDER,

A dark bay horse—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moor's Partner—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1818.

HENRY COTTEN.

HOBGOBLIN,

A bright bay horse 15 hands 2 inches high, substantially and heavily formed, possessing great muscular powers and strength, bred by James Barnes, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1815—

Got the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Buzzard—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Damon, by Damon—Fanny Murray, by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Skim—I.H. Jolly Roger—Monkey—thorough bred imported mare.

Martin Co. N. C. 1827.

JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS.

HOB-OR-NOBIA,

A brown mare foaled in 1768—

Got by the I.H. Hob-or-Nob—A.H. Dabster—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1769.

CALEB CARR.

HOB-OR-NOBBY,

A beautiful roan mare most delicately formed, bred by Capt. Blackett full 14 hands 3 inches high, and sold to Mr. Jones, of N.C.; foaled in 1768—

Got by the I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Crawford—I.H. Justice—I. H. Othello—I. H. Childers—thorough bred English imported mare.

N.C. 1774.

JAMES BLACKETT.

1779.

JOHN JONES.

HOLLY-HOCK,

A black horse—

Got by I.H. Lofty—I.H. Northumberland (Irish Grey)—his dam was an imported mare.

He was a beautiful roan horse 14 hands 3 inches high, and a good Stallion in Canada, where he was taken from Va.

N.C. 1818.

PHILIP VESEY.

HOLLY-ROOK,

A black horse 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Galloway's Selim—Hall's Union—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1818.

PHILIP VESEY.

HOMESPUN,

(Old) Formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, S. C.—

Got by Remulus—Venus by Hero—Tripsey by I.H.B. Old Fear-nought.

S. C. 1831.

HOMESPUN,

(Young) A grey mare formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, above, foaled in 1809—

K k

Got by I.H. Old Messenger—Old Homespun by Romulus—Venus by Hero—Tripsey by I.H.B. Old Fearnought.
S, C. 1831.

HONEST-JANE,

Got by the I.H. Honest-John—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus.
Va. 1831. DANIEL GANOR.

HONEST JOHN,

A chesnut horse, owned by James Davidson, Esq. of Bordentown, New Jersey—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Tuckahoe—Chihoangti—C.A.R.H. Sir Solomon—imported mare Trumpetta, by Trumpator.

A. T. R. & S. M.

HONESTY,

A mare believed to be owned in the state of New-Jersey—

Got by the I.H. Expedition—I.H. Old Messenger—I.H. Bay Richmond—I.H. Delancey's Old Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second.

N. J. 1830.

JOSEPH H. VAN MATER.

HONEY-COMB,

A bay mare, bred by the late Dr. Anthony T. Dixon, of Charles City Co. Virginia—

Got by the I. H. Jack Andrews—Pill-Box, by I. H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by the I. H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey,) by Hautboy.

Va. 1830.
1799.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
ANTHONY T. DIXON.

HOPE,

A mare, bred (it is believed) in South Carolina—

Got by the I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I. H. Monkey—I.H. Dancing Master—imported Spanish mare.

S. C. 1830.

ALEXANDER NISBETT.

HOPKINS, POLLY

C.A.R.M. A bay mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Janey, (called also the Wild Mare,) by I.H. Archduke—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Obscurity—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by the I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Va. 1830.

JOHN C. GOODE.

HOPKINS, POLLY

A bay mare, bred by Thomas M'Geehee, Esq. of Person Co. N. C.; foaled in —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Clay's Sir William, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Knowsley—I.H. Old Dion—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Tristram Shandy.

N. C. 1829.

HOPPER-BOY,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Old Messenger—imported mare, (Constable's) got by Pot-8'-o'-s—Gimcrack—Snap-Dragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the Two True Blues.

Va. 1809.

1821.

HORNET,

A — horse—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—his dam, Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1830.

J. C. GOODE.

HOTSPUR,

A.R.H. a sorrel horse, bred by the late Kemp Plummer, Esq. of Warrenton, N. C.—

Got by by the A.R.H. Washington, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Magic—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1818.

N. C. 1824.

WM. E. BROADNAX,
KEMP PLUMMER.

HOTSPUR,

(A New-York horse,) a chesnut horse, the property of Charles Henry Hall, Esq. of New-York; foaled in 1825—

Got by Hall's Mountaineer—Depro mare, got the I.H. Baronet.

N. Y. June, 1833.

CHARLES HENRY HALL.

HUGO,

A chesnut horse; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Charles (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Fair Forrester, by I.H. Chance—Cœlia, by the C.A.R. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon.

Va. 1832.

RICHARD ADAMS.

HUMMING-BIRD,

A roan sorrel mare, bred by Capt. Abner Hill, of Brunswick Co.

Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Ar-

chie)—Brutus—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.
Va. 1824.

ABNER HILL.

HUNTRESS,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Brimmer—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger. N. B. This last Jolly Roger mare was bred by Mr. Meriwether Skelton, of Spring Garden, Hanover County, Virginia.

Va. 1789.

Certificate of

FLYNN EPPES.

HUNTSMAN,

A dark chesnut horse, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high and very handsomely marked, bred in the State of North Carolina—

Got by the I.H.H. Whirligig—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant.

N. C. 1788.

1789.

JOSHUA HICKS,

JAMES DICKSON.

HUNTSMAN,

Bred also in N.C. a dark brown horse well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Old Huntsman (son of I.H. Whirligig)—I.H. Flimnap—Young Mousetrap—Harris's Eclipse—Highflier (a Maryland horse son of A.H. Sweeper)—Budd—Fabricius (Dawson's)—I.H. Old Janus—imported Cornwallis mare.

N. C. 1824.

ALEXR. SHREWSBERRY.

HUNTSMAN,

A dappled bay horse, 16 hands high, bred in N.C.; foaled in 1789—

Got by I.H. Old Mousetrap—Apollo—C.A.R.H. One-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Little David—out of a thorough bred mare.

Halifax, N.C. 1795.

ELIAS FORT.

HURRY'EM,

A mare—

Got by I.H. Precipitate—Pill Box by I.H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by the I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsey by Hautboy.)

Va. 1830.

1779.

JOHN RANDOLPH,

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

HUZZAR,

A slender made dark bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. James McKnight, of —; foaled in 1769—

Got by the I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.

H. Othello—I.H. Childers—I.H. Crab—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock—imported mare.

Va. 1770.

GEORGE MALONE.

1771.

JOHN EDMUNDS.

HYACINTH,

A grey mare the property of Anthony Dey, Esq. of New-York City—

Got by Ogden's Messenger—Bloomsbury, by I.H. Bedford—Telegraph by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland mare.

N. Y. 1832.

ANTHONY DEY.

HYAZIM,

A very well formed, large and strong chesnut horse, 16 hands 2 inches high, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co.

Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Janey, (called the Wild mare) by I.H. Archduke—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Obscurity—F.R. Mare Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub by Cub—Second, &c.

Va. 1830.

JOHN C. GOODE.

HYDER-ALLY,

A brown horse—

Got by Tippoo Saib—I.H. Othello—imported mare.

Va. 1799.

CALEB JOHNSON.

HYDER-ALLY,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Merry Tom—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1806,

CHRISTOPHER CURTIS.

1809.

HYDER-ALLY,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands and upwards high, bred by the late Mr. David Daniel, of Nash Co. N.C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Bajazette—I.H. Crawford—out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1794.

DAVID DANIEL.

HYDER-ALLY,

A well formed dark brown horse, 15 hands high, foaled about the year 1777—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—out of the late Col. Abner Nash's, imported mare Polly.

Tarborough, N.C. 1809.

HENRY COTTEN.

HYDER ALLY,

A very dark brown horse, formerly the property of a Mr. Little—
 Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey. JOHN SULLY:

HYDER-ALLY,

A beautiful grey horse, the property of Dr. Marshall, foaled about the year 1782—
 Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—imported mare by Spot—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Sedbury—Devonshire Childers—out of a Barb mare.
A. T. R. & S. M.

HYENA,

A brown mare, very well formed, 15 hands high, bred by the late Col. William Hunt, of Granville County, N. C.—
 Got by the A.R.H. Magog—I.H. Centinel—I.H. Americus—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Old Janus.
 Va. 1804. WILLIAM MACLIN, Sen.
 1809. WILLIAM MACLIN, Jun.
 N. C. 1816. WILLIAM HUNT.

HYENA,

A brown mare—
 Got by Young Wonder—Rosy Clack, by I. H. Saltram—Cammilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I. H. Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I. H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.
 Va. 1806. WILLIAM E. BROADNAX,
 Ten. 1831. SAUNDERS.

HYMEN,

A horse—
 Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—Traveller—Traveller—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.
 Md. 1833. A. T. R. & S. M.

HYPERION,

A horse, bred by the late Hugh Wyllie, (it is supposed) of Wylliesburgh, Charlotte Co. Va. and afterwards the property of the late Hon. John Randolph, of the same county—
 Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Sprightly—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Shock—Sly-boots—out of a thorough bred mare.
 Va. 1800. HUGH WYLLIE.
 Printed Advertisement.

IDIORA,

A well formed mahogany bay mare, 14 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. Charles Shields, of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1810—

Got by the I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Seagul—C.A.H. Huntsman—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

N. B. This mare was kept as a work mare, and at about 18 years of age she was transferred to James Pitman, Esq. of the same County. He put her to the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, and in 1830, she produced Tressilian. He transferred both the mare and colt to Benjamin S. Long, Esq. also of the same County.

C. SHIELDS.

IMPERATRIX,

A sorrel mare, well formed and handsomely marked, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. Thomas Gibbons, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Claiborne's Carolinian—Blaze, by the C.A. R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

INAUGURAL,

A bay horse, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Janey, dam also of Ivanhoe and the C.A.R. mare Polly Hopkins, by the I.H. Archduke—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Old Obscurity—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by the I.H. Delancey's Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Old Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Va. 1828.

JOHN C. GOODE.

INDEPENDENCE,

Foaled on the 4th day of July, 1775; a grey horse, very finely formed, with exceedingly ragged hips, and sharp rump—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Whittington—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—imported mare, imported in the year 1733.

Va. 1780.

NATHANIEL SIMCOCK.

INDEPENDENCE,

(Atkinson's) F.A.R.H. Foaled the 4th of July, in 1786; the property of the late Col. Wm. Macklin, of Greensville County, Va.—

Got by Batt's & Macklin's Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Whittington.

N. B. This horse was a very capital racer, and won a great deal of money.

Va. 1790.

WILLIAM MACLIN.

INDEPENDENCE,

A brown horse; foaled in 1778—

Got by I. H. Whirligig—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1784.

BENJAMIN WILLIS.

INDEPENDENCE,

(Watkins's) bred in Charlotte County, Va.; a sorrel horse—

Got by the C.A.R. H. Old Potomac—I. H. Saint Paul—I. H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Valliant.
Va. 1828.

INDEPENDENCE,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1805.

GORDON HICKS.

INDEPENDENCE,

Foaled in 1766—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1775.

JOHN DODSON.

INDEPENDENCE,

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Dolly-Fine, by I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Badger—Forrester—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1816.

THEO. FIELD'S MSS.

INDEPENDENCE,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley—Handel—Spanking Roger—imported mare Polly Peachem.

Va. 1833.

WILLIAM H. ROANE.

INDIANA,

A brown mare, the property of Messrs. Tayloes, (it is believed,) of Essex Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Thornton's Medley—I.H. Highflie—Hall's Union.

Va. 1830.

MESSRS. TAYLOES.

INDIAN HEN,

Bred by Mr. Thomas Daffin—

Got by Othello—Lloyd's Traveller—I. H. Figure—imported mare Lady Northumberland, imported by Mr. Crow, of Philadelphia, and full sister to the I.H. Northumberland, (alias Irish Grey.)

INDIAN QUEEN,

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Wormley's King Herod—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Whittington—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1831.

INDIAN QUEEN,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant.

Va. 1827.

BENJ. WARD.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A chesnut mare—

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—
I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A gray mare, bred by John Farquhar, Esq.—

Got by I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus.
Va. 1779.JOHN FARQUHAR,
JONATHAN BOWLES.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A red sorrel mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by John Wilson,
Esq.—Got by I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H.B. Old Fear-
nought—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

Va.

JOHN WILSON,
GEORGE WILSON,
ANDREW WILSON,
CHARLES WILSON.

N. C.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A yellow bay mare, bred by Capt. Daniel Perkinson, of North Caro-
lina, 14 hands 2 inches high, and very highly formed—

Got by I.H. Alderman—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Clockfast.

DANIEL PERKINSON,
WM. PERKINSON.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A pale sorrel mare, formerly the Capt. Kimbrell—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.
Va. 1779.

JOHN KIMBRELL.

INDIAN QUEEN,

Formerly owned in Amelia Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1766—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1736.

JOHN WILSON.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A pale sorrel mare, bred by John Jackson, Esq.

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.
H. Monkey.

N. C. 1779.

1781.

1782, 1783.

JOHN JACKSON,
SILAS JACKSON,
GEORGE JACKSON.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A pale sorrel mare, bred in Virginia—

L1

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Crab.
N. C. 1779.

JAMES WILLIAMS,
JOHN WILLIAMS,
SAMUEL COX.

1780.

INDIAN QUEEN,

A pale bay mare, formerly owned in Mecklenburgh Co. Va. by the late Mr. Edward Davis—

Got by the I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony
—I.H. Old Janus. EDWARD DAVIS.
Va. 1779. JAMES DAVIS.

INDIAN QUEEN,

Formerly the property of Mr. Nevil Gee, in Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by Clodius—I.H. St. George—Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.
Va. 1798. NEVIL GEE.

INDIAN SQUAW,

Got by Hobbs's Augustus—Indian Queen, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Valiant.

Va. 1827.

BENJ. WARD.

INDUSTRY,

A brown horse, 16 1-2 hands high; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Cœlia, by the C.A.R.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by Othello—Col. Benj. Taskers imported mare Selima.

Frederick Co. Va. 1833.

HECTOR BELL.

IRIS,

Bred by Col. George Blow, of Tower Hill, Sussex Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Sharke—A.H. Selim—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1818.

1814.

1824.

LEVI ROCHELL,
GEORGE HINES.
THEO. FIELD.

IRIS,

A grey mare—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Cœur De Lion—C.A.R.H. Meades's Oracle, by I.H. Obscurity—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare, formerly the property of Peyton Randolph, Esq. called Merry Lass.

Va. 1823.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

IRVINIA,

A mare—

Got by Virginius, (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—Pandora, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, (son of I.H. Hart's Old Medley)—C.A.H. Old Soldier—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Merry-Tom—I. H. Crawford—I. H. Silver-Eye—out of one of Col. Bowling's best Virginia bred mares, purchased from him by Col. Richard Bland.

Va. 1825.

A. T. R. & S. M.

ISABELLA,

C.A.R.M. A bay, bred by the late James G. Green, Esq. of Nansemond County, Va.—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Black Ghost, by I. H. Lightfoot's Oscar—Pill-Box, by the I.H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I. H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va. 1820.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

1799.

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

ISABELLA,

R. mare—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Rockingham.

Va. 1827.

JONAS SILLS.

ISABELLA,

Vide Atlanta, by Lyndsay's Arabian.

•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

ISALINDA,

A bay mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Maj. John Taylor, formerly of Brunswick Co. Va. but at present a resident of Florida, and sold to Mrs. Eaton Pugh, of Northampton Co. N.C.; foaled in 1826—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Sir Harry—Dog Fish—Jett, by I.H. Flimnap—Diana, Clodius—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mae Silver.

N. C. 1831.

CLACK ROBINSON.

ISTORM,

A blood bay horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Nathaniel Harrison, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled in 1813 or 1814—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Diomed

—C.A.R.H. Brimmer—imported mare, the property of the late Peyton Randolph, Esq.
Va. 1830.

NATHANIEL HARRISON.

IVANHOE,

A dark bay horse, exceedingly well formed, possessed of great muscular powers, action, and symmetry, 16 hands high, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1824—

(Full brother to the C. A. R. M. Polly Hopkin's,) by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—Janey, by the I.H. Archduke—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Old Obscurity—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin. by the I. H. Delancey's Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Old Cub—Second.
Va. 1828.

JOHN C. GOODE.

JACKSON, ANDREW

A blood bay horse, 16 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—A.R.H. Sir Arthur—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair.

He stood near Murfreesborough, in Tennessee.
1831.

Printed Handbill.

JACKSON,

A R.H. Chesnut horse, (blind,) well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, formerly the property of Mr. Jonathan Forrest, and also of Allan B. Drummond, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Alderman—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Sharke—I.H. Clockfast.

1817.

JONATHAN FORREST,

1819.

ALLAN B. DRUMMOND.

JACK FROST,

A bay horse, bred by General Thomas M. Forman, near Cecilton, Maryland; foaled in 1799—

Got by Ranger, (son of Heath's Old Childer's, out of Tulip, by Lyndsay's Arabian)—Bessey Bell, by M'Carthy's Old Cub—Temp-tation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by Hamilton's I. H. Figure—I.H. Othello—out of the late Col. Nicolson's C.A.R. Mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Tasker, and got by I.H. Sparke.

Md. 1832.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

A. T. R. & S. M.

JACOBIN,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Young Minnikin, by Grachus—Old Minnikin, by President, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus.

JAMAICA,

A well formed bay horse, of tolerable speed, about 15 hands one and a half inch high, bred by the late Mr. John Goode, senr. of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by the I. H. Dare Devil—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Flimnap—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus.

N. B. The way he came to be called Jamaica was from the following circumstance: "Mr. Goode (at that time his owner) sent a servant, on this horse, to the store, for two large jugs of Jamaica rum, of the very first rate (a small quantity having been procured expressly from Petersburg, for Mr. Goode.) So soon as the horse was loaded and mounted, he immediately became very unruly, and (as if by natural instinct) knowing that the commodity with which he was loaded, would (most assuredly) create drunkenness and confusion in his masters family, he kicked up repeatedly, until he disengaged himself from his burden and rider, broke both jugs, spilled the rum, and henceforth received the name of Jamaica. He was sold at Mr. Goode's sale, to Mr. Speed.

Va. 1804.

JOHN GOODE, SENR.

JAMES FITZ-JAMES,

A bay horse—

Got by Tariff, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, out of Bett Bounce)—Norna, by the C.A.R.H. Director, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Sir Harry—I. H. Bedford—I. H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Ranter.

Va. 1831.

WM. D. TAYLOR.

JANE,

A bay mare, bred by Walter Coles, Esq. of Albermarle County, Virginia; foaled in 1804—

Got by I. H. Knowsley—Selima by Dandridge's Fearnought—Bolton—I. H. Old Monkey—Dart—thorough-bred mare of General Nelson's.

Va. 1830.

WALTER COLES.

JANE ALFRED,

A bay mare, the property of William D. Taylor, Esq. of Taylor's-ville, Virginia—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Alfred—C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—I. H. Bedford—A. H. Lamplighter—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. H. Rockingham.

Va. 1832.

JANE CRAZY,

(Called also Crazy Jane); bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.—

Got by the I. Arabian horse Dey of Algiers—Miss Constable (which see.)

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

JANE, CRAZY

Bred by the late Major John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by I. H. Druid—I. H. H. Old Medley—Virgin, by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Stella, by Shakspeare in England—out of the imported mare Cassandra, by White-Nose.

Va. 1822.

JOHN NELSON, senr.

JANE GREY,

A bay mare—

Got by Orphan Boy—Oscar—I.H. Expedition—I.H. Highlander—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

N. Y. 1830.

J. VAN MATER.

JANE LOWNDES,

Got by I.H. Driver—Modesty, by Hall's Union—Madge, by Gal-loway's Selim—imported mare, by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Childers—out of a natural Barb mare.

Va. 1830.

BENJ. LOWNDES.

JANE SHORE,

Bred by Col. Joseph Alston, of Franklin County, North Carolina; foaled in 1814—

Got by Young Diomed—I.H. Bryan O'Lynn—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Herod—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1825.

JOSEPH ALSTON.

JANETTE,

Got by I.H. Thunderclap—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A. R.H. Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1833.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

JANEY,

(Called also the Wild Mare,) a chesnut mare, very well formed, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1810,—(dam also of that C.A.R.M. Polly Hopkins)—

Got by the I.H. Archduke—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Old Obscurity—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by the I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Old Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Va. 1828.

JOHN C. GOODE.

N. B. This mare died about 1831 or 1832.

JANISARY,

A sorrel horse—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I. H. Sharke—I. H. H. Old Medley—
C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.
N. C. 1813. CAPT. GILL.

JANUS,

C.A.Q.R.H. (Atkinson's)—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.
Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.
Va. 1784. JOHN ATKINSON.

JANUS,

(Baylor's;) foaled in 1770—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary
Grey.
Va. 1825. JOHN BAYLOR.

JANUS,

A brown horse, formerly the property of the late Gen. Thomas Per-
son, of Goshen, Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1764—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.
Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.
N. C. 1814. Mr. F. TAYLOR, dec'd.

JANUS,

(Chesnut,) a dark chesnut horse, bred by the same person—
Got by the I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Old Janus—
I.H. Lonsdale—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported mare.
N. C. 1814. Mr. F. TAYLOR, dec'd.

JANUS,

(Jones's) bred by the late Mr. Jones, of N. C.—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old
Janus.
N. C. 1809. WM. MARSHALL.

JANUS,

(Coopers,) a light sorrel horse—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.
Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.
Old Janus.
January, 1824. OBED HENDRICK.

JANUS,

(Smith's) a chesnut sorrel horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by
Mr. Ned Smith, of Sussex Co. Va.; foaled in 1819—
Got by Sir Lot—a Spadille horse—Clodius—Selim—Janus.
March 18, 1825. NED SMITH.

JANUS,

(Edmunton's A.R.H.) a beautiful, high formed horse, and a very

successful quarter of a mile racer, 14 hands 1 inch high. He was a bay horse, with a white streak in his face, and three white feet, bred by Messrs. Edmundston & McGeehee, of Person Co. N. C. and Halifax Co. Va.—

Got by Old Bellair (of the State of Georgia, whose blood never was ascertained)—out of the C. A. R. M. Linnet, by Baldwin's Friday—Pumpkin Filly, by Blue Boar—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

N. C. 1828.

Va. 1827.

WM. MCGEEHEE,

— EDMUNDSTON.

JANUS,

A beautiful high formed chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Old Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Minnikin, by President (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—Booth's celebrated imported mare.

Printed advertisement, Va. 1832.

JANUS,

(Hampton's) bred by Gen. Wade Hampton, of South Carolina. He stood the season of 1822, at the stable of Mr. Featherstonhaugh, near Duanesburgh, in the State of New-York—

Got by the C. A. H. Jolly Friar—C. A. R. M. Goode's Fantail, by Daws's colt (a son of I. H. Old Sharke)—out of one of the late Mr. John Goode's best thorough bred mares.

Va. 1804.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

JANUS,

(Little) Eaton's a chesnut horse, very highly formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Col. Charles R. Eaton, of the Bear Ponds, Granville County, North Carolina; foaled about the year 1794—

Got by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

N. C. 1804.

1808.

CHARLES R. EATON.

Printed advertisement.

JAY-BIRD,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Paroquet, by I. H. Merryfield—Dam by Popinjay—I. H. Precipitate.

JEFFERSON,

A brown horse, well formed, about 15 hands 2 1-2 inches high, bred by Mr. Francis Thornton, of Warren County, North Carolina; foaled about the year 1824—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Virginian (son of the C. A. R. H. Old

Sir Archie—C. A. R. H. Old Favorite, by the C. A. R. H. Old Bell-Air—Fairy, by the I. H. Bedford—Rose-Bud, by the I. H. Pantaloon—I. H. Master Stephen—I. H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1826.

BENJ. WYCHE.

JENNY CAMERON,

A brown mare—

Got by I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1779.

N. C. 1781.

1782.

ALEXANDER SHREWSBERRY.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

JENNY CAMERON,

(Young,) a sorrel mare—

Got by I. H. Valliant—imported mare, Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1810.

1821.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

JENNY CAMERON,

A grey mare, formerly the property of Capt. Douglas—

Got by the I. H. Clockfast—out of a thorough bred mare, got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Othello—I. H. Childers.

N. C. 1799.

JOHN PARKER,

JAMES DOUGLAS.

JENNY CAMERON,

Foaled in April, 1783—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—Kitty Fisher, by Wormley's King Herod—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Sept. 17, 1785.

WM. SCOTT.

JENNY CAMERON,

Got by I. H. Childers—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1810.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

JENNY DEANS,

A chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1815—

Got by Gracchus, out of a sister to Everlasting by Sans Cullottes.

JENNY DISMAL

A mare—

Got by John Dismal out of a thorough-bred imported mare of Col. Mordecai Booth's, of Gloucester County, Virginia.

Md. 1833.

ROBERT CARTER.

JENNY DUTER,

Bred by — of —

Got by True-Britton—Quaker-Lass, by I. H. Juniper—imported mare Molly Pacolet, by Pacolet—I. H. Spark—imported mare Queen Mab.

N. Y. May, 1830.

GERRITT VANDERVEER.

JENNY JESSAMY,

A well formed bay mare, about 15 hands high, bred by the late Thomas W. Jenkins, Esq. of Wood-Lawn, Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1822—

Got by Sir Francis-Burdett—I. H. Bedford (dam of Lord Byron)—Federalist—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1831.

ANDREW R. GOVAN.

JESSAMINE,

A brown mare, formerly the property, of James Ferguson, Esq. of Dockon, St. John's Parish, Buckley, S. C.; foaled in 1824—

Got by Dockon (son of Pocotaligo, out of an imported mare)—C. A. M. Virginia (called also Coquette)—Doricles, by I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Clockfast—C. A. M. Maria, by I. H. Dunmore's Regulus.

S. C.

JAMES FERGUSON.

A. T. R. & S. M.

JESSICA,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1816—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Shylock—imported horse Dragon.

JESSICA,

(Or Portia) a bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1823—

Got by Roanoke—Jessica by the C. A. R. H. Shylock—I. H. Dragon.

JETT,

A large black mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1820—

Got by the I. H. Bluster—imported mare Statira, by Alexander the Great—I. H. Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet-Briar—Merlito, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Curwen bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

General Stud Book.

JETT,

A black mare, bred by the late Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I. H. Starling (Evans's)—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1818.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

JEWESS,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of, Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1827—

Got by Roanoke—Jessica, by the C. R. H. Shylock—I. H. Dragon.

JIM,

A sorrel horse, bred by Mr. Benjamin Phillip, of Tennessee; foaled in 1825—

Got by the I. Arabian horse Bagdad—Pocohontas, by the C.A.R. H. Old Pacolet—I. H. Cœur de Lion—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. Mousetrap—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer. This mare was said to be thorough-bred, and bred in Southampton County, Virginia.

Va. 1822.

Tennessee.

THEO. FIELD,
BENJ. PHILIP.

JIM RORER,

A beautiful bay horse, very well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Mr. Thomas Hudson, of the state of North Carolina, and afterwards transferred to Dr. Hardy Prichett, of Northampton Co., in the same state.

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg, (son of the I.H. Old Janus)—his dam, by Brimmer.

N. C. 1832.

THOMAS HUDSON,
HARDY PRITCHETT, M. D.
WILLIAM MOODY.

JOAN,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Grey Doll, by Spot, (before he was emasculated)—I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

JOHN BULL,

A Maryland mare, bred by Col. Lyles, and transferred by him to Governor Robert Wright, in exchange for a bull: hence she received this name—

Got by the I. H. Gabriel—Active, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by I. H. Slim—Shrewsbury, by Dr. Hamilton's I. H. Figure—Thistle, by I. H. Dove—Stella, by I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

JOHN DISMAL,

See Dismal John.

.
.
.

JOHN GILPIN,

A bay horse, bred by Col. William Hunt, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1809—

— Got by Eaton's Little Janus, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Switch, by the A.R.H. Twigg—Federalist—I. H. Bay Bolton—Leopard, (son of I.H. Old Janus)—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1827.

WM. HUNT, Sen.

JOHN HANCOCK,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled on the 4th of July, 1823—

Got by Roanoke—Roanoka, by the C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—Cornelia, by the C. A. R. H. Chanticleer—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver Eye.

JOHN, OF ROANOKE,

A bay horse—

Got by the C. A. H. Randolph's Roanoke—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Magnet Matchem—Bay Babraham, by Babraham—Partner—Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody-Buttocks—Brocklesby, by Bloody-Buttocks—Brocklesby, by Greyhound, out of 'Brocklesby's Betty, the best mare in England of her day.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

Vide English Stud Book, vol. I. Edition of 1827.

JOLLY,

A.R.H. A sorrel horse, bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1773—

Got by Baylor's Young Jolly Roger, (son of I.H. Jolly Roger)—Nancy, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. Jolly was sold to C. Robinson, Esq. for \$2000. He was a capital racer.

Va. 1820. Taken from Col. Tarry's books.

JOLLY-AIR,

(Jones's) A brown horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Flimnap—Brimmer—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. B. This horse was owned in the State of North Carolina, and never was trained. He died at 14 years of age.

Va. 1799.

ALEXANDER JONES,
WILLIAM G. JONES,
JOSEPH R. JONES.

JOLLY-AIR,

C.A.R.H. A chesnut horse, formerly the property of Capt. James J. Harrison, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—his dam, (dam also of the C.A.R.H. Pacolet, and Wilkes's Wonder.)

N. C. 1828.

JAMES J. HARRISON,
GEO. W. JEFFRIES,
WILLIAM B. MEARS.

Vide Wilkes's Wonder.

JOLLY CAPER,

Bred by the late Gen. Richard Kennon, of Finniewood, Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; a high formed brown horse; foaled in 1784—

Got by Jolly—Skipwith's Figure—I. H. Whirligig—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.H. Old Peacock—imported mare.

Va. 1825.

GEORGE TARRY,
RICHARD KENNON.

JOLLY FARMER,

A bay roan horse, 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled in 1828—

Got by Don Pedro, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Celer Windsor, N. C. 1833.

BRYAN ASKEW.

JOLLY FRIAR,

A sorrel horse, foaled in 1783—

Got by Eaton's Garrick, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1830.

JAMES C. FAWCETT.

Printed Advertisement.

N. B. Jolly Friar was the property of the late Mr. Richard Bennehan, of Orange County, N. C. and died in 1808, aged 25 years.

N. C. 1832.

THOMAS D. BENNEHAN.

JOLLY FRIENDSHIP,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus—out of a thorough bred imported mare, imported by the late George M'Naught, Esq. of Va. from Bristol, in England, in 1748; got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

Va. 1775.

JAMES JOHNSON,
JOHN M'NAUGHT.

JOLLY ROGER,

(American,) a chesnut horse—

Got by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I. H. Jolly Roger—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1796.

WM. HARRIS.

JOLLY ROGER,

A bay horse, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax County, N. C.; foaled in 1774—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—Lucy Pride, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1828.

WYLLIE JONES.

JOLLY ROGER,

A chesnut horse—

Got by the I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1778.

H. CAPS.

JOLLY ROGER,

A bay horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Dabster—imported mare Mary Gray.

FRANCIS RUFFIN.

N. B. He stood in Mecklenburgh Co. Va.

JONES, POLLY

C.A.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by Andrew R. Govan, Esq. of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Georgiana, by the C.A.R. H. Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—Calypso, by I.H. Knowsley—Eclipse (son of I.H. Obscurity)—Skipwith's Figure—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1831.

ANDREW R. GOVAN.

N. B. Polly Jones was sold at 2 years of age, for \$1000.

JOVE,

A brown horse, bred by the late John Harris, Esq. of Virginia; foaled in 1768—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—imported mare, got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

Va. 1772.

JAMES HARRIS,

JOHN HARRIS.

JOVIAN,

A sorrel colt, bred by Capt. Dabney Collier, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1832—

Got by Hyazin—Nonocculi, by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian—C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel—Old Nance, by Merryman—Elegant—Excellent Mare.

Ky. 1806.

HARRISON MONDAY,

Va. 1832.

DABNEY COLLIER.

JUAN, DON

A blood bay horse, bred by Maj. Thomas Taylor Hunt, of Granville

Co. N. C.; elegantly and substantially formed, possessing great muscular powers and symmetry; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Virginian—Fanny Newman, by the I. Arabian horse called Ballesteros—Otho—Magnolio—Tristram Shandy.

N. C. 1828.

THOMAS T. HUNT.

JUAN, DON

A chesnut horse; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Rose-Mary, by I.H. Old Dioned—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1828.

JUBA,

A beautiful bay horse, full 15 hands 2 inches high, well proportioned, and of great strength; foaled in 1789—

Got by C. R. H. Charlemaigne—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—out of a full bred mare.

Halifax Gazette, N. C. 1797.

Va. 1798.

THOMAS S. HUNT.

JULIA,

A grey mare (it is supposed formerly) the property of Thomas Peter, Esq. of Georgetown, District of Columbia; foaled in 1801—

Got by I. H. Spread Eagle—C. A. R. mare Calypso, by I. H. H. Old Medley—Young Selima, by Yorick—Black Selima by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1826.

THOMAS PETER.

JULIA,

A grey mare—

Got by I. H. Spread Eagle—C. A. R. M. Calypso, by the I. H. H. Old Medley—Selima by Yorick—Black Selima, by the I. H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

Va. 1793.

JOHN TAYLOE.

JULIA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1802.

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—F.R.M. Calypso (full sister to the C.A. R.H. Old Bellair.)

Va. 1806.

JULIA BENSON,

Bred by the late Mr. George Tunstal, of Franklin Co. N. C.; foaled in 1816—

Got by Young Archduke (Hynes's)—I.H. Cœur De Lion—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Mousetrap—Old Davie.

Va. 1822.

GEORGE TUNSTAL.

JULIA FRANKLIN,

A light chesnut mare, with a star on her forehead, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Allan Collier, of Davidson Co. Tenn.; foaled in 1825—

Got by A.R.H. Old Conqueror (son of I.H. Crippled Wonder)—Caroline, by the Tennessee Volunteer—Madam Tonson, by Top Gallant, son of (A.R.H. Gallatin—Grey Medley)—Boswell Johnson's old mare.

Tenn. 1832.

THOMAS A. PANKEY.

JULIETTE,

A — mare, bred by —, of —, and afterwards transferred to the Rev. Hubbard Saunders, of Sumner Co. Tenn. for the sum of 100l. Virginia currency, (\$333.33) at 2 years of age—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Rosetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1831.

JOHN C. GOODE.

JULIETTE,

Got by Mutnomeer (son of Tom Tough)—I.H. Bedford—C.A.R. H. Old Bellair (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—King's Kitty Fisher, by Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

WM. D. TAYLOR.

JUNIUS,

A white horse, tolerably well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Col. Hanly—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1768.

CHARLES HANLY,

JUNIUS,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1821.

JOSHUA JONES.

JUNIUS,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Nathaniel Harrison, of Brandon, Va. and sold by him to the late Mr. Edward Wyatt, Sen. of Dinwiddie Co. Va. who sold him to Messrs. Wm. & Edward Watts, of Prince George Co. Va. for 400l. Va. currency; foaled in 1770—

Got by Yorick—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—out of Mr. Nathaniel Harrison's imported Spanish mare called Merry-Lass.

N. B. The above Monkey mare, was sold to Peter Randolph, Esq. of Petersburg, Va. and afterwards to Mr. Peter Jones, of Brunswick Co. Va. who gave a lot of ground in that town for her.

Va. 1808.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

1823.

THEO. FIELD.

1826.

JUNIUS,

A dark chesnut horse, with a star on his forehead, and a snip on his nose, his right forefoot white, interspersed with black spots; bred in Bute County, North Carolina, 14 hands 3 3-4 inches high—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—I. H. Bucephalus—I. H. Childers—thorough bred imported Mare.

N. C. 1776.

GEORGE HOLSEY.

JUNIUS,

Bred (we have been informed) by a Mr. James, of Powhatan County, Virginia—

Got by the I. H. Buzzard—I. H. Pantaloon—Francis Steger's, Esq. imported mare.

Powhatan and
Cumberland Cos. Va.
Halifax, N. C. 1831.

Mr. MILLER,
— PAGE.

HON. HUTCHINS G. BURTON.

JUNO,

A beautiful sorrel mare, about 15 hands high, tolerably well formed, bred by Judge Averitt, of Columbia Co. Georgia; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—C.A.R. H. Old Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—I.H. Old Diomed.

N. C. 1830.

WM. M. WEST.

N. B. This mare was presented by Wm. Shannon, Esq. of Augusta, Geo. as a testimony of respect to his very particular friend, Wm. M. West, Esq. of New-Hope, Halifax Co. N. C.

JUNO,

A.R.M. a bay mare, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Wm. Marshall, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1804—

Got by the I.H. Chariot (the first foal of his get in North Carolina)—her dam by Jones's Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1808.

WM. MARSHALL.

N. B. She won the sweepstakes in the fall of 1807, at Williamsborough, North Carolina.

JUNY BUGG,

Bred by Samuel Thorne, M. D. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1796—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Goode's Twigg—Molly Irwin, by Wilkes—out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1825.

SAMUEL THORNE, M. D.

JUNIPER,

(Little)—

Got by I. H. Juniper—I. H. Babraham—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1821.

JUNIPER,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Juniper—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1826.

THEO. FIELD.

JUNIPER,

A brown horse, bred by the late George McNaught, Esq. of Virginia—

Got by I. H. Othello—imported Mare, got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

Va. 1769.

JAMES McNAUGHT,
JNO. W. McNAUGHT,
JAMES JOHNSON.

JUPITER,

A black horse—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. Q. R. H. Peacock, (son of I. H. Old Janus)—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1776.

JAMES JOHNSON.

JUPITER,

C. A. Q. R. H. A chesnut horse—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1774.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

JUPITER,

A chesnut horse, bred (it is believed) by the late Capt. Bell, of Sussex Co. Va.; foaled in 1772—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1784.

WM. BELL.

JUPITER,

A brown horse, formerly the property of the late Col. Alston, of Waccamaw, South Carolina; foaled in 1794—

Got by Florizel—Circa, by Ariel—imported mare (Tayloe's) Lady Northumberland, by Northumberland—Shakspeare—Regulus—Par-ker's Snip—Bloody-Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimner—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.

S. C. 1830.

WILLIAM ALSTON.

KASSABA,

A black mare, very well formed, with a small star on her forehead, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by William Allan Stokes, Esq. of Lunenburg County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Play-On—I. H. Knowsley—I. H. Darlington—imported mare Empress, by Snap—Blank, &c.

Va. 1832.

WILLIAM A. STOKES.

KASSINA,

A.R.H. A grey horse, bred by Elisha J. Winter, Esq. of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1822—

Got by the Winter Arabian—Nell, by Young Baronet—Damon—Grey Alfred—thorough bred Mare.

Lexington, Ken. 1826.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

KATE COLE,

A chesnut mare, bred by General Callendar Irvine, of Philadelphia; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory, (son of I.H. Old Whip)—Bucephalus—C.A.H. Gen. Everritt Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought.

Philadelphia, April, 1830.

WILLIAM A. IRVINE, M. D.

CALENDAR IRVINE,

A. T. R. & S. M.

KATE,

A brown mare, bred by Mr. Giles Ridout, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled in 1814; about 14 hands 3 inches high, and afterwards transferred to Mr. William Goodrum, of Greensville County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—A.R.H. Magog—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Selim, (son of I.H. Othello.) Va. 1821.

WILLIAM GOODRUM,
GILES RIDOUT.

KATE,

The property of Messrs. John, and William H. Minge, of Charles City County, Va.; foaled about the year 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Alfred, (son of the I.H. Old Sir Harry)—Hurry'em, by I.H. Precipitate—Pill-Box, by I.H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by the I.H. Old Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey,) by Hautboy.

Va. 1830.

JOHN MINGE,

WILLIAM H. MINGE,

ANTHONY T. DIXON. M. D.

KATE KEARNEY,

A bay mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lady Tolman, by I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Bedford, &c. &c.

1826.

JAMES SELDEN,

COL. WM. WYNNE.

KATHERINE,

(The Great) a bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia—

Got by Roanoke—Young Grand Dutchess, by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Old Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen's Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lyster or Straddling Turk.
General Stud Book. JOHN RANDOLPH.

KATY-DID,

Got by the I. H. Expedition—I. H. Sour-crout—I. H. Slender.
Va. 1833.

KERRENHAPPUCK,

A well formed bay mare, formerly the property of the late Col. James W. Love, Esq. of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia, and at present of Wm. Embrie Merritt, Esq. of Brunswick County, Va.—
Got by the C. A. R. H. Bay Yankee—I. H. Old Diomed—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
Va. 1822. JAMES W. LOVE.

KILL-DEVIL,

A. R. H. a bay horse, bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick Co. Virginia, and foaled in 1797, who sold him to Col. John Tayloe, also of Virginia—
Got by the I. H. Old Dare Devil—Atlanta, by the I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Pink, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by the I. H. Old Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron, by Cuddy, (a son of Fox) out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-arsed Mare.
Va. 1815. JAMES BLICK,
1724. JOHN TAYLOE.
1828.
1831.
1832.

KING AGRIPPA,

A dark brown horse, 15 hands high—
Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Burwell's Traveller—I. H. Moreton's Traveller.
Va. 1800. JAMES WILLIAMS.

KING AGRIPPA,

A bay horse bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick Co. Va.
Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Tickle-Count, by a son of I. H. (Crippled) Wonder—Smilax.
JAMES BLICK.

KING BLENUM.

Was bred in N. C.—

Got by I.H. Mousetrap—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus
—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.
Halifax N.C. Carolina Gazette, 1797.

KING ETHELDRED,

A grey horse 15 hands high, with a jet black blaze in his face—
Got by Nonpareil—A.H. Lloyd's Traveller—thorough bred imported mare.
N.C. 1801.

JAMES JOHNSON.
GEORGE JOHNSON.

KING FERGUS,

A well formed sorrel colt, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1833—
Got by Hyazim—Virgin, by the A.R.H. Shylock—Semiramis, by I.H. Bedford—P.'8.'S.' (Goode's)—Bellario—Balmerino, by I.H. Clockfast—Batt's and Maclin's Young Fearnought—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.
Va. 1793.
1802.
1829.
1833.

THOMAS STARLING.
D. PHILLIPS.
WILLIAM BAGLEY.
JOHN C. GOODE.

KING HEROD,

A bay horse very well formed, purchased in N. J. by the late Col. Herbert Haynes, of Warren County, N.C. and afterwards called "Haynes's King Herod"—
Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—out of an imported mare, purchased from the Duke of Rutland's Stud.
N.C. 1779.

HERBERT HAYNES.
WYLLIE JONES.

He stood at Col. Haynes' stable in the aforesaid county on Roanoke River, called anciently the "Marratock," in the years 1776 and 7.

His description from another source will be here again given:—he was a blood bay horse very highly formed, with a small star on his forehead, 15 hands 2 inches high, and proved himself to be a very excellent foal getter.

N.C. 1790.

ALLAN JONES.

KING HEROD,

A.R.H. a sorrel horse 15 hands 3 inches high, with a great share of bone and beauty, together with very fine action and uncommon speed—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—A.H. Grey Diomed—C.A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Old Sharke.

Va. 1823.

JEREMIAH FARMER.

KING HEROD,

(Wormley's) a dark bay horse—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—his dam was the imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1773.

1777—1778.

RALPH WORMLEY,
JOHN RANDOLPH.

KING HEROD,

(Coleman's) a dark chesnut horse very elegantly and beautifully formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. John Richardson, of Lunenburg Co. Va. and sold to the late Mr. Thomas Coleman, of the same County; foaled in 1803—

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. R. H. Spadille—I. H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1816.

THOMAS COLEMAN.

KING HEROD,

A yellow sorrel horse, bred by the late Col. Herbert Haynes, of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1778—

Got by Haynes's King Herod—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—Marsh-Mare, by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1795.

1790.

1791.

WYLLIE JONES,
HERBERT HAYNES.
ALLAN JONES.

KING RICHARD,

A bay horse well formed, bred in the N. C.; he got crippled and was presented to Mr. Drumwright, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Lonsdale—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1818.

WILLIAM DRUMWRIGHT.

KING TAMMANY,

(Old Hills)—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—imported mare by

N. C. 1809.

* * * *
ELISHA BATTLE,
— HILL.

KING TAMMANY,

F. A. Q. R. H. (Old) bred by the late Mr. William Jackson, of Franklin Co. N. C.—

Got by Eaton's Little Janus (son of the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celler)—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—Brinkley's C. A. R. H. Peacock—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1814.

WM. JACKSON.

He died at 18 years of age.

Maj. Cordie Ferrell has rode the above horse a great many races, and informed the Compiler that he was the strongest and swiftest horse of his size in the world; he won immense sums of money.

N. C. Jan. 1821.

CORDIE FERRELL.

Description of Old King Tammany. "He was a pale sorrel horse with a streak in his face, and two white hind feet, beautifully and substantially formed, and possessed great muscular powers; 14 hands fully high.

JOS. ARRINGTON.

KING TAMMANY,

F.A.Q.R.H. (Young) bred also by the late Mr. William Jackson, of Franklin Co. N. C.—

Got by Old King Tammany—his dam by Eaton's Garrick—Eaton's Little Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—A. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1821.

WILLIAM JACKSON,
T. UNDERWOOD.

KING TAMMANY,

(Young,) bred by Maj. Wm. Ferrell, of Franklin Co. N. C. a sorrel horse, very well formed, 15 hands one inch high—

Got by the F.A.Q.R.H. Old King Tammany—Selia, by Whitaker's Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1810.

WM. FERRELL.

KIRKINDALL,

F.A.Q.R.M. a grey mare, bred by Mr. Kirkindall, of Va.; foaled in the year 1756—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—I. H. Bulle Rock—I.H. Dabster—imported mare.

Va. 1760.

GEO. KIRKINDALL.

KIRKINDALL FILLY,

C.A.R.M. bred by —

Got by Hobb's Augustus—Solon—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Bay Richmond—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Goldfinder—C.A.R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Amelia Co. Va. 1827.

— CRADDOCK.

KIT,

A sorrel mare—

Got by A.R.H. Hamblintonian—I.H. Speculator—Hall's Union—I.H. Fairfax Roan, (alias Strawberry.)

N. B. Kit was taken out to Tennessee, by the Rev. Hardy M. Crier.

Va. 1828.

KITTY,

A bay mare—

Got by I.H. Old Whip—Thomas's C.A.R.M. Queen of the May, by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus.

N. B. Kitty was the property of Mr. Charles A. Redd, of Greensborough, Georgia.

Georgia, 1831.

KITTY CLOVER,

Believed to be a sorrel mare, bred by James Jeffries, Esq. of the Red House, Caswell Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Lady Bedford, by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Dare-Devil—C. A.H. Old Mercury—C.A.R.H. Spotwood's Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger Grenwell's imported mare.

Va. 1826.

N. C. 1829.

THOMAS SPENCER,

JAMES W. JEFFRIES.

KITTY CLOVER,

A bay mare, the property of Enoch Mason, Esq. of Falmouth, Va.; foaled in 1824—

Got by Tom Tough—I.H. Archduke—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—King Herod—Ranger (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

J. M. BOTTS.

KITTY-CUT-A-DASH,

Bred by the late Col. Jephtha Atherton, of Northampton County, State of North Carolina—

Got by the I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Skim—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of a thorough bred English mare.

N. C. 1810.

1820.

1824.

1826.

WILLIAM DREW,

GIDEON ALSTON.

KITTY FISHER,

(Thornton's,) purchased in 1789, by the late Wm. Alston, of S. C. from Mr. John Thornton—

Got by I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

S. C. 1786.

1831.

JOHN THORNTON.

KITTY FISHER,

(Young,)—

Got by the I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1824.

WM. CHAMBERLANE.

KITTY FISHER,

(King's,) bred by Mr. John King, of King William Co. Va. a bay mare—

Got by Ranger (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1831.

GEO. GUNNELL.

KITTY FISHER,

(Young,) bred in Sussex Co. Va.; foaled in 1790—

Got by Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Sancho—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.
Va. 1810.

N. B. This mare produced 14 colts.

KITTY FISHER,

A bay mare, (called Hines's Kitty Fisher)—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Charlotte, by Sancho—Betsey, by I.H. Partner—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1820.

ALLAN HINES.

KITTY FISHER,

(Young,) a brown mare—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare.

N. C. 1805.

Capt. SAMUEL PEACE.

KITTY FISHER,

(George Martin's, of the State of Tennessee,)—

Got by Cade (full brother to the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair) I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Tenn. 1829.

Printed Advertisement.

KITTY FISHER,

(Hoskins's,)

Got by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1824.

JOHN HOSKINS.

KITTY FISHER,

A brown mare, very well formed, bred by the late Gen. Stephen W. Carney, of Halifax Co. N. C., and transferred to a gentleman in Virginia, who gave the above name—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—thorough bred imported mare.

N. C. 1824.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

KITTY FISHER,

A brown mare, 15 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—thorough bred imported mare.

JAMES SIMCOCKE.

N. B. Kitty Fisher died in September, 1798.

KITTY FISHER,

(Hoskins's)

Got by I.H. Alderman—Hoskins's Kitty Fisher, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1824.

JOHN HOSKINS.

KITTY MEDLEY,

The property (it is believed) of Col. John Hoskins, of King & Queen Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.
Va. 1806.

KLEBER,

A.R.H. a roan horse, well formed yet heavy, possessing great muscular powers and strength, but not much beauty, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. John Dortch, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1797—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gimcrack—(Randolph's Roan)—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1799.

JOHN DORTCH.

KNOWSLEY,

A large bay horse, bred in Brunswick County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Knowsley—Cammilla, by Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—out of the imported mare Silver.

Va. 1809.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX.

KNOWSLEY,

A brown horse, very well formed and handsomely marked, possessing great muscular powers, bone, and activity—

Got by the I. H. Old Knowsley—I. H. Old Diomed—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Clockfast—C.A.R.H. One-Eye—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello.

Va. 1828.

N. C. 1831.

ROBERT C. JACKSON,

JOHN JACKSON.

KNOWSLEY,

A dark bay horse, bred in Halifax County, State of Virginia—

Got by the I.H. Knowsley—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair, (son of the I. H. Hart's Old Medley)—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Valliant—I. H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1830.

Va. 1832.

ANDERSON HOLMES,

JONATHAN HOLMES.

KNOWSLEY,

A dark brown horse, bred in Charlotte County, State of Va.—

Got by the I. H. Knowsley—I. H. Darlington—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Specimen—Spanking Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1813.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

K. O. E. S. S.

A.R.M. a well formed bay mare, bred by Mr. Pascal Hicks, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—C. A. R.H. Sir Arthur—C. A.R.H. Old Bellair—out of a full sister to the C. A. R. H. Quicksilver.

Va. 1827.

PASCAL HICKS.

N. B. K.O.E.S.S. was taken out to Kentucky, and run there under the name of "Susan Hicks."

KOSCIUSKO,

Bred in South Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—Lottery, by I. H. Old Bedford—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

S. C. 1829.

1830.

1831.

1832.

Also taken from a Printed Advertisement.

KOUILIKHAN,

(Pearce's) a bay horse, with a star on his forehead, and a snip on his nose, and one white foot, bred by the late K. W. Pearce, Esq. of Maryland; foaled about the year 1777—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—Fatima, by a son of Galloway's Selim—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported Mare, by I.H. Sparke. Md. 1830.

KOUILIKHAN,

(Webster's) was a dark chesnut horse, well formed, with a very thick neck, (owing to his teasing mares when quite young); he had a very large blaze on his face, a very short back, long loin, and a long rump; he carried his tail always to one side; he had a little white above one of his hoofs behind. He was bred by the late Mr. Edward Webster, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1895. Extract of a certificate, at present in our possession:—

I do hereby certify, that the statement, respecting the chesnut running horse, called Kouilikhan, kept by the late Mr. Wiltshire Binns, in Nottoway County, Va., to the best of my recollection, is true and correct. I rode Kouilikhan once in a race, and beat one quarter of a mile, against a horse in Nottoway County, Va., whose name at this time I do not know. Kouilikhan was as good a running horse as any, as far as he was tried. Kouilikhan was raised by a poor planter, and never was tried to run until he was aged. His breeder was a religious man, and Kouilikhan was put into the hands of his kinsman, the late Mr. Wiltshire Binns, to run, and he ran several times with success, and then was kept as a covering horse.

Given under my hand and seal, this 30th day of Oct. 1830.

Signed,

J. R.

He was an excellent bred horse, and we have his full pedigree in possession, but decline publishing it in this volume. It actually cost us \$48,70 cash, in procuring it.

COMPILER.

KUBLAI-KHAN,

A dark brown horse, bred by the late Major John R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1830—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Van-Tromp—Lady Crane, by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus—Harpichord, by I.H. Cœur de Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1830.

JOHN R. EATON.

LABURNUM,

Got by I.H. Lath—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.

Va. 1791.

CARTER BRAXTON.

LADY ALFRED,

Vide Alfretta.

•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

LADY AMELIA,

A chesnut mare, bred Mr. Isaac Duckett, and afterwards the property of Walter W. Bowie, Esq. of Prince George's County, Maryland—

Got by I.H. Magic—Republican President—I. H. Hamilton's Figure—Lyndsay's Arabian.

Md. 1829.

LADY ARCHIANA,

A grey roan mare, believed to be the property of Philip Wallis, Esq. of Baltimore, Maryland; foaled in 1830—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Pandora, (the Second) by the C. A. R. H. Silver-Heels, (son of Oscar, son of I. H. Gabriel)—Equa, by the I.H. Chance—Republican President—Hamilton's I.H. English Ranger—I.H. Hamilton's I.H. Old Dove.

PHILIP WALLIS.

A. T. R. & S. M.

LADY BEDFORD,

A bay mare, well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. Thomas Spencer, of Greensville County, Virginia; foaled in 1810 or 1811—

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Mercury—C.A.

R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I. H. Jolly Roger—Grenwell's imported mare.

Va. 1826.

THOS. SPENCER.

LADY BLUE,

C.A.R. mare, (called also "Hightower's" famous running mare,) a blue grey mare; foaled in 1795; the property (it is supposed) of a Mr. ——— Hawkins, in Warren County, North Carolina—

Got by the C. A. R. H. President, (son of I.H. Clockfast)—Beckham's Young Partner—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Sporting Toby—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1809.

JOHN WARD.

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Got by the I. H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I. H. Dove—Stella, by Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

J. RANDOLPH.

LADY BOTT,

A grey mare, bred by Mr. Thomas Branch, of Chesterfield Co. Va.; 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Rattler, (son of I. H. Clifden)—Tippoo Saib—C. A. R. H. Goode's Brimmer—Goode's Babram—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1822.

1820.

1824.

EDWD. BOTT,

LUCY BRANCH.

THEO. FIELD,

LADY BUGG,

A bay mare—

Got by Young Florizel—I.H. Jack Andrews—Driver—Highflier—Ariel—Careless—I.H. Old Janus.

N. B. We understand Lady Bugg is the property of Dr. Gray, of Winchester, Virginia.

Va. 1830.

LADY BULL,

Got by Baylor's Gallant—I. H. Brunswick—I. H. Ranter—I. H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—Col. Presley Thornton's imported roan mare, called Strawberry.

Va. 1829.

1833.

GEORGE CHICHESTER.

LADY BULL,

Got by Baldwin's Friday (half sister to the C.A.Q.R. mare Linnet)—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Tryal—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

CHARLES SALLARD.

LADY CLIFTON,

A brown mare, the property of Thomas F. Bowie, Esq. of Prince George's County, Maryland; foaled in 1819—

Got by Richmond—Lady Teazle, by I.H. Sir Peter Teazle (got by Old Sir Peter Teazle out of Lucy)—Cora, by the I.H. Driver, grand-dam (full sister to the C.A.R.H. Nantoaka) by the I.H. Hall's Eclipse.

Md. 1st April, 1833.

GEORGE SEMMES.

LADY CRANE,

A very well formed, bright bay mare, 15 hands high, bred by the late Major John R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1820—

Got by Eaton's Columbus (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—her dam by Eaton's Little Janus—Harpsichord, by I.H. Cœur de Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1826.

JOHN R. EATON.

LADY DARE-ALL,

Got by I.H. Dare Devil—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1805.

COLLIER HARRISON.

LADY DOE,

A sorrel mare, 15 hands high, with three white feet, bred by the late Mr. Moore, of Bertie County, North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Centinel—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.
1816.

WILLIAM DREW.

LADY DOE,

C.A.R.M. (Called also the Bertie Mare) bred in Bertie County, North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

LADY DUDLEY,

Got by the C.A.R.H. First Consul—Edelin's C.A.R.M. Floretta, by I. H. Spread Eagle—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I. H. Othello—I. H. Gorge's Juniper—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare, by the Godolphin Arabian.

DUDLEY DIGGS,
A. T. R. & S. M.

LADY EAGLE,

Believed to have been the property of Walter Coles, Esq. of Albemarle Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Eagle—Spot, by I.H. Bedford—C.A.H. Old Virgin—

ian Cade (son of C.A.H. Partner, by I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Tasker's Selima)—imported mare, by Alfred, (son of Old Matchem)—Squirt—Crab.

Va. 1830.

WALTER COLES,
EDWARD CARTER.

LADY ESSEX,

A sorrel mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Djomed—Virginia Sorrel, by Virginia Sorrel—Black Selima by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1801—1831.

JOHN TAYLOE.

LADY GRANVILLE,

A bay mare, bred by William M. Sneed, Esq. of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1827—

Got by Randolph's Roanoke—I.H. Bryan O'Lynn—I.H. True-Blue—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Partner—Apollo—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1830.

WM. M. SNEED.

LADY GREY,

A grey mare, bred in Va.; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Cormorant—R. mare Blue Skin, by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Hart's Old Medley.

Lunenburg Co. Va. 1820.

BRANCH JONES,
CLAUDIUS RIDON,
S. H. HERRICK.
WM. JACKSON.

N. Y. 1833.

LADY-HUNTER,

A New-York race mare, a sorrel mare; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.H. Old Duroc (son of the I.H. Old Djomed)—I.H. Eagle—Djomed mare.

N. Y. June, 1833.

LADY JANE,

The property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, South Carolina; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Potomac—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

LADY-LEGS,

C. A. T. R. M.—

Got by I.H. Centinel—Brutus—R.H. Spadille—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Col. Randolph's imported mare.

N. C. 1801.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

LADY-OF-THE-LAKE,

Formerly the property of Mr. John King, of Bottetourt County

Virginia, and afterwards transferred to Mr. Edmund Hardy,
of —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Peace-Maker—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Mousetrapp—I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock.

Va. 1819.

JOHN KING.

LADY-OF-THE-LAKE,

A sorrel mare, bred by Mr. Benjamin Philip, of Tennessee; foaled in 1824—

Got by the Tennessee Oscar—Pocohontas, by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—I.H. Cœur de Lion—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Mousetrapp—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer. This mare was said to be thorough bred, and bred in Southampton County, Virginia.

Va. 1825.

THEO. FIELD.

LADY-OF-THE-LAKE,

A bay mare, bred by J. P. Taylor, Esq., believed to be of South Carolina; foaled in 1824—

Got by Kosciusko—I.H. Bedford—Mellissant, by Arion—I.H. Obscurity—I.H. Valliant—I.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1830.

J. P. TAYLOR.

LADY-OF-THE-LAKE,

A sorrel mare, very well formed, about 15 hands 1-2 an inch high, bred by the late Mr. James Richardson, of Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Careless—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1831.

JAMES RICHARDSON.

LADY-OF-THE-LAKE,

A sorrel mare, well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred in Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Old Whip—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1821.

LADY MARR,

A grey mare, bred by Gen. Callendar Irvine, of Philadelphia; foaled in 1818—

Got by a thorough bred son of the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory (son of the I.H. Whip)—I.H. Old Citizen—C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver (son of the I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A.H. Selim—I.H.B. Fearnought.

Pa. April, 1830.

WM. A. IRVINE, M. D.
CALLENDAR IRVINE,
A. T. R. & S. M.

LADY-OF-THE-NECK,

A grey mare, the property of Thomas Doswell, Esq. of Hanover

County, Virginia, and Otway P. Hare, Esq. of Petersburg, Virginia—

Got by the I. H. Merryfield—I. H. Crippled Wonder—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Col. Ruffin's imported mare: Va. 1830.

LADY NORTHUMBERLAND,

Believed to be a gray mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Baylor's Shakspeare—Tayloe's imported mare Lady Northumberland, got by Northumberland—Shakspeare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

Va. 1816.

JOSEPH BALL,
JOHN TAYLOE.

LADY RACKET,

A brown mare 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by C. R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—Miss Fanny, by Shadow, (alias Shad)—Miss Constable, which see.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

LADY RELIEF,

Vide Relief Lady.

•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•

LADY RUFF,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. Edward Wyatt, senr. of Dinwiddie Co. Virginia—

Got by I.H. Saltram—Serepta, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Grey John—Junius—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1822.

EDWARD WYATT, SENR.

LADY TEAZLE,

Got by I.H. Sir Peter Teazle (son of Old Sir Peter Teazle, in England, out of Lucy)—Cora, by I.H. Driver—out of a full sister to the C.A.R.H. Nantoaki.

N. Y. 1833.

LADY TEAZLE,

A.R.M. a bay mare formerly the property of the late Mr. Lewis Parham, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—

I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryal—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1825.

THEO. FIELD.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

LADY THIGH,

Bred by the late James Littlepage, Esq. of Hanover County; foaled in 1766—

Got by I.H. Whittington—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Silver-Eye, out of a 3-4 blooded mare.

Jan. 13th, 1775.

THEODORICK BLAND.

Lady Thigh was sold by Col. Theodorick Bland to the late Col. Claiborne, for 150*l.* Virginia currency.

LADY WILLIS,

Foaled in 1776—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1794.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

1828.

LA FAYETTE,

A — horse, bred by Capt. William Moody, of Northampton Co., North Carolina; foaled in 1826; 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by Selection—Select—F.A.R. mare Betsey Dancey, by C.A.Q. R.H. Old Twigg—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Spadille.

N. C. March, 1829.

WM. MOODY.

LA FAYETTE,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. Rice, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—C.A.R. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Sir Harry—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1825.

JOHN B. RICE.

LALLA ROOKH,

A bay mare, bred by James Ferguson, Esq. of Dockon, St. John's Parish, Buckley, South Carolina; foaled in 1822—

Got by Kosciusko—Virginia, by the R.H. Virginus—Doricles, by I.H. Sharke—Maria, by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Dunmore's Regulus.

She died in 1828.

LALLA ROOKH,

A bay mare, bred in Kentucky; foaled in 1821—

Got by Fox's Whip—I. H. Old Dion—Comet—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

N. Y. 1833.

VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON.

LAMBELLE,

A chesnut mare, bred by Richard Singleton, Esq. of South Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by Kosciusko—imported mare Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—
 Bab, by Bourdeaux—Sperenza, by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap—
 Regulus—Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by Young True-Blue—Bloody
 Shouldered Arabian—Royal Mare.

LAMOIGNE,

A beautiful chesnut horse, elegantly and substantially formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Thomas Bustin, of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the A. R. H. Sir Arthur, (son of I. H. Old Sir Archie)—I. H. Druid—I. H. Mousetrap—Black-and-all-Black, (Skipwith's)—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. R. H. Spotswood's Apollo—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
 Halifax Co. N. C. 1830. THOMAS BUSTIN.

LAMPLIGHTER,

C. A. R. H. A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, elegantly formed, and possessed of as many running points, as any horse—

Got by I. H. Old Medley—I. H. Lonsdale—imported mare Kitty Fisher, by Cade—out of that famous race mare Bald Charlotte, winner of King's plates.

Hanover Court-House, Va. 1796.

PAUL TILLMAN.

LAMP-LIGHTER,

A grey horse—

Got by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Sterling Medley—thorough bred mare.

Printed advertisement, Va. 1799.

LANDINA,

A chesnut mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, well formed, bred by Mr. Beckwith, of Nash County, North Carolina, and sold to Captain Francis Drake, of the same county; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Thaddeus—Jolly Friar—C. A. R. H. Roebuck—A. H. Young Flimnap—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1828.

————— EVANS.

LANDOLINA,

A sorrel mare, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by a very respectable coloured man, by the name of Elijah Reavel, in Nash County, North Carolina; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Thaddeus—Young Tammany—Hyder-ally—C. A. H. Flimnap—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—full bred mare, by I. H. Jolly Roger.

N. B. This mare never was put to full bred horses.

LANGOLEE,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. Allan Hines, of Sussex County, Va.—
 Got by the I.H. President, (son of I.H. Clockfast)—Young Fear-
 nought—Sancho—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus.
 N. C. 1821.

ALLAN HINES.

LANGOLEE,

(Called also Industry) a beautiful dark brown horse, fully 16 hands
 high, bred by Maj. William Gaines, of Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled
 about the year 1825 or 6—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir
 Archie)—Old Virago, by the I.H. Whip—C.A.H. Meade's Old Ce-
 ler—Æolus.

Va. 1827.

WM. GAINES.

LASTHENIA,

A beautiful grey mare exceedingly well formed, possessing great
 muscular powers, about 15 hands high; bred by Mr. James
 Bagnet, of —

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—
 I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—thorough bred im-
 ported Godolphin Arabian mare.

Va. 1799.

GREGORY HUSTON.

LATONA,

A bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown,
 Rensselaer County, New-York; foaled in 1816—

Got by Bush's Messenger—Miss Fanny, by Shadow, (alias Shad)
 —Miss Constable, by a son of I.H. Baronet. *Vide* Miss Constable.
 N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

LATONA,

Got by I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Skim—out
 of an imported Barb Mare.

Va. 1804.

JOHN VERRELL.

LAURA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of Col. John Tayloe; foaled in
 1798—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Poll Peachem, by Patriot—
 out of Mr. Page's famous mare called Isabella.

LAUREL,

A grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Jolly
 Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryal.

N. C. 1830.

JAMES GUNLEY.

LAUREL,

Foaled in 1772, bred by Mr. George Baylor, of Va.—

Got by I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare.

GEORGE BAYLOR.

N. B. He stood in Caroline County, Va. in 1777.

LAURENTIA,

Bred by Mr. Charles Bass, of Dinwiddie County, Virginia; foaled in 1822—

Got by the A.R.H. Laurence—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1826.

CHARLES BASS.

LAURISTON,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 16 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Mr. Claiborne Barksdale, senr. of Charlotte Co. Virginia—

Got by I.H. Whip—Pirate—Wormley's King Herod—Apollo.

Va. 1815.

CLAIBORNE BARKSDALE, Senr.

DAENEY COLLIER.

LAVENDER,

A bay mare, bred by the late Matthew Whittaker, Esq. of Halifax County, North Carolina; foaled in 1786—

Got by Harris's Eclipse—Gratis, by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—Apollo—Fitzhugh's Regulus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Halifax Co. N. C. 1789.

MATTHEW C. WHITTAKER.

1828.

LAVINIA,

Got by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Silver-Eye—Old Yorick.

Va. 1833.

PHIL. HOLCOMB,

WM. WORSHAM.

LAVINIA,

A chesnut mare, formerly the property of Capt. Hardaway—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers.

WM. HARDAWAY,

JOHN HARDAWAY,

ALEX. HARDAWAY.

☞ The above was obtained in North Carolina and Virginia.

N. B. Several first rate horses and mares descended from this mare. This stock of horses were universally admired for their pliability of temper, endurance, and were a breed of horses which possessed uncommon speed, and untiring resolution.

Brunswick Co. Va. }
1821 & 1823. }

Lieut. WM. ATKINSON,
BATT'S TATOM.

LAVINIA,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1824.

LAVINIA,

A grey mare, very well formed and handsomely shaped, possessing great muscular powers, symmetry and action, full 15 hands high, bred in Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Carolinan, (son of the I.H. True Blue, out of the late Mr. Marmaduke Johnson's mare, got by the I.H. Old Medley, dam of Roanoke, Reality, Vanity, Miss Jefferson, &c. &c.)—I.H. Silver—I.H. Seagul—C.A.R.H. Collector—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Mousetrap—Huntsman—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1824.

WM. DREW.

LAVINIA,

A grey mare, very well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred in Edgecombe Co. N. C.—

Got by I. H. Seagul—C. A. R. H. Collector—C. A. H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Mousetrap—Huntsman—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1831.

ELISHA BATTLE, Sen.

LAVINIA,

A dark brown mare, bred in Bertie or Martin Co. N. C. handsomely marked, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—A.H. King Herod—I.H. Old Janus—C. A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Martin Co. N. C. 1828.

Gen. WM. WILLIAMS, Sen.

LAWYER,

A chesnut horse, elegantly and beautifully formed, about 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. Frederick Raines, of Halifax County, North Carolina; foaled in 1780—

Got by Romulus—his dam was an imported mare, got by Old Snap in England—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks.

N. C. 1819.

WILLIAM DREW.

LAZARUS,

A well formed chesnut horse 15 hands high, bred by the late Gen. Allan Jones, of Northampton Co. N.C.; foaled in 1786—

Got by the C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—his dam was a thorough bred imported English mare.

N. C. 1790.

1832.

ALLAN JONES.

ALLAN J. DAVIE.

N. B. He was a crippled horse from his foaling, and left valuable stock behind him.

LEG-CUT,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1818—

Got by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

LEOCADIA,

A bright chesnut mare bred (it is supposed) by James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S.C.; foaled in 1819—

Got by Virginus—Lady Jane, by the C.A.R.H. Old Patomac—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

LEONIDAS,

A bay horse—

Got by Southall's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.
Va. 1804.

JAMES FLOYD,
GEORGE JAMIESON.

LEONIDAS,

(Jamieson's)—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare.

GEORGE JAMIESON.

Printed Advertisement.

LEONIDAS,

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.
1782.

JOHN P. POSSY.

LEONIDAS,

Bred by the late Gray Dunn, Esq. of Lunenburg Co. Va.; foaled in 1822—

Got by Old Constitution—C.A.R.H. Ball's Old Florizel—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.
Va. 1822.

GRAY DUNN.

LEONIDAS,

(Callehan's) a brown horse—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Monkey.
N. C. 1799.

JOHN CALLAHAN.

LEOPARD,

Bred in Maryland—

Got by I.H. Badger—Wolf—Young Sparke—a very fleet American bred mare.

Georgetown Chronicle, 1794.

JOHN T. WORTHINGTON.

LEOPARD,

A grey horse very well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Capt. G. Gregory, of —; foaled about the year 1799—

Got by the C.A.R.H. President (son of the I.H. Clockfast—Skipwith's Figure—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1803.

1804.

1805.

THOMAS STARLING.

JOHN ROBERTS.

JOHN MORGAN.

LEOPARDESS,

A capital racer; a spotted mare, bred by Maj. Abner Pillow, of Maury Co. Tenn.; foaled in 1819—

Got by Owen's Snap, a celebrated runner—Orphelia, by Curtius—I.H. Bedford (dam of the C.A.R. mare, Old Favorite)—Rosebud, by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Maury Co. Tenn. 1858.

ABNER PILLOW.

LEOPOLD,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Expedition—I.H. Sour-Crout—Matchless, by I.H. Slender—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

Va. 1804.

LEVIATHAN,

A black horse, exceedingly well formed, and handsomely marked, possessing great bone, muscular powers, and activity, 16 hands fully high, bred in Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by I. H. Saint George—Old Clodius—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1799. 1801.

HENRY DELONY

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

LEVIATHAN,

C.A.R.H. A grey gelding, formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Mount-Airy, Va.; foaled in 1793—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Flag of Truce—his dam, by

N. B. Leviathan was one of the best racers ever raised in America, both for speed, and bottom, lastingness, and ability to carry heavy weights.

JOHN TAYLOE.

LEXINGTON,

A.R.H. A bay horse, bred by Richard Squire Taylor, Esq. of King William County, Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A.H. Lonsdale—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Gift—thorough bred mare.

RICHARD SQUIRE TAYLOR.

King William County, Va. Dec. 6th, 1799.

LIBERTY,

(Called also Great Liberty,) a dark chesnut horse, very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.Q.R.H. Peacock (son of I.H. Old Janus)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey,
N. C. 1821.

WM. DREW.

LIBERTY,

Foaled in 1794—

Got by Laburnum—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.
Va. 1824.

N. B. He stood in Goochland Co. in 1799.

LIBERTY,

A bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled in 1772—

Got by Col. Sharpe's I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

N. B. He stood in Hartford Co. Md. in 1780.

THOMAS HUTCHINS.

LIBERTY,

A fine bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, very lengthy and strong, and allowed by all good judges to be as handsome a horse, as any in America. He stood at Colts-neck, Monmouth Co. N. J. at the stable of Capt. John Van Mater, at \$41 the season, the money to be paid at the stable-door.—

Got by the I.H. Old Dove—his dam was the famous imported mare called Gant's Milly, by the I.H. Old Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab, by Musgrove's Grey Arabian—Hampton Court Childers—Gov. Harrison's Arabian—Chesnut Arabian—Leedes—out of a Barb mare, brought into England by Mr. Marshall, and was the dam of Mr. Croft's Old Greyhound.

Md. 1778.

JOHN VAN MATER.

LIBERTY,

A pale sorrel horse, with a star on his forehead, a snip on his nose, and all four feet and legs white above the knees and hocks; foaled about the year 1743—

Got by I.H. Dabster—I.H. Old Bulle Rock—a very fine American bred mare.

Pennsylvania, 1769.

Sir ROBERT LADBROKE, Kn't.

Sir RICHARD GLYNN, Kn't.

JOHN TREOTHICK.

LIGHTFOOT,

(Capt. Burwell's,) a bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by A.H. Young Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—out of a thorough bred Traveller and Monkey mare.

Va. 1814.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL,

Executor of Col. Lewis Burwell, dec'd.

LIGHTFOOT,

Bred by the late Mr. Lightfoot, of Va.; foaled about the year 1769—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Bay Bolton—imported mare.

Va. 1789.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

WM. LIGHTFOOT.

LIGHTFOOT,

A black horse, very well formed, possessed of great muscular powers, action and symmetry, 15 hands 1 inch high, formerly the property of Capt. Wm. Browne—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Bulle Rock.

N. C. 1768.

WM. BROWNE.

LIMP,

A bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by Roanoke—Jett, by I.H. Bluster—imported mare Statira, by Alexander-the-Great—I.H. Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet-Briar—Merlton, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Barlett's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

LINNET,

A sorrel mare, believed to have been the property of Mr. John King, of Bottetort County, Va. and afterwards taken to the Western country, and trained by Capt. Haynie, there; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lady-of-the-Lake, by the A. R.H. Peacemaker—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Mousetrap—I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock.

Va. 1824.

JOHN KING.

LINNET,

C.A.Q.R.M. a brown mare (it is believed)—

Got by Baldwin's Friday—Pumpkin Filly, by Blue Boar—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1828.

WM. MCGEEHEE.

Va. 1809.

LIONELLA,

A bay mare—

Got by I.H. Cœur De Lion—out of Marshal Duroc's dam, Maid-of-the-Oaks, by I.H. Spread Eagle—I.H. Old Sharke—Nelson's

Rockingham—True Whig—Baylor's Gallant—Burwell's Regulus
—I.H. Diamond (son of Hautboy.)

Va. 1824.

1826.

1830.

1833.

LITTLETONIA,

(Half sister to Young Favorite,) a bright bay mare, very well formed,
15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Littleton Wynne, of
Sussex Co. Va.; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.
H. Old Bellair (son of I.H.H. Old Medley) I.H. Clockfast—Partner
—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1815.

1819.

1830.

1833.

BENJ. WYCHE,

WM. WYNNE, Sen.

LITTLETON WYNNE,

JESSE WILKINSON,

LIVELY,

A beautiful dark brown horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, elegantly and
substantially formed, with a star on his forehead and one white
foot, bred in Virginia; foaled in 1777—

Got by I.H. Whirligig, out of a thorough bred imported mare.
He was an excellent foal getter.

N. C. 1826.

SAMUEL THORNE, M. D.

LIVELY,

A — mare, bred by Col. Lemuel Alston, of South Carolina—

Got by Lively (above)—Wild Goose, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old
Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1826.

LEMUEL ALSTON.

LIVELY,

A — mare (the property, it is believed) of Dr. Samuel Thorne,
of Halifax County, State of North Carolina—

Got by Lively—Wild Goose, got by Selim—Atkins's mare by
King Herod—I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare,
the property of Mr. Alston, of South Carolina.

N. C. 1828.

SAMUEL THORNE, M. D.

LIVELY,

A grey horse, well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr.
David Johnson, of Greenville County, Virginia; foaled in
1820—

Got by a full bred son of I.H. Bedford—C.A.R.H. Old Collector
—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va.

N. C. 1832.

DAVID JOHNSON.

NATH'L. TUCKER.

LIZARD,

A light bay mare, very well formed, about 14 hands 2 inches high ; foaled in 1800—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ashe's Roebuck—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1809.

JOHN JACKSON,
CHARLES J. JACKSON.

LOFTY,

A fine bay horse, very well formed, of large bone and immense sinew, full 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A. Symmes's Old Wildair—Shipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1815.

Printed Advertisement.

LOGANIA,

(Believed to be a grey mare, and owned by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia ;) foaled about the year 1783—

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland Mare.

She was an exceedingly fine formed and well looking mare, with every mark about her of blood. She was sent to the imported horse Hart's Old Medley, from Maryland ; thence, during the old Revolutionary War—but the negro, who brought her, going to the enemy, and the situation of the country not permitting her proprietor to send for her, her entire pedigree could never be fully ascertained. She died foaling Logania, which was raised by hand. The above statement was received from the Hon. John Randolph himself, by Capt. Stephen Bedford, of Charlotte County, Va., and procured from his son by the Compiler of this book.

Va. 1806.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

LONSDALE,

A beautiful dappled grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Francis B. Whiting, of Frederick County, Virginia ; foaled in 1824—

Got by Young Medley—Marianne, by Telemachus (son of L.H. Old Diomed)—Wild Medley—Young Fearnought—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1832.

GEO. B. WHITING,
G. W. CARLISLE WHITING.

LORENZO,

A Kentucky horse—

Got by Telemachus—Raymond.

Lexington, Ky., 1829.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

LOST-DEAL,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia ; foaled in 1827—

Got by Roanoke—Young Minnikin, by Gracchus—Old Minnikin, by President (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus.

LOTHARIO,

Bred by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1797—

Got by the I.H. Marplot—Sappho, by Buckskin—Dutchess, by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C.

J. E. CALHOUN.

LOTTERY,

A sorrel mare, formerly the property of Col. Wm. Alston, of S. C.; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

Va. 1831.

WM. ALSTON.

LOTTERY,

A bright bay mare, tolerably well formed, about 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Augustine Wallis, Esq. of Stafford Co. Va. and afterwards the property of Dr. Robert Grayson, of Salvington, Stafford Co. Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. (Claiborne's) Carolinian—Paragon—C.A. R.H. Red Eyes—Hoskins's Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare, of the late Col. Carter Braxton's, believed to be Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1831.

ROBERT GRATSON, M. D.
AUGUSTIN WALLIS.

LOVELACE,

A chestnut horse; foaled in 1757—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—thorough bred American mare.

Pen. 1768.

SIR ROBERT LADBROKE, Kn't.
SIR RICHARD GLYNN, Kn't.

LOVELACE,

A bay horse; foaled in 1750—

Got by Jamieson's Dabster—I.H. Old Dabster—full bred American mare.

Penn. 1768.

SIR ROBERT LADBROKE, Kn't.

LOVELACE,

A sorrel horse; foaled in 1749—

Got by I.H. Monkey—thorough bred Dabster mare.

Penn. 1768.

JOHN TREETHECK,
SIR RICHARD GLYNN, Kn't.

LOVELACE,

A Maryland horse—

LUCY-LOCKET,

A grey mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Dancing Master—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—imported Spanish mare.

Va. 1804.

LUCY PRIDE,

Formerly the property of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Town, N. C.; foaled about the year 1765—

Got by the I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Taken from the Books of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq.
N. C. 1828.

LUDOWOISKI, BLACK

A bay mare, bred by C. R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.; foaled in 1802—

Got by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

LULLY,

A bay horse bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Town, N. C.; foaled in 1775—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Gray.

N. C. 1778.

WYLLIE JONES, Senr.

LURCHER,

A bay horse, (we are informed)—

Got by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina, by Mambrino—her dam, (full sister to Nailor's Sally,) by Blank—Ward—Saint Martins.

Va. 1799.

JOHN HOOMES.

LYCURGUS,

A dark brown horse—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1776.

1778.

1778.

1778.

1779.

JAMES SAVAGE.

JAMES JACKSON.

GEORGE JACKSON.

JOHN JACKSON.

ALEXANDER JACKSON.

LYCURGUS,

A grey horse, bred by Capt. William Clarke—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Othello—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1780.

1824.

WILLIAM CLARKE.

THEO. FIELD.

LYCURGUS,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1780.

JOHN COALES,
HENRY ELLIS.

LYDIA,

A bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N.

Y.; foaled in 1806—

Got by Bachelor—Black Ludowoiski, by Black Hero—I. H. Creeper—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Old Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. CODLEN.

LYDIA FOSTER,

A bright chesnut mare, foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles—C.A.R.H. Old Potomac, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—P.'8.'S.' (Goode's)—I.H. Old Sharke—C.A. Q.R.H. Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1832.

SAM'L. B. JETER.

MAB,

A beautiful blood bay mare—

Got by the I.H. Old Archduke—C.A.R.M. Fairy, by the I.H. Old Bedford—imported mare Mambrina, by Mambrino—her dam, (full sister to Nailor's Sally) by Blank—Ward—Saint Martins.

Va. 1809.

ALEX. SPOTSWOOD,
JOHN HOOMES.

1810.

1815.

MACCARONI,

A dark bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Baylor, of Caroline Co.

Va.—

Got by I.H. Baylor's Fearnought—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1778.

JOHN BAYLOR,
MAJOR JOHN NELSON.

1808.

1811.

MACCARONI,

A brown horse, foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1806.

MAJOR JOHN NELSON.

1813.

1814.

1818.

MACAW,

A bay mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Paroquette, by I.H. Merryfield—imported mare by Popinjay—Bourbon's dam, by I.H. Precipitate.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

Vide General Stud Book.

MACDONALD, FLORA

C. A. R. mare, a beautiful dark bay mare, elegantly yet lightly formed—

Got by Old Cub—I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1810.

CAPT. SAM. PEACE.

MACEDONIAN,

(Formerly called Clytus) A bay horse, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1824—

Got by Roanoke—imported mare Statira, by Alexander-the-Great—I. H. Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet Briar—Merlton, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Old Spot—Old Woodcock.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

MADAM,

A dark chesnut mare, well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Col. Bernard, of King William County, Virginia; foaled in 1770—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—out of a 7-8 blooded mare.

Va. 1775.

THEO. BLAND.

MADGE,

Got by Galloway's Selim—imported mare, by Spot—Sedbury—Old Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Childers—out of a natural Barb mare.

Va. 1824.

FREEMAN BELT.

1830.

MADISON,

(Old) C.A.R.H. A chesnut horse—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Priestess, by C.A.R.H. Chanticleer, (son of C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—Cammilla, by C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I. H. Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1818.

1826.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX.

BURWELL WILKES.

MADISON,

(Young)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—Minerva, by I.H. Old Diomed—C. A. R. H. Old Quicksilver, (son of I. H. Hart's Old Medley)—C.A.R.H. Virginian Cade.

Va. 1829.

1830.

1833.

MADORA,

A.R.M. a chesnut mare, the property of Thomas Pearsal, Esq. foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ratler (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Sportsmistress, by the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—C.A.R. Mare Miller's Damsel, by I.H. Old Messenger—imported mare by Pot'-8'-o's—Gimcrack—Snap-Dragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childrens—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

New-York, 1833.

THOMAS PEARSAL.

MAGNET,

A black horse—

Got by I.H. Dare Devil—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1809.

JOS. SIMPSON.

MAGNET,

A fine bay horse, 15 hands high, remarkably handsome and of great muscular powers, bred (it is believed) if not owned by the late John T. Bowdoin, Esq. of Virginia; foaled in 1798—

Got by I.H. Dare Devil—A.H. Selim (son of I.H. Othello)—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1809.

JOHN T. BOWDOIN.

Printed Advertisement.

MAGNOLIA,

A chesnut mare—

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Othello—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported Mare, Col. Tasker's Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1782.

LUND. WASHINGTON.

MAGNOLIO,

Foaled about the year 1780—

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Othello—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Selima.

B. DANDRIDGE, Esq.
JOHN PARK CUSTIS, Esq.

MAGOG,

A dark bay horse, upwards of 16 1-2 hands high, bred by the late Mr. Edward E. Broadnax, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1799—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Chanticleer—Camilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1813.

MAGOG,

Got by Clodius—I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Tom Jones.

Va. 1811.

JOHNSON F. GORDON.

MAGGY LAUDER,

Bred by the late Col. Nicholson, of Kent County, Maryland; foaled in 1773—

Got by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare, by I. H. Sparke, previous to his exportation from England.

N. B. The above mare was full sister the C. A. R. H. Rochester, the property of Mr. Patterson, of Hartford County, Maryland.

1830.

A. T. R. & S. M.

1832.

1832.

MAID-OF-THE-FOREST,

A brown mare, the property of Mr. Powder, of Frederick County, Maryland; foaled in 1821—

Got by Young Hickory—Ridgeley's Old Hamlet—Lambert Beard's Badger (son of Old Badger, out of a full bred mare)—Yellow-Reed mare, by the A.H. Bajazette—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

MAID-OF-THE-FOREST,

A grey mare, the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1826—

Got by the Winter Arabian—Young Buzzard, by the C.R.H. Hamiltonian—Old Buzzard, by I.H. Old Buzzard—I.H. Speculator—Diamond.

MAID-OF-THE-MILL,

A.R.M. A roan mare, bred by Mr. James Gunn, of Lunenburg Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's roan)—Protector—C.A.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1805.

JAMES GUNN.

MAID-OF-THE-MILL,

C.A.R.M. believed to be the property of the late General Nathaniel Coles, of Dosoris, Queen's County, Long Island, State of New-York—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Duroc (son of the I.H. Old Diomed)—Miller's C.A.R. Mare Damsel, by the I.H. Old Messenger—imported mare got by Pot'-8'-os—Gimcrack—Snap-Dragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—dam of the Two True Blues.

MAID-OF-NORTHAMPTON,

Got by I.H. Clifton—Jane Lowndes, by I.H. Driver—Modesty, by Hall's Union—Madge, by Galloway's Selim—imported mare, by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Childers—out of a natural Barb mare.

Md.

FREEMAN BELT.

MAID-OF-OAKLAND,

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Hall's Eclipse—Brent's Young Ebony, by —, out of Old Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Tas-ker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1831.

MAID-OF-THE-OAKS,

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—Annette, by the I.H. Old Sharke—Nelson's Rockingham—True-Whig—Baylor's Gallant—I.H. Bur-well's Regulus—I.H. Diamond, son of Hautboy.

N. Y. 1821.

BELA BADGER.

MAID-OF-PATUXENT,

Got by the I.H. Magic—Kitty Fox, by Fox, a son of the I.H. Venitian.

Md. 1822.

J. G. S.

MALBOROUGH,

The property of Gen. Vance, of Washington City—

Got by C.A.H. Ratler (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Young Red-Eye—I.H. Bedford—imported mare Gasteria, by Bal-loon.

Va. 1831.

MALBROOKE,

A bay mare, the property of the late Major John R. Eaton, of Gran-ville County, North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Mexican—A.H. Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1809.

JOHN R. EATON.

1819.

1826.

MALCOM,

A.R.H. A brown bay horse, bred by Dr. Shephard, of Hanover Co.
Va. 15 hands high; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Charles, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Alfred, (son of I.H. Sir Harry)—Tom Tough—I.H. Spread Eagle—Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus.

Hanover Co. Va.

DR. SHEPHARD,
WM. WYNNE.

MALTRONA,

A grey mare, foaled in 1784—

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—thorough bred Mare, got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1798.

JAMES SMITH.

MALVINIA,

A sorrel mare—

Got by the I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass, by I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Valliant—her dam was the late Col. William Byrd's imported mare called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England, out of the imported mare Jenny Cameron—got by Cuddy (a son of Fox) out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-Arsed mare.

Va. 1793.
1817.

EDWARD HORTON, Senr.
EDWARD HORTON, Jr.

MALVINIA,

Foaled in 1799—

Got by Lamplighter—I.H. Baylor's Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1804. Printed Advertisement.

MALVINIA,

Bred by the late Mr. Allan Love, (it is believed) of Brunswick Co., Va.—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—Cora, by I.H. Obscurity—F.A. R. mare, Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Gray.

MAMELUKE,

A dark bay horse, bred by Charles Henry Hall, Esq. of New-York, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1823—

Got by the Bussorah Arabian—R. mare Depro, by I.H. Barotet—imported mare Crop.

N. Y. 1833.

Boston, Mass. 1833.

CHARLES HENRY HALL,
EDWARD ELDRIDGE.

MAMBRINO,

A dark chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, foaled in 1826, the property of Gen. Callendar Irvine & Co., of Philadelphia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leede's Hobby mare, by the Lyster or Straddling Turk.

CAL'R IRVINE.

MANICA.

A beautiful dark grey mare, brought from Cumberland Co. Va., to the state of N. C. in 1772; she was very elegantly formed but light, full sister to Maryna, which see.

N. C. 1786.

JOHN WILSON.

N. B. Manica would not breed,

MANSFIELD,

A chesnut horse 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Roger Atkinson, Esq. of Lunenburg Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by the A.R.H. Arab, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Pocohontas, by R.H. Thaddeus—I.H. Robin Red-Breast—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Porto—I.H. Obscurity—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wilcair—I. mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

Va. 1832.

ROGER ATKINSON.

MARCELLA,

(Formerly Miss Barton,) a bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke; foaled in 1823—

Got by Roanoke—imported mare Philadelphia, by Washington—Miss Totteridge, by Dungannon—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweet Briar—Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

MARCIA,

A grey mare, bred by the late Col. Hoopes, of Va.; foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Archduke—Cellerima, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celler—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I. H. Spark—imported mare Queen Mab.

JOHN HOOPES.

MARGARETTA,

A sorrel mare, bred by Mr. Byston,; foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper I.H. Justice—I.H. Childers—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1786.

ACHILLES BYSTON.

MARIA,

A bright sorrel mare, with a streak in her face, well formed, about 15

hands high, or thereabouts, bred by the late Mr. MacNorrel, of Burke County, Geo.; foaled in 1816—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Traveller—imported mare.

N. C. 1830.

WM. M. WEST.

N. B. This mare was dam of Pilot, Weehock, Sally Smith, &c. Maria was sold to Mr. Edward Parker, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, also her daughter, Sally Smith. By a reference to the American Turf Register & Sporting Magazine, vol. 1. page 215, her pedigree and breeder's name, are erroneously laid down. The above is her real pedigree.

MARIA,

A.R.M. a large well formed bay mare, 16 hands high, bred by Henry Maclin, Esq. of Greensville Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Forlorn-Hope, by the C.A. A.H. Old Bellair (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—A.R.M. Fancy, by the C.A.R.H. Atkinson's Independence—C.A.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Monkey—out of an imported Barb mare.

Va. 1808.

Lieut. ATKINSON,

1809.

Maj. COCKE.

MARIA,

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia, by the C.A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of Peyton Randolph's imported mare, called Merry Lass.

Va. 1830.

RICHARD K. MEADE,

THEO. FIELD.

MARIA,

C.A.R.M. (Haynie's,) bred by Mr. John Goodwin, late of Sumner Co. Tenn. and purchased by Capt. Haynie, of the same County—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

Aug. 10, 1827.

A. BLEDSOE SHELBY.

MARIA SLAMMERKIN,

Got by Bond's C.A.R.H. First Consul—Paragon, by I.H. Figure—C.A.R.M. Miss Slammerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

N. Y. 1829.

MARIANNA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Francis B. Whiting, Esq. of Frederick Co. Va.; foaled in 1810—

Got by Telemachus—Wild Medley—Young Fearnought—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

FRANCIS B. WHITING.

MARIETTA,

A.R.M. a light bay mare, bred by Mr. John W. Land, of Sussex Co. Va.; foaled in 1810—

Got by Curtius—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.
Va. 1827.

MARIGOLD,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Dungannon (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1824.

N. C.

WM. WYNNE, Sen.

HERBERT HAYNES.

MARIGOLD,

A light chesnut mare, about 15 hands high; foaled in 1822—

Got by Old Tom-Tough—Hoskins's Sir Peter—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Dare Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Ranter.

Va. 1833.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

MARIUS,

A brown horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Henry F. Power, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Conqueror—Magog—C.A.R.H. Chanticleer, (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—I.H. Flinnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1826.

HENRY F. POWER.

N. B. This horse is dead.

MARIUS,

A sorrel horse—

Got by Galloway's Selim—out of an imported thorough bred mare.
Md. 1799.

MARK ANTHONY,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1779—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Fanny, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1820.

Taken from Col. Tarry's books.

MARK ANTHONY,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Roanoka, by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Cornelia, by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morrattue, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

MARK ANTHONY,

(Whittaker's) formerly the property of the late Col. John Whittaker, of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1772—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Moor's Partner—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. The above horse was a dark bay, about 15 hands 1 inch high, elegantly and substantially formed; he was held in the highest estimation as a foal-getter.

This pedigree was received from Gen. the Rev. Eli B. Whittaker, M.P. on Jan. 3d, 1829.

MARK-PROSPECT,

Bred in Granville Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Spadille—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Sprightly.

N. C. 1820.

LEWIS BENNETT.

MARKSMAN,

Got by Oscar (son of I.H. Gabriel)—Old Nettletop, by I.H. Old Diomed—Betsey Lewis, by I.H. Old Sharke—Atlanta, by Lyndsay's Arabian—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

Va.

MARLIN,

Believed to be a sorrel horse; foaled in 1794—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Old Partner—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Bay Bolton—an imported mare.

Va. 1801.

N. C. 1806.

MARMION,

A bay horse, very well formed, bred (it is believed) by Robert Price, Esq. near Farmville, Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian—C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Cotton's Phenomenon, (son of I.H. Restless)—A.H. Whirligig—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Marmion was sold, when five years of age, for \$2000, and taken to Missouri.

Va. 1828.

EDWIN PRICE,
ROBERT PRICE.

MARQUIS,

A bay horse, 16 hands high; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Timoleon (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Carolina Lass, by I.H. Dare-Devil—Nancy Bell, by I.H.B.

Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—
imported mare Miss Bell.

N. C. 1825.

NATHANIEL TUCKER.

MARS,

A brown horse, 15 1-2 hands high, bred by C. Ridgely, Esq. late
Governor of Md.; foaled in 1803—

Got by the A. H. Telegraph—Grey Medley.

Md. 1824.

C. RIDGELY.

N. B. Grey Medley was got by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Juniper.
C. R.

MARSHAL,

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—Virginia Nell, by I.H. Highflier—
Lady Bull, by Baylor's Gallant—I.H. Brunswick—I.H. Ranter—I.
H. Dabster—Col. Presley Thornton's imported roan mare, called
Strawberry.

Va. 1828.

GEORGE CHICHESTER,

GEORGE H. TERRETT.

MARSH-MARE,

Formerly the property of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Co.
N. C.—

Got by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1828.

Taken from the books of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq.

MARSKE,

Bred by Gen. Spotswood, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Sharke—imported mare Virago, by Star—Virago, by
Panton's Arabian—Crazy, by Lath (sister to Snip.) Va. 1828.

MARSKE,

C.A.R.H. a grey horse, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high,
bred by the late Hugh Wyllie, Esq. of Charlotte County, Vir-
ginia—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H. Spright-
ly—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Shock—
Sly-Boots.

Va. 1808.

HUGH WYLLIE.

Printed Advertisement.

MARSKE,

A grey horse—

Got by Wyllie's Marske—Buchannon's Medley—Old Clodius—
I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1818.

CHARLES HANLEY.

MARSKE,

Got by Wyllie's C.A.R.H. Marske—Lipscomb's Diomed—I.H.

H. Old Medley—A.H. Jolly Roger, (got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer, out of a Pilgrim mare.)

Va. 1824.

JOHN DANIEL.

MARSKE,

Bred by the late Col. John Dawson, of Halifax Co. N.C.; foaled in 1789—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Mousetrap—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. (Spotswood's) Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Mary Gray.

N. C. 1796.

J. DAWSON.

MARSKE,

Bred in Bertie Co. N. C.—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Pegasus—Barmysides—Whittaker's Mark Anthony.

Marske was a dark chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, substantially but plainly formed, possessing great muscular powers.

N. C. 1801.

TITUS MOOR.

MARSKE,

(Russell's)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Wyllie's Marske—I.H.H. Old Medley—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1821.

W. DANIEL.

MARTANZA,

A chesnut mare, well formed, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Thomas Avant, of Nash Co. N.C.; foaled in 1824—

Got by the A.R.H. Sir Arthur—Amazonia, by the A.R.H. Tecumseh (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, out of an imported mare)—A.R.H. Sir Harry (son of I.H. Old Diomed, out of an Obscurity mare)—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Silver—Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1829.

THOMAS AVANT.

MARTHA JEFFERSON,

A bay mare formerly the property of the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare Symmetry, by Trumpator—Young Doxy, by Imperator—Old Doxy, by King Herod—Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

Gen. Stud Book.

GEO. JEFFERSON.

MARTLAS,

A brown horse, bred by Capt. Hanly—

Got by I.H. Saltram—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Junius—imported mare, got by Jolly Roger in England, (son of Regulus)—Babraham—Crab—Dimple—Castaway—Whynot—Royal mare.

Va. 1809.

JOHN HANLY.

MARY,

Bred by Col. Baylor—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shook—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1799.

JOHN GOODE.

MARY-JANE,

A bay mare, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Ky.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Bertrand—Old Arrakookeress, by I.H. Arrakooker—Young Hope, by the I.H. Diomed—imported mare Old Hope, by Volunteer,

Lexington, Ky. 1831.

Va. 1832.

E. WARFIELD, M. D.

J. C. GOODE.

MARYLANDER,

Got by the F.A.R.H. Rattler (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Noli-Me-Tangere, by Top Gallant—imported mare Castinira (dam of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie.)

Va. March, 1827.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

MARY-LE-ON,

A bay mare, bred by Richard K. Meade, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Maria, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of Peyton Randolph's imported mare, called Merry-Lass,

Va. 1830.

RICHARD K. MEADE.

THEO. FIELD.

MARYNA,

Bred in Cumberland Co. Va. (we have been informed,) a beautiful dark roan mare, very substantially formed, about 15 hands high

She was carried out to N. C. where she distinguished herself as a brood mare, of the first class. Her colts always commanded high prices, but unfortunately all died in their infancy—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Othello—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Justice—thorough bred mare.

N. B. She was full sister to Manica.

N. C. 1786.

JOHN WILSON.

MASK,

A — horse, bred by Gen. Spotswood, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Sharke—imported mare Young Virago, by Star—Old Virago, by Pantan's Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—Devonshire Childers—Basto—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-Legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner mare,

Md. 1827.

MATAPONY,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. Speculator—Fairy, by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina, by Mambrino—her dam (out of a full sister to Nailor's Sally,) by Blank—Ward—St. Martins.

Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

MATCHEM,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Hon John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by (Randolph's) Janus—Amy Robsart, by Gracchus—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coney-skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

J. RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

MATCHEM,

Got by Chatham—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1826.

MATCHLESS,

A sorrel horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Truxton—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1810.

JOHN HOLMES.

MATCHLESS,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, formerly belonging to Robert Talliaferro, Esq. of Caroline Co. Va.; foaled in 1777—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Strawberry (called also Fairfax Roan)—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1779.

ROBERT TALLIAFERRO.

MATCHLESS,

A brown mare, 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled in 1774—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1778.

MARTIN FINNIE.

MATCHLESS,

A — mare—

Got by I.H. Old Slender—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—C.A.R.M. Miss Slammerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

N. C. 1831.

MATCHLESS,

A beautiful high formed horse, with a white streak on his face, and one white fore and hind foot, bred by the late Col. Bernard Puliam, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1809—

Got by Old Tryon—Achman—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.H. Old Medley—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1811.

1832.

BERNARD PULLIAM.

JAMES BUTLER.

MATCHLESS,

A — mare, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Quankey Creek, Halifax Town, Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1801.

WYLLIE JONES,

ALLAN JONES,

HERBERT HAYNES.

N. B. The above was transcribed from the books of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. in 1827 & 1828.

COMPILER.

MATILDA,

A grey mare, bred by Duke W. Sumner, Esq. of Davidson County, State of Tennessee; foaled in 1810—

Got by I.H. Jonah—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Whistle-jacket, (son of Fabricius)—Brutus, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—Bandy-Ball—I.H. Janus.

Tennessee, 1830.

D. W. SUMNER.

MATILDA,

Vide Miss Constable.

•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

MATRIMONY,

A large well formed bay mare, 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled in 1803—

Got by (Goode's) P.'8.'S.'—Sportsman—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

Matrimony was bred by the late Mr. Pattillo, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.

MAY-DAY,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by William H. Minge, Esq. of Charles City County, Virginia—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Hornet—I.H. Jack Andrews—I.H. Precipitate—Pill-Box, by I.H. Pantaloon, &c. &c.

Va. 1833.

WILLIAM H. MINGE.

MAY-FIELD,

Foaled in 1819; bred by ———

Got by I.H. Merryfield—Dunlop's imported mare Lady Gascoigne, by Hamiltonian. *Vide* Gascoigne.

MAY-FLOWER,

A bay mare, bred by the late Mr. C. C. Tayler, (believed to be) of Northampton County, North Carolina; foaled in 1774—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Fancy, by I. H. Bucephalus—Lycurgus—I.H. David—I. H. Buff-coat—I. H. Whittington—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1779.

C. C. TAYLER.

MAZEPPA,

A sorrel colt, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1831—

Got by A.R.H. Cadmus, son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Janey, (dam of Hyazim, and the C.A.R.M. Polly Hopkins.

Va. 1833.

JOHN C. GOODE.

MAZERINA,

A brown mare, foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A. R. H. Frederick—Godolphin—I.H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey—I. H. Dabster.

Va. 1809.

CHARLES JOHNSON,
JOHN COATES.

MAZARINE,

A most beautiful dappled grey horse, exceedingly well formed, bred in Bute County, North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—out of a thorough bred English mare, purchased from the stud of the late Lord Gower.

N. C. 1820.

WM. DREW,
TITUS MOOR.

MEDEORA,

A beautiful bright sorrel mare, with a blaze on her face, and all four legs white, very delicately formed, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Old Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Justice.

N. C. 1777.

WM. WHITE.

Va. 1786.

MEDLEY, CHANCE

A grey horse, formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Chance—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I.H. Hart's Old Medley)—I.H. Gabriel—Active, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by I.H. Slim—Shrewsberry, by I.H. Figure—Thistle, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1829.

MEDLEY,

(Young) bred by Mr. Matthew Page, of Frederick County, Va.—

Got by Cup-Bearer—I. H. H. Old Medley—Harris's Eclipse—I. H. Lonsdale—I. H. Sparke.

Her dam was presented by the late Lord Baltimore, to Gov. Ogle, of Maryland, and imported by him.

N. C. 1831.

GEORGE B. WHITING.

MEDLEY,

(Thornton) was bred by the late Dr. William Thornton, of Washington City—

Got by I. H. Punch—Helen, by I. H. H. Old Medley—C. A. R. mare Diana, by Specimen—I. H. Lonsdale.

Va. 1805.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

MEDLEY,

(Grey)—

Got by I. H. H. Old Medley—Black-and-all-Black—Bay Bolton—Old Partner—I. H. Lonsdale—I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

N. B. This horse was owned by Dr. Barry, of Tennessee, and called "Barry's Grey Medley."

Ten. 1832.

THOS. BARRY, M. D.

MEDLEY,

(Grey, Ridgeley's)—

Got by I. H. Old Medley—I. H. Juniper.

Md. 1831.

C. RIDGELY.

MEDLEY,

Foaled in 1791; (called "Wild Medley," also "Young Medley")—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—Pennsylvania Farmer—Partner—full bred mare.

He stood at Charlottesville, Va. in 1801.

Va. 1814.

MEDLEY,

(Buchannon's) A very highly formed grey horse, full 15 hands 1 inch high, and an excellent racer, bred by the late Mr. William Buchannon, of Caswell County, North Carolina; foaled in 1798, or thereabouts—

Got by Hyder-Ally, (son of Tippto Saib)—I. H. H. Old Medley—I. H. H. Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

N. C. 1807.

WM. BUCHANNON.

MEDLEY, POLLY

Got by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1828.

W. W.

MEDLEY,

(Little) A. R. H. formerly the property of Thomas Peter, Esq. of

T t

Georgetown, D. C. a horse also, of great beauty, and the most perfect symmetry—

Got by the I. H. H. Old Medley—I. Arabian horse, Lyndsay's Arabian—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Fairfax County, Va. 1832.

GEORGE GUNNELL.

MEG,

(Old) A very well formed bay roan mare, 15 hands 2 inches high bred by Capt. Henry A. Watkins. of Charlotte County, Virginia, foaled in 1816—

Got by Lauriston—C. A. R. H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's Roan)—I. H. Sorrel Oscar.

Va. 1831.

HENRY A. WATKINS.

MELLI MELLI,

A dark brown horse, bred by Governor Hutchins G. Burton, of Halifax County, state of North Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Burton, also by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Sultana, a Barb mare, got by the imported Barb horse, called Black Sultan, out of an imported Barb mare, presented to his late Excellency Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, by the Bey Tunis, by the hands of his Ambassador Melli Melli, in the year 1806; and assured by the said Ambassador, to be two of the highest bred horses in that country; and selected at a very considerable expense, and with great care, as a present worthy of his acceptance. They were both sold for the benefit of the United States, after the departure of Melli Melli.

Washington City, 1807.

THOMAS JEFFERSON.

N. C. 1828.

Hon. HUTCHINS G. BURTON.

1830.

1831.

MELLISSANT,

Got by Arion—I. H. Obscurity—I. H. Valliant—I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

S. C. 1831.

A. T. R. & S. M.

MELPOMENE,

Got by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I. H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va. 1830.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

1799.

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

MELZAR,

A bay horse bred by Col. Hoskins, of King and Queen Co. Va.; foaled in 1791—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Vampire—I. mare Kitty Fisher.
Va. 1796.

JOHN HOSKINS.

MERCATOR,

A black horse—

Got by Commerce—I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Juniper—thorough bred English mare.

Pennsylvania, 1769.

Sir ROBERT LADBROKE, Kn't.

Sir RICHARD GLYNN, Kn't.

JOHN TRECOTHICK.

MERCURY,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by the I.H. Spread-Eagle—imported mare Jannette, by Mercury—Highflier—Miranda, by Old Snap—Miss Middleton, by Regulus—Cammilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the Two-True-Blues.

JOHN HOOMES.

MERCURY,

A bay horse, well formed, bred by Capt. Dabney Collier, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by Jeffries's Chanticleer—Nance, by Merryman—Elegant—Excellent mare.

Ky. 1806.

Va. 1832.

HARRISON MONDAY.

DABNEY COLLIER.

MERCURY,

(Old)—

Got by I.H. Old Janus, his dam was Col. Byrd's imported mare Calista.

N. B. He was a beautiful sorrel horse, foaled in 1769, and stood at Col. Frank Eppes's plantation, in Dinwiddie County, Va. in the year 1774.

MERCURY,

A.R.H. a grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the I.H. Silver—C.A.R.H. Quicksilver—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1816.

JAMES WILSON.

MERETRIX,

A dark brown mare, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Captain James I. Harrison, of Diamond Grove, Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Magog, (son of the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer, son

of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—Narcissa, by I.H. Old Sharke—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1820.

JAMES J. HARRISON.

Meretrix was the dam of several capital Race-horses, and among them the C.A.R.H. Director, and also of the famous and unrivalled Race-horse Old Virginian, the masterpiece of Nature herself—who, after many thousand unsuccessful attempts at last arrived at perfection.

Printed Advertisement, 1822.

MERINDA,

A sorrel mare, bred by the late Dr. Hugh Nelson, of Kentucky; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—Flora, by Little Ben—Vixen, by I.H. Old Diomed.

Her produce which is small, will be given here:—

1827. B. C—, by Randolph's Roanoke.

Va. 1830.

GEORGE BOSWELL.

MERLIN,

A.R.H. a bay horse well formed, full 16 hands high, bred by Col. John D. Maclin, of Greensville Co. Va.; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Sharke—Indian Queen, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Valliant.

Va. 1827.

JOHN D. MACLIN.

MERRY-FIELD,

A bay mare, the property of the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1819—

Got by I.H. Merry-field—I. mare, by Chance—Jemima, by Phœnomenon, &c.

Va. 1831.

J. R. of Roanoke.

MERRY-LAD,

A jet black horse highly formed, with a star and a snip, 14 hands 3 inches high, full brother to Merry-Lass, bred in Prince George Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. David—I.H. Ranter.

Va. 1780.

WM. JONES.

MERRY-LASS,

Was a black mare, strongly formed, 14 hands 1 inch high.

Va. 1780.

WM. JONES.

MERRY-PINTLE,

A grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the I.H. Merry-Pintle—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Silver-Eye—
—I.H. Monkey, out of an imported mare.

Va. 1779.

WM. JONES.

MERRY-PINTLE,

A roan horse—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Merry Pintle—out of a very high bred imported mare.

Feb. 16, 1788.

JOSHUA GUFTON.

MERRY-PINTLE,

A dark iron grey horse, bred by Mr. Hopkins—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Merry-Pintle—I.H. David.

Va. 1780:

JOHN BALLS.

MERRY-TOM,

A bright bay horse, handsomely marked and well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred in N. C.; foaled in 1779—

Got by I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Dove—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1785.

WILLIAM DREW.

N. C. 1821.

MERRY-TOM,

A brown horse—

Got by I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Whirligig—I. H. Dove—I. H. Tom Jones—imported mare.

Va. 1785.

JAMES JOHNSON.

MERRY-TOM,

Bred in Granville Co. N. C.—

Got by I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Tom Jones—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—imported mare.

GEORGE JONES.

N.B. Merry-Tom was a very dark chesnut horse, nearly a black, full 15 hands high, very compact, high formed and heavily made, with a white streak on his face extending down to his nose, and one white hind foot. He was a good stallion but died at 8 years of age.

N. C. 1786.

MERRY-TOM,

A blood bay horse, bred by Mr. George Perkinson—

Got by I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello.

N. C. 1809.

GEORGE PERKINSON.

MERRY TOM,

(Young) a bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, strong and handsome, with a star on his forehead, and one white foot, (half brother to the imported horse Pacolet)—

Got by I.H. Merry Tom—imported mare Queen Mab, dam also of the aforesaid horse Hopper's Pacolet.

HENRY COMLY, Jr.

N. B. He stood in Philadelphia in 1768.

MESSENGER,

(A New York horse) a grey, 15 hands 2 inches high, foaled in 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Messenger—Queen Anne, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Skipwith's Figure—I. Mare, imported by Col. Myland, of Virginia.

N. Y. 1833.

Printed Advertisement.

MESSENGER,

(Bush's Young) a grey horse, of fine figure, bred by Mr. James Dearing, of Dutchess Co. New-York—

Got by I.H. Old Messenger—Queen Anne, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Skipwith's Figure—imported Mare, imported into Virginia by Col. Miland, from England.

N. Y. 1833.

PHILO C. BUSH.

MESSENGER DUROC,

The property of E. and A. Stevens, Esquires, Batavia, Genessee Co. N. Y.; a dark chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, of great muscle, power and action; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Vincenta, by I.H. Messenger—I.H. Slender—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wildair—True Britton—imported full bred mare.

N. Y. 1832.

E. & A. STEVENS.

MEXICO,

A sorrel horse of good size, form and figure, possessing a great share of elegance and activity, bred by Major William Donnell of Guildford Co. N. C.—

Got by Young Truxton, (son of I.H. Old Diomed, out of a Bellair mare)—his dam also by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Hyder Ally, (son of the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, out of the late Col. Abner Nash's imported mare Polly.)

N.C. 1831.

BARZILLAI GREAVES.

MIDAS,

A light sorrel horse well formed, nearly 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Messrs. Goode & Townes, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse (son of the C.A.R.H. Duroc)—Sir Robin—I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Sharke—C.A.R.H. Apollo—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Valliant—imported mare Old Cameron.

Va. 1804.

Dead.

WILLIAM TOWNES,
WILLIAM O. GOODE.

MIDAS,

Believed to be a grey horse—

Got by the I.H. Hart's Old Medley—his dam was a celebrated imported English mare, imported by the late Col. John Hamilton, British Consul, Virginia.

Va. 1789.

JOHN HAMILTON.

MIDDLESEX,

Bred by the late Col. Benjamin Wyche, of Sussex County, Virginia; foaled in 1804—

Got by the I.H. Seagul—Fairy, by I.H. Bedford—Rosebud, by I. H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1824.

BENJ. WYCHE.

MILK-SOP,

A.R.M. formerly the property of the Hon. Willis Alston, Member of Congress, and bred by the late Samuel Williams, Esq. of Martin County, North Carolina; foaled about the year 1795 or 1796—

Got by I.H. Mousetrap—Harris's Eclipse—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

N. C. 1827.

GIDEON ALSTON.

WILLIS ALSTON.

MILO,

A grey horse, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1826.

JOHN HARRIS.

MILO,

A black horse, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands high, bred in North Carolina; foaled in 1776—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John—thorough bred American Mare.

Va. 1810.

WM. WILLIS.

N. C. 1811.

MILO,

A bright bay horse, very well formed, and handsomely marked, full 15 hands and a half high; bred by the late Captain William Ferguson, of North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Ranter—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Justice—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—out of an imported thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1778.

WM. FERGUSON.

MILO,

C.A.R.H. bred by the late Edward Wyatt, Senr. Esq. of Dinwiddie County, Virginia—

Got by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Grey John—Junius—I. H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1805.

EDW. WYATT, Senr.

MILO,

Got by Dr. Sims's Wildair (son of the I.H. Delancey's Wildair)—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1809.

JAMES JOHNSON.

MILO,

A.R.H. a beautiful high formed bay horse, formerly owned in Brunswick Co. Virginia—

Got by A.R.H. Sweetlips—I.H. Old Diomed—Boxer—I.H. Darlington—I.H.H. Old Medley.

Va. 1814.

HENRY G. HARRISON.

MINERVA,

C.A.R.M. (Hoskins's)

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair (son of I.H. Hart's Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1816.

JOHN HOSKINS.

1821.

MINERVA,

Bred by the late Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1819.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

MINERVA,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Highflier—C.A.R.H. Old Quick-silver—A.H. Va. Cade.

Va. 1809.

ANDREW WOODLEY, Senr.

MINK,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Cutleg, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

J. R. of R.

MINNIKIN, OLD

A — mare, (believed to have been bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia;) foaled in —

Got by President (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tris-tram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus—I. Mare.

MINNIKIN YOUNG,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1814—
Got by Gracchus—her dam Old Minnikin, above.

MINNIMUS,

A bay horse, bred as above, by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke; foaled in 1824—
Got by Roanoke—Young Minnikin, above.

MINNARETT,

A bay mare, 15 hands high—
Got by I.H. David—I.H. Old Valliant—out of a thorough bred running mare.
N. C. 1794. JOHN COCKE.
Va. 1783.

MINETTA,

C.A.R.M.—
Got by the I.H. David—I.H. Old Valliant—I. Mare thorough bred.
N. C. Nov. 5th, 1783. R. BIGNALL.

MINSTREL,

A bright bay horse, bred by Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Virginia; foaled in 1808—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—Terpsichore, by Woodson's Wildair (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair, out of a thorough bred mare)—her dam, by Fox (a son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of a mare brought from Old Spain.

N. B. The above pedigree was certified under the signature of Col. John Harwell Cocke, Dec. 19th, 1804, and obtained from Capt. Gray.

MISS,

A grey mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1814—
Full sister to Miss Peyton, which see.

MISS ALSUP,

F.A.Q.R. mare, bred by the late Mr. Thomas Field, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1772; formerly the property of the late Mr. John Goode, Senr., of the same County—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1782.
1791.

THOMAS FIELD,
JOHN GOODE, Senr.

N. B. Miss Alsup was an excellent racer, and purchased from Mr. Field by Mr. Goode, at an enormous price.

Va. 1803.

JAMES SPEED, Senr.

MISS BAILEY.

C.A.R.M. a light grey mare, 14 hands high, bred by Thomas Burling, Esq. of Nashville, Tenn. and afterwards sold to James Chambers, Esq. of Natchez, Adams Co. Mississippi; foaled in 1821—

Got by the I.H. Boaster—her dam, (dam also of Haynie's Maria,) by C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

Tenn. 1827.

A. BLEDSOE SHELBY.

MISS CHANCE,

A bay mare, formerly (it is believed,) the property of Col. Tayloe; foaled in 1815—

Got by I.H. Chance—Brittannia, by the I.H. Arabian Selim—imported mare, Brittannia, by Pegasus, in England—imported mare Peggy.

MISS CONSTABLE,

A bay mare, with a star on her forehead, nearly 15 hands high, bred by the late William Constable, Esq. of New-York; foaled in 1801—

Got by a son of the I.H. Baronet, out of his own mother Matilda, by M'Carthy's Old Cub—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—C.A.R. mare Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second—her dam, also Matilda, by M'Carthy's Cub—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—C.A.R. mare Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—I. mare Cub, &c. &c.

N. Y. 1806.

WM. CONSTABLE.

MISS CRAWLER,

A bay mare, the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Ky.; foaled in 1810—

Got by I.H. Old Crawler—C.A.H. Melzar—Grey Alfred (son of Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Tom Jones.

Ky.

ELISHA WARFIELD, M. D.

MISS DOE,

C.A.R.M. a bay mare—

Got by L.H. Flimnap—I.H. Centinel—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—

N. C. 1798.

WM. DREW.

MISS DOE,

C.A.R.M.—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Diamond—C.A.R.M. Bynum's Filly, by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1827.

MISS DOE,

F.A.R.M. bred (it is believed) in North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Bay Richmond—I.H. Messenger—I.H. Hamilton's Figure.

N. Y. 1824.

JOHN COLLINS.

MISS DOE,

F.A.R.M. bred (it is believed) in N. C.—

Got by Little Driver (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair)—I.H. Bay Richmond—I.H. Old Janus.

Orange Co. N. C. 1828.

JAMES MOORE.

MISS DOE,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Damon—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1816.

Printed Advertisement.

MISS EUSTON,

A bay mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare, by the Lyster Turk.

MISS FANNY,

A dark bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. N. Y.; foaled in 1806—

Got by Shadow (called also Shad)—Miss Constable, by a son of I. H. Baronet—Matilda, by McCarthy's Cub—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

MISS FAUNTELROY,

A bay mare, bred by G. Fauntelroy, Esq.; foaled in 1786—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.M. Young Muslin-face, by Yorick—American mare Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Childers.

Va. 1824.

GEO. FAUNTELROY.

MISS FIDGET,

Believed to be a bay mare, bred by the late Major William Lucas, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia, and sold at his sale, to the late Mr. Allan Young, of the same county—

Got by I. H. Hoomes's Stirling—I. H. Mousetrap—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1804.

WM. LUCAS,
JOHN GOODE, Sen.
ALLAN YOUNG.

MISS FIRE,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Wildfire, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

MISS FISHER,

A bay mare, bred by Mr. Henry Cruger; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. John Richards, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Coles's Hamiltonian—imported mare, got by Cottager—Trentham—Henricus—Regulus.

N. Y. 1833.

VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON.

MISS FITZ-ROY,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph; foaled in 1827—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Wakefield, by the C.A.R.H. Sir Hal—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody-Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare, by the Lyster Turk.

MISS FORTUNE,

A chesnut mare, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C.; foaled in 1809—

Got by I.H. Star—imported mare Anvillina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

MISS GRAFTON,

A bay mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia, and sold to Mr. Loughborough; foaled in 1825.

Got by Roanoke—Miss Wakefield, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody-Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare, by the Lyster, or Stradling Turk.

MISS HAGGIN,

A brown mare, the property of Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Ky.; foaled in 1823—

Got by Blackburn's Whip—I.H. Buzzard—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

Ky. 1829.

E. WARFIELD, M.D.

MISS MADISON,

A strong made chesnut mare, nearly 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Reuben Medley, of Madison County, Va. and transferred to Mr. Lewis Shirley, (formerly of the Red-House, N.C.) and by him to

the late Major John R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1818—

Got by Lurcher, (son of I.H. Bedford)—Vermont, (son of Decius, son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Fearnought—Sharke.

N. C. 1818.

1824.

LEWIS SHIRLEY,

JOHN R. EATON.

MISS MIDWAY,

A chesnut mare, bred by Richard Singleton, Esq. of South Carolina; foaled in 1823—

Got by Kosciusko—Ruth, by Big Ben—imported mare Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bourdeaux—Sperenza, (sister to Old Saltram) by O'Kelly's Eclipse.

MISS MONEY-MAKER,

A brown mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. Speculator—Milksoy, by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick.

Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

MISS MUNROE,

Got by the I.H. Precipitate—Sting, by I.H. Old Diomed—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I. H. Dove—Stella, by I. H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Va. 1833.

JOHN C. GOODE.

MISS PELHAM,

Vide Ebuluza.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

MISS PEYTON,

A grey mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1812—

Got by Gracchus—Telegraph, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland mare.

J. R. of R.

MISS PONE,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Milksoy, by Cœur De Lion—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick.

Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

MISS QUEENSLAND,

A — mare—

Got by Gen. Morgan's Paul Jones—Selina, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported thorough bred mare, got by Matchem.

Va. 1804.

JOHN ALEXANDER.

MISS RUSSELL,

Got by I.H. Bedford—Atlanta, by Lamplighter—Old Cade—Isabella, by C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse: this mare was the property of Mr. Robert Page, of Broadneck, Virginia.

Va. 1833.

HUGH CAMPBELL.

MISS RYLAND,

A grey mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1813—

Got by Gracchus—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

MISS SELDEN,

Formerly the property of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Town, North Carolina, but bred (it is believed) by the late Miles Selden, Esq. of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Old Flimnap—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I. mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1814.

THOMAS HALL, M. D.

MISS SPORTLEY,

A grey mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, New-York; foaled in 1817—

Got by Bush's Messenger—Miss Constable, by a son of I.H. Baronet, out of Matilda (which see.)

N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

MISS TUDOR,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by Hyperion—Logania, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland mare.

MISS WAKEFIELD,

A brown mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Hal—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—I. mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—out of Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lyster, or Straddling Turk.

MISS WALKER,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr. Walker, of Buckingham Co. Virginia, foaled in —

Got by Hill's Tartar, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Mufti—C.A.R.
H. Old Flag-of Truce—L.H.B.-Old Fearnought.
Ky. 1828.

MODESTY,

Got by Hall's Union—Madge, by Galloway's Selim—imported mare,
by Spot—Sedbury—Old Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire
Childers—out of a Barb mare.

Va. 1830.

BENJ. LOWNDES.

MODESTY,

A sorrel mare, well formed, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of
Mecklenburgh Co. Va. and transferred to Edward Tarry, Esq. of
the same County; foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Shylock—L.H. Buzzard—imported mare
Symmetry, by Trumpator—Young Doxy, by Imperator—Old Doxy,
by King Herod—Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Old Cade—
Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail, by King Herod—Teressea, by
Matchem—Regulus—Starling—Crofts's Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb
—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—
Burton Barb mare.

Va. 1830.

1831.

1832.

M. ALEXANDER,

N. ALEXANDER,

EDWARD TARRY.

MOGGY,

A good quarter of a mile racer, bred by Batts Peter Stewart, (a
coloured man,) late of Greensville Co. Va.; a grey horse, handsome-
ly formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.
Old Janus.

Va. 1779.

I. H. DANCEY.

MOGGY, CHICKEY

A.R.Q.H. a brown horse, very badly formed, loosely coupled, 15 hands
high; foaled in 1768—

Got by the A.Q.R.H. Moggy—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Antho-
ny—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1776.

1778.

CALEB WILLIS.

JAMES COX.

MOHECAN,

Formerly the property of Dr. E. S. Boteler, of Middleton, Md.—

Got by Young Top-Gallant—Telegraph—Cub—Little Medley.

Md. 1831.

E. S. BOTELEK, M. D.

MOLL,

Got by the I.H. Hamilton's Figure—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin,
by I.H. Wildair—L mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

N.Y. 1827.

MOLL BRAZEN,

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—I.H.H. Old Medley.
Va.

J. G. C.

MOLL BRAZEN,

A very highly formed brown mare, formerly the property of the late Mr. Henry Delony, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—
—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1796.

HENRY DELONY.

MOLL BRAZEN,

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—C.A.R.M. Nancy Medley—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—
—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1808.

JOHN BRYDIE.

1828.

MOLL ROE,

A pale sorrel mare—

Got by I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1763.

JOHN DIGGES.

MOLL ROE,

A beautiful bay mare, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, formerly the property of the late Mr. Wm. Park, Sen. of Warren Co. N. C.—

Got by Lycurgus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1798.

JAMES TURNER.

THO'S JORDAN.

MOLLY,

Little—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—her dam, by * * * *

Va. 1832.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH.

MOLLY LONGLEGS,

Bred in Person Co. N. C.; foaled in 1817—

Got by A.H. Saltram (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—Muzzle Diomed—
—Gold-finder—Sterne—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred Jolly Roger mare.

N. C. 1820.

W. D.

MOLLY LONGLEGS,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. James Cretcher, of Granville Co. N. C.—

Got by the I.H. Bryan O'Lynn—C.A.R.H. Ashe's Roebuck.

Va. Nov. 16, 1830.

JAMES CRETCHER.

MOLOCH,

A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by Thomas Watkins, Esq. of Chesterfield Co. Va.; foaled about 1805—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—Pandora, by Lamplighter—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Shock.

Va. 1832.

JOHN C. GOODE.

MONARCH,

A brown horse about 15 hands high, foaled in 1768—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Dabster—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1772.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

MONARCH,

15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1827—

Got by Omega—American Buzzard (the blind horse)—Febrifuge—Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Wilkins's Centinel—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Valliant—imported mare.

N. C. 1829.

1830.

1832.

1833.

Va. 1832.

1833.

MONKEY,

C.A.H. (Young,) a beautifully high formed and substantially made sorrel horse, 15 hands high, possessed of great muscular powers and action—

Got by I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—thorough bred mare, got by the I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1808.

JOHN SIMSON.

MONKEY,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

N. C. 1768.

1769.

1771.

Va. 1771.

1773.

JAMES GOULD,
HENRY CLARKE,
JOSHUA HOWE,
WM. HILL,
CHARLES HOARD.

MONKEY,

(Young) a brown horse—

Got by I.H. Dove—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1804.

GEO. HAYNES.

MONIMIA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1793—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—imported mare *She-is-sweet-est-when-she-is-Naked*.

Va. 1830.

MONTEBELLO,

C.A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled about the year 1808—

Got by the I.H. Robin-Red-Breast—Dutchess, by the I.H. Bedford—Thresher, by the I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. Q. R. H. Goode's Old Twigg—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

MARK ALEXANDER.

MONTEZUMA,

A beautiful sorrel horse, highly formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Pegasus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1796.

Printed Advertisement.

MONTEZUMA,

A grey horse, formerly the property of Mr. Anderson—

Got by the I.H. Cormorant—I.H. Sharke—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Silver-Eye.

Va. 1810.

JAMES CARLTON.

MONTEZUMA,

A beautiful chesnut horse, highly formed, possessing great muscular powers, strength, symmetry and action, bred by Mr. Wm. Coleman, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Switch, by Janus, (sometimes called Mercury)—Great Liberty.

Va. 1810.

WM. COLEMAN.

MONTICELLO,

A.R.H. bred by Dr. James Jones, of Nottoway Co. Va.; foaled in 1801 or 1802—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Sporting Toby.

Mountain Hall, Sept. 1727.

JAS. JONES, M. D.

N. B. Monticello was killed by the kick of a horse, in Kentucky, on a race field.

MONTMARCO,

A chesnut horse, very delicately formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred in Bute County, N. C.—

Got by Smiling-Tom—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Hob-or-Nob

I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Monkey—I. H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

N. C. 1812.

WM. DREW.

MOONSHINE,

A.R.H. a sorrel horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Gen. Nathaniel Coles, of Dosoris, Long Island, N. Y.; foaled about the year 1821 or 1822—

Got by the Bussorah Arabian—Young Romp, by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Old Romp, by I.H. Messenger—imported mare, got by Pot'-8-o's—Gimcrack—Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—dam of the Two True Bles.

Chittenango, N. Y.

GEORGE EHLE,
JACOB LOWER.

MORATTUE,

A mare formerly the property of the family of the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1822.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

MOORE, SIR JOHN

Bred by Capt. Richard Baylor—

Got by Young Bedford—Melzar—F.A.R.M. Betsy Baker, by I. H.H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—out of a full bred mare, belonging to Mr. Lightfoot, of York, Virginia.

Va. 1828.

MORDANTO,

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—Burwell's Traveller—Bolton—full bred mare, by I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Jolly Rogor.

Va. 1832.

MORGAN-RATTLER,

Foaled in 1788—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1795.

WILLIAM ATCHESON.

Norfolk Herald.

MORGAN-RATTLER,

A bay horse, bred by Joseph Lewis, Esq. of Loudon Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Rattler, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, it is believed)—Iris, by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Cœur De Lion—C.A.R. mare Oracle, by I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Fluvia, by C.A.H. Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare of Peter Randolph's, called Merry-Lass.

Va. 1831.

JOSEPH LEWIS.

MORGIANA,

A grey mare, bred by Col. George Elliott, of Burlington, near Nashville, Tennessee; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—Top Gallant, (son of Gallatin)—her dam, (a full sister to the C. A. R. mare Kirkindall,) got by Hobbs's Augustus—Solon—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Bay Richmond—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Goldfinder—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va, 1782.

Tenn. 1831.

MORWICK-BALL,

(Young) A sorrel horse, with a blaze face, 16 hands high: foaled in 1793—

Got by I.H. Morwick-Ball—Liberty.

Va. 1798.

Norfolk Herald.

JACOB SHUSTER.

MOSCOW,

A chesnut horse, very well formed, 16 hands high, bred by Vanbrugh Livingston, Esq. of Callendar, near Yonkers, West Chester County, New-York; foaled in 1826—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Die-Vernon, by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Oscar, (believed to be a son of I. H. Gabriel)—Hero, (believed to be a son of Hall's Union)—I. H. Gabriel—Active, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by I.H. Slim—Shrewsbury, by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—Thistle, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

N. Y. 1831.

WILLIAM LYLES,

VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON.

MOSCOW,

A sorrel horse, well quartered, and finely muscled; foaled in 1823—

Got by Constitution—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.R.H. Quick-silver—C.A.R.H. Flag-of-Truce.

Va. 1828.

JOHN R. HALL.

MOSES,

Bred (it is believed) by Mr. Haxall, of Virginia—

Got by I. H. Sir Harry—imported mare Mermaid, by Waxey—her dam, dam also the imported mare Promise, by I.H. Old Buzzard—I.H. Precipitate—Lady Harriett, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Curwen's Bay Barb—Darcy's Chesnut Arabian—White-shirt—Old Montague mare.

H. HAXALL.

General Stud Book.

MOULTON,

(Believed to be a bay horse;) foaled in 1783, or thereabouts—

Got by the C.A.H. Dr. Sim's Wildair—out of an imported mare, got by Sampson—Plover, by the Godolphin Colt—Crofts's Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Lord Darcy's Chesnut Arabian—White-Shirt—Old Montague mare.
Va. 1790. Printed Advertisement.

MOUNT-AIRY,

Got by Old Yorrick—Nonpareil—out of
N. C. 1819.

* * *
CHARLES SALLARD.

MOUNTAINEER,

A chesnut horse, the property of Walter Coles, Esq. of Albemarle County, Virginia; foaled in 1822—

Got by the A.R.H. Peace-maker—Jane, by I. H. Knowsley—Selima, by Dandridge's Fearnought—I.H. Bay Bolton—I.H. Monkey—Dart—Gen. Nelson's full blooded mare.
Va. 1830.

WALTER COLES.

MOUNTAINEER,

A blood bay horse, with a star on his forehead, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred (it is believed) by Charles Henry Hall, Esq. of New-York; foaled in —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc, (son of the I.H. Old Diomed)—imported mare Placentia, by Dick Andrews—Benningborough—Highflier—Goldfinder—Old Marske—Cullen Arabian—Regulus—Old Crab.

N. Y. 1833.

CHARLES HENRY HALL.

Minaville, Florida.

ANDREW JOHNSON.

Amsterdam, April 8, 1828.

MAXWELL & JACKSON.

N. B. Placentia had no more produce, but died.

MOUNTAIN-LEADER,

Foaled in 1795—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes Old Wildair—I.H. Old Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—out of a thorough bred mare.
N. C. 1801.

MOUNTAIN-LEADER,

Foaled in 1780—

Got by Whittaker's Mark Anthony—I. H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—out of a 3-4 blooded mare.

He was a beautiful black horse, elegantly and substantially formed, 15 hands 3 inches high.

N. C. 1800.

MOURNING,

Bred by the late Mr. Hinchy Mabry, of Greensville County, Virginia; foaled in 1800—

Got by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Clodius—I. H. B. Old Fearnought.

N. B. This mare produced several excellent horses and mares; none however were trained.

H. MABRY.

Va. 1816.

MOUSE,

(Old) A grey mare, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia—

Got by Sans Cullottes—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

MOUSE,

(Young) A grey mare, bred also by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1814—

Got by Gracchus—Old Mouse, by Sans Cullottes—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

MOUSE,

(Old) believed to have been a mouse coloured mare, or a brown, 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. Green Duke, of the Purchase Patent, Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1789—

Got by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Monkey.

N. C. 1794.

GREEN DUKE, Sen.

MOUSE,

(Young, full sister to Old Mouse) A chesnut mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, foaled in 1797; bred by the late Mr. Green Duke, Sen. of the Purchase Patent, Warren County, North Carolina—

Got by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—I. H. Hart's Old Medley—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1794.

GREEN DUKE, Sen.

MOUSE-TRAP,

(Young) A beautiful chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the I. H. Old Mousetrap—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey.

Halifax County, North

WM. POPE.

Carolina, March 2, 1795. }

MULGA,

Bred by Major Mason Harvell, of Sussex County, Va.—

Got by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Clockfast—Apollo—C. A. R. H. Old Spadille—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Skim—Tasko—I. H. Merry-Pintle.

Va. 1822.

ALEX. BATTS.

MULATTO-MARY,

C.A.R.M. This celebrated race mare was sold by William M. West, Esq. of New Hope Race Course, Halifax County, North Carolina, to Mr. Thomas J. Goodman, of Baltimore, Maryland, in May, 1827—then 4 years of age. Mr. West gave her the above name from her being of a dun or yellow bay colour—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie (son of the I.H. Old Diomed)—Orion (son of I.H. Hoomes's Stirling)—Driver.

Signed,

B. B. HUNTER.

The above was taken from the books of the Union Race Course, Kings County, New-York, near the city of New-York, in July, 1833.

MUNROE,

C.A.R.R. a beautiful high formed horse of a dark brown color, 15 hands 1 inch high and blind—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Wonder (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—Priestess, by Chanticleer—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1819.

BURWELL WILKES.

MURAT,

A dark bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by the late Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Castania, by I.H. Archduke—imported mare Castinira, the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie's dam.

Va. 1833.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX,
NATH'L F. GREEN,
JAMES CALHOUN.

MURAT,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Little Billy—I.H. Phoenix—Lady-of-the-Lake, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare, got in England, by I.H. Lightfoot's Oscar—her dam Melissa, by Trumpator—Miss Brighton, (called also Sea-fowl) by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap—Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by (a son of) Bay Bolton—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two True Blues.

N. B. Murat was bred by Mr. Raines, of Fairfield, S. C.

S. C. 1831.

MURDOCK, RED

C.A.R.H. a chesnut horse, formerly the property of Mr. Moody, of Va.; foaled about 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Bedford—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's

Old Wildair—A.R.H. Lexington—Spanking Roger—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Miss Bell.
Va. 1832.

CHARLES C. GRAVES.

MURRAY, FANNY

A chesnut mare, the property (it is believed) of the late James Barnes, Esq. of Halifax County, state of North Carolina; foaled about the year 1775—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Skim—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey—thorough bred mare.
N. C. 1828.

JAMES BARNES,
GIDEON ALSTON.

MUSIDORA,

Bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1805—

Got by I. H. Archduke—I. H. Dare-Devil—Clodino—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick.
Va. 1831.

JOHN HOOMES.

MUSLIN-FACE,

(Young)—

Got by Yorick—American mare Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Childers—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare, Jenny Cameron.
Va. 1810.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

MUSLIN-FACE,

A mare—

Got by Old Yorick—I.H. Old Childers—imported mare.
Va. 1766.

J. S.

MUSLIN-FACE,

(Young)—

Got by I.H. Childers—imported mare Oxnard's Muslin-Face.
Va. 1782.

GEORGE JACKSON.

MUTNOMER,

Got by A.R.H. Tom Tough—I.H. Bedford—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—King's Kitty Fisher, by Ranger, (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.
Va. 1832.

MYRTLE,

A dark grey colt, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co Va.; foaled in 1831—

Got by the A.R.H. Arab—Geranium, by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet, (son of I.H. Citizen)—C.A.R.H. Little Wonder—Juliette, by I.H. Dare-Devil—Rosetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
Va. 1831.

JOHN C. GOODE.

NABOB,

A brown horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1774—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock
—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1779.

JAMES GALLOWAY.

NABOB,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property of the late Col. Burwell, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Old Lycurgus—I.H. Monkey—Imported Mare.

Obtained by the Compiler from the Executor of the late Colonel Burwell.

NABOB,

A light bay horse, formerly owned in Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger
—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1778.

1781.

JOHN BILBO,
HENRY DELONY.

NABOB,

A white horse, bred by Capt. Hume—

Got by the I.H. Juniper—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1786.

JAMES HUME.

NANCE,

(Old) a bay mare, very well formed, bred by Mr. John Kimbrough, of the State of Kentucky; foaled in 1798—

Got by Merryman—Elegant—excellent bred Mare.

Ken'y. Dec. 1806.

Va.

1832.

HARRISON MONDAY.
DABNEY COLLIER.

NANCE,

(Old) a sorrel mare, bred by the late Mr. Allan Love, of Brunswick County, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Wyllie's Marske—C.A.R.H. Bay Yankee
—I.H. Cœur de Lion—Xantippe, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer
—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evan's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1817.

ALLAN LOVE.

NANCY,

A black mare—

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1800.

1805.

JAMES WILSON,
JAMES NELSON.

NANCY,

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.
Va. 1765.

JOHN BOYD,
CH's WILSON.

NANCY,

A grey mare—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Wyllie's Marske—C.A.R.H. Bay Yankee
—I.H. Cœur De Lion—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Old Janus
—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.
Va. 1820.

C. J. L.

NANCY,

A grey mare, very substantially formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1766—

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1816.

GEORGE TARRY.

NANCY-AIR,

(Young) a bay mare, bred (it is presumed,) by James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C.; foaled in 1822—

Got by Virginus (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—her dam the following:

NANCY-AIR,

(Old) C.A.R.M. bred by Lewis Willis, Esq. of Va.; foaled in 1799—

Got by I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. Old Sharke—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—Old Regulus—Spotswood's I.H. Diamond (son of Hautboy.)

S. C. 1829.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

NANCY-AIR,

C.A.R.M. bred by the late Col. Allan Cocke, of Bacon's Castle, Surry Co. Va. purchased by Gen. James Bradby at his sale, and run by him; foaled in 1794—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old wildair—Jenny, by I.H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-all-black—A.H. Lycurgus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—thorough bred mare.

N. B. Nancy-air left no produce behind her. A Jolly Friar colt got to Nancy, at one year old, and got her in foal, which stunted her growth; she never was large; the foal also died a short time after its birth.

Va. 1827.

RICHARD COCKE.

NANCY BELL,

A chesnut mare, formerly the property of Col. Herbert Haynes, of Northampton Co. N. C.—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H.

Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell; foaled in 1750, got by Starling, and imported by Col. Hunter, into Hampton, Va., in 1753 or 1754.

N. C. 1789.

ALLAN JONES.

NANCY COLEMAN,

Got by Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—Latona, by I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Skim—out of a Barb mare.
Va. 1800.

JOHN VERRELL.

NANCY DAWSON,

Got by I.H. Old Messenger—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—Tanner—Liberty—Godolphin—I.H. Merry Tom.
N. C. 1828.

C. F. L.

NANCY DAWSON,

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Sharke—Wilkins's Centinel.
Va. 1804.

WM. MACLIN.

NANCY DAWSON,

(Old) a sorrel mare—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1793.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred in Georgia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin—I.H. Bedford—thorough bred mare.

Georgia, 1828.

W. M. W.

NANCY DAWSON,

(Young) a roan mare; foaled in 1799—

Got by Goode's P's's, out of Old Nancy Dawson, above stated, daughter of Old Twigg.

Va. 1806.

A. Y.

NANCY DAWSON,

A chesnut mare; foaled about the year 1779—

Got I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1799.

C. HARDY.

NANCY DAWSON,

Foaled the 22d day of April, 1783—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—Phillis, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Sober John.

Dec. 19th, 1828.

American Farmer.

NANCY MEDLEY.

A.R.M.—

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported Mare.
1808. JOHN BRYDIE.

NANCY SELIM,

A brown bay mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Allan Hynes, of Sussex Co. Virginia; foaled in 1776—

Got by the I.H. English Selim—C.A.H. Sancho—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus.

M. C.

A. HYNES.

NANCY WAKE,

F.A.Q.R.M. bred by —, of Wake County, North Carolina—

Got by C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Babram—I.H. English Selim—A.H. Liberty, by I.H. Dove.

L. HIGGS.

N. B. The above mare was taken by the British, in the old Revolutionary War, and she, along with Little and Red Bacchus, and several other horses, were purposely drowned in York river, by them.

N. C. 1798.

CHS. R. EATON, Senr.

NANCY WHIRLIGIG,

F.A.R.M. (Old) a bay mare, bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1781—

Got by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1816.

GEORGE TARRY, Senr.

This mare was sold to the late Gen. Richard Kennon, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, for \$200, when very young.

NANCY WHIRLIGIG,

(Young) a sorrel mare, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by the late General Richard Kennon, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by Jolly—F.A.R.M. Old Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

Va. 1818.

GEORGE TARRY, Senr.

NANCY WHIRLIGIG,

A bay mare, bred by the late Major John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1806—

Got by I.H. Diomed—her dam Young Nancy Whirligig, above.
Va. 1810. JOHN NELSON, Senr.

NANCY WILLIS,

F.A.Q.R.M. bred by the late Capt. Joseph John Alston, of Halifax Co., North Carolina; foaled in 1758—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

N. C. 1826.

Jos. J. ALSTON.

NANNY OH!!

C.A.R.M. a sorrel mare, the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1788—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—Young Selima, by Yorick—Black Selima, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va.

J. T.

NANTOAKA,

F.A.R.H. a sorrel gelding; foaled in 1786; formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Hall's Eclipse—F.A.R. mare Brent's Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va.

JOHN TAYLOE.

NAPOLEON,

A beautiful bay horse, foaled in 1801, full 16 hands high; bred by James Townes, Esq. Clerk of the County of Amelia, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Harris's Eclipse—C.A.H. Old Mercury—Voltair—I.H. Jolly Roger—Spanker Mare.

Va. 1808,

1819.

JAMES TOWNES,

HEZEKIAH CHESHIRE.

NAPOLEON,

A beautiful dapple grey horse, 15 hands and a half high; bred by Mr. Henry Anderson, of Amelia County, Va.; foaled in 1818—

Got by I.H. Gouty—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R. H. Flag-of-Truce—C.A.Q.R.H. Spadille—I.H. Old Janus.

He was a very finely formed horse, and possessed of great muscular powers and symmetry.

Va. 1830.

HENRY ANDERSON,

B. TOTTY,

H. WALTHALL.

NAPOLEON,

Foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. Chariott—his dam by Reindeer—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

N. C. 1826.

J. GRANT.

NAPOLEON,

Bred by A.B. Shelby, Esq. of Tenn.; foaled in 1822—

Got by Oscar (son of the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Little Wonder)—A. R.H. Truxton (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Elegant.

Tenn. 1828.

A. B. SHELBY.

NAPOLEON,

A grey horse—

Got by the A.R.H. Young Powhatan—C.A.R.H. Old Powhatan—Thomas's Celer (son of C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.) This last Celer mare was also dam of the famous quarter racers, Copper-Head and Cock-Robin.

Taken from a Printed Advertisement, in Va. in 1827.

NAPOLEON,

A.R.H.—

Got by Sky-Scraper (son of I.H. Dare-Devil, out of the C.A.R.M. Oracle, by I.H. Obscurity)—his dam, Slow-and-Easy, by I.H. Baronet—Cammilla, by Cephalus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Calista.

N. C. 1829.

BARZILLAI GREAVES.

NAPPER TANDER,

A grey horse, bred in Va.—

Got the I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Whirligig—Haynes's King Herod—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sober John—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1804.

JOSIAH CLARKSON.

NAPPER TANDY,

A bay horse, bred by the late Gov. James Turner, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Mouse-trap—I.H. Moor's Partner—Molly Roe, by Lycurgus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1807.

JAMES TURNER.

NARCISSA,

(Old,) formerly the property of the late Samuel Tyler, Esq. and sold by him to the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1785—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller (son of the I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Calista)—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by the I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

NARCISSA,

(Old,) a sorrel mare—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1804.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

NARCISSA,

A brown mare, bred by the late George M'Naught, Esq. of Va.—

Got by L.H. Othello—imported mare, got by Barlett's Childers—
Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White
Turk.

Va. 1769.

GEORGE McNAUGHT.
JAMES McNAUGHT,
JOHN W. McNAUGHT,
JAMES JOHNSON.

NARCISSA,

(Young) a bay mare bred (it is supposed) by the late Colonel John
Hoomes, of the Bowling-Green, Caroline County, Va.; foaled
in 1802—

Got by I.H. Play-or-Pay—Old Narcissa, by the C.A.H. Symmes's
Old Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller, (son of I. H.
Moreton's Traveller out of the imported mare Calista)—Virginia,
by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I.H.
Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare
Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake
—Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

NASHVILLE,

A dappled gray horse, 16 hands high; foaled in 1821—

Got by Oscar (son of the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Wonder)—C.A.R.H.
Old Pacolet—Thompson's Celer (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old
Celer.)

Tenn. 1828.

N. B. Nashville was a horse of fine action and form.

NAVERINO,

A blood bay horse, bred in the State of New-Jersey; foaled in
1828—

Got by De Groot's Sir Harry (son of the Bussorah Arabian)—
Hyacinth, by Ogden's Messenger—Bloomsbury, by I.H. Bedford—
Telegraph, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H.
H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Mary-
land mare.

N. Y. 1832.

ANTHONY DEY.

NEGOTIATOR,

Foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.
A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Harris's Eclipse.

Va. 1826.

THOS. GRAY.

NEGRO,

A black horse, formerly the property of Mr. Jethro Davidson, of
North Carolina—

Got by Hyder Ally (son of the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Antho-
ny, out of Nash's imported mare Polly)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark

Anthony—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger
—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—out of the imported mare Miss
Bell.

N. C. 1824.

HENRY COTTEK.

NELL,

(Believed to be a Kentucky mare.)—

Got by Young Baronet (son of I.H. Baronet)—Damon—Grey
Alfred—thorough bred mare.

Lexington, Ky. 1826.

ELISHA J. WINTERS.

NELL,

Bred by Jennings Robinson, Esq. of Lunenburg Co. Va.; foaled in
1816—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Shylock—Jordan's Celer—C.A.R.H. Spadillo
—Jupiter.

Va. 1827.

JENNINGS ROBINSON,
JOSHUA HARDY.

NELL GWYNN,

Got by I.H. Old Janus—Poll Flaxen, I.H. Jolly Roger—imported
mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1780.

HORATIO TURPIN.
J. K. D.

Scott Co. Ky.

NELL SAUNDERS,

A chesnut mare—

Got by Young Wonder—Rosy Clack, by the I.H. Saltram—Cam-
milla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by the I.H.
Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's)
Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1806.

WM. E. BROADNAX.
SAUNDERS.

Tenn. 1831.

NERISSA,

A bay mare, the property of the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke,
Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by Randolph's Roanoke—Jessica, by the C.A.R.H. Shylock
—I.H. Dragon.

Va. 1824.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

NERO,

Got by Scipio—Clodius

Va. 1808.

JOHN COLSON.

NERO,

Got by I.H. Republican—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1831.

C. STEDMAN.

Norfolk Herald.

NERO,

A chesnut horse—

Got by the I.A.H. Bagdad—C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Little Wonder—C.A.R.H. Chanticleer, (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Wildair—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling, (supposed to be)—Old Clodius—A.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported mare, belonging to the stud of Mr. Harrison, of Brandon, Va.

Va. 1828.

Tenn. 1833.

JOHN JONES,

LARKIN HERNDON.

NESTOR,

(Believed to be a sorrel horse, and bred in Va.)—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Rhea, by Chatham—Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Valliant.

Va. 1820.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

NETTLE,

Got by I.H. Granby—Nell Gwynn, by I. H. Old Janus—Poll Flaxen, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1780.

Scott Co. Ky.

HORATIO TURPIN.

J. K. D.

NETTLETOP,

(Old) a — mare—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Betsey Lewis, by I.H. Old Sharke—Atlanta, by I.A.H. Ranger, (called also Lyndsay's Arabian)—C.A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Crawford—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

Philadelphia, 1832.

CALLENDAR IRVINE.

NETTLETOP,

(Young) a chesnut mare, bred by Bela Badger, Esq. (it is believed) of Bristol, Pa.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Old Nettletop, by I.H. Old Diomed—Betsey Lewis, by I.H. Old Sharke—Atlanta, by Lyndsay's Arabian—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

Pa. 1831.

C. IRVINE.

NETTLETOP,

(Old) foaled in 1794—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle.

Va. 1816.

Mr. REEVES.

NEVER-TIRE,

(Old) a chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1819—

Got by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Culottes.

Z z

NEVER-TIRE,

(Young) a bay mare, bred also by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—her dam the above mare, Old Never-Tire.

NEY,

A bay horse, bred by Walter Coles, Esq. of Albemarle Co. Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by Mountaineer, (son of the C.A.R.H. Peace-maker)—Lady Eagle, I.H. Eagle—Spot, by I.H. Bedford—C.A.H. Old Virginian Cade—imported mare, by Alfred, (son of Matchem)—Squirt—Crab.
Va. 1830.

WALTER COLES,
EDWARD CARTER.

NICKERBOKER,

Bred by the late Henry Cotten, Esq. of the Town of Tayborough, State of North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Strap—I.H. Restless—I.H. Dragon—I.H. Pantaloon—C.A.H. Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Fitz-Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

Somerville, Tenn. Sept. 9th, 1827.

HENRY COTTEN.

NIGHTINGALE,

(Old) A dark bay mare, bred by the late Dr. Anthony T. Dixon, of Charles City County, Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer, (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—Winguy-Feet, by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare, Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

NIGHTINGALE,

(Young) Bred (it is believed) also by the late Dr. Anthony T. Dixon, of Charles City County, Va.; foaled in —

Got by I.H. Jack Andrews—her dam, was Old Nightingale, above.

NIGHTINGALE,

A brown mare, bred by the late James Harris, Esq. of Virginia; foaled in 1766—

Got by I. H. Silver-Eye—Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

Va. 1772.

JAMES HARRIS.

NIGHTINGALE,

A beautiful high formed dark brown mare, handsomely marked, formerly the property of Capt. Curtis, of —

Got by I.H. Crab—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Childers.

Va. 1780.

WM. CURTIS.

NIGHTINGALE,

A grey mare, very well formed, and delicately made, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. David Robison—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—Wormley's King Herod—I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—I.E.H. Hamilton's Ranger—I.H. Sparka.
1799.

DAVID ROBISON,
WILLIAM ROBISON.

NIGHTINGALE,

A sorrel mare, bred by Williamson Johnson, Esq.—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Crab—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1766.

WILLIAMSON JOHNSON,
CHARLES JOHNSON.

NIGHTINGALE,

A bay mare, formerly the property of the late Col. Jordan, of Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Darlington—I.H. Mouse-Trap—C.A.Q.R.H. Bacchus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1807.

G. JORDAN,
WM. JORDAN.

NIGHTINGALE,

A bay mare, formerly the property of the late Col. Jordan, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Darlington—I.H. Mouse-trap—C.A.Q.R.H. Bacchus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1809.

G. JORDAN,
WM. JORDAN.

NIMROD,

A chesnut horse, foaled in 1770—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1804.

H. CARR.

NIMROD,

A brown horse, (it is believed) foaled in 1776—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Little Willis, by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1779.

ALEX. CROCKETT.

NIMROD,

A most beautiful dark chesnut horse, with a blaze on his face, and all four feet white; foaled in 1769—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1779.

JOHN JOHNSON.

NIMROD,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands and an half high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—A.H. Partner—I.H. Partner—
I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of a 7-8 bred mare.

✓Va. 1771.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

NIMROD,

A grey horse—

Got by Telegraph—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's
Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H.
Tom Jones—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1816.

Va. 1808.

G. C. S.

NIMROD,

A sorrel horse, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Co.

N.C.; foaled in 1770—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—Lucy Pride, by I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B.
Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1783.

WYLLIE JONES.

NINON,

A sorrel mare, bred by Richard K. Meade, Esq. of Brunswick Co.
Va.; foaled in 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Maria, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old
Wildair—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Part-
ner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—
Hon. Peyton Randolph's imported mare Merry-Lass.

Va. 1824.

THEO. FIELD.

NOBLEMAN,

A bay horse, bred by the late Matthew Carey Whittaker, Esq. of
Halifax County, North Carolina; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Alderman—Lavendar, by C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—
Gratis, by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—Apollo—Fitzhugh's
Regulus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Halifax County, N. C. 1800.

MATTHEW C. WHITTAKER.

NOLI-ME-TANGERE,

(Old) A dark bay mare, (it is believed,) the property of the late Dr.
William Thornton, of Washington City—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Top-Gallant—imported mare Calista,
(dam of that C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, the best horse in America, of
his day,) got by Rockingham, in England—Tabitha, by Trentham—
Bosphorus—Coalition-Colt, (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bus-
tard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's
brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipse, by King William's No-
tongued White Barb, called Chillaby—Makeless—Royal mare.

Washington City, 1828.

Va. 1832.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

A. T. R. & S. M.

NOLI-ME-TANGERE,

(Young) A — horse, bred by Dr. William Thornton, of Washington City, and G. Semmes, Esq. (it is supposed) of the state of Maryland; foaled in 1800, or thereabouts—

Got by Richmond—Old Noli-Me-Langere, by the C.A.R.H. Old Top-Gallant—imported mare Castinira, by Rockingham, in England—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition Colt, (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsey, by King William's No-tongued Barb, called Chillaby—Makeless—Royal mare.

Washington City, 1828.
Va. 1832.

WM. THORNTON. M. D.
G. SEMMES,
A. T. R. & S. M.

NONDESCRIPT,

A bay mare bred in the south part of Va.; foaled in 1793—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1798.

CHARLES PERKINSON.

NONOCCULI,

A bay mare, bred by Capt. Dabney Collier, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Old Nance, by Merryman—Elegant—Excellent mare.

Kentucky, Dec. 1806.
Va. 1832.

HARRISON MONDAY.
DABNEY COLLIER.

NONPAREIL,

A dark bay horse, full 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Whirligig—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1780.

TITUS MOOR.

NONPAREIL,

F.A.Q.R.H. supposed to be one of the swiftest quarter of a mile race-horses at this time in the United States. He was bred by Mr. Fayette Allen, of Halifax Co. Va. and foaled in 1823; 15 hands high; a most beautiful sorrel, handsomely marked and has a white streak down his face, and as pretty as need be—

Got by Edmundston's C.A.Q.R.H. Little Janus—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Ragland's Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

Halifax Co. Va.
Va. 1832.

FAYETTE ALLEN.
Printed Advertisement.

NONPAREIL,

Got by Jolly Friar—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Whittaker's Young Mark Anthony—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock.

N. C. 1805.

J. H. C.

NONPAREIL,

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

N. C. 1799.

JAMES KIMBRAL.

NONPAREIL,

A bay horse, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. foaled in 1784—

Got by Badger—Young Smut, by I.H. Sweeper (son of Beaver's Little Driver)—Old Smut, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1787.

WYLLIE JONES.

NONPAREIL,

Got by Jolly Friar—A.H. Fearnought, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A. Q. R. H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1808.

J. PETERS,
JAMES BRADLEY.
JOHN BRADLEY.

NONPAREIL,

Foaled in 1768—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster, out of an imported mare imported by Mr. John Gower, in 1735.

Va. 1785.

JOHN COLES.

NONPAREIL,

A white horse—

Got by I.H. Juniper—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1763.

JOHN M'GILL.

1765.

JOHN DIGGES.

1768.

JOSHUA DIGGES.

NONPAREIL,

A roan horse, foaled in 1756—

Got by A.H. Dabster—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1763.

AMBROSE GOUGH,
SAMUEL WILCOX.

NONPAREIL,

Bred by the late Richard Bennehan, of Orange County, North Carolina—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

Stagville, N.C. Nov. 28th, }
1831, and March, 1832. }

Thomas D. Bennehan's Letter to
Hon. Andrew R. Govan.

NONPAREIL,

A brown horse—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.
N. C. 1789. CALEB HUMPHREYS.

NORNA,

A fine bay mare, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Director—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Bedford—
I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old
Medley—I.H. Ranter.

Va. 1830.

NORTHAMPTON,

A. R. H. bred by Gov. Sprigg, of Md.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Oscar—Jane Lowndes, by I.H. Driver—
Modesty, by Hall's Union—Madge, by A.H. Galloway's Selim—im-
ported mare, by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Dev-
onshire Childers—natural Barb mare.

Md. 1829.

FREEMAN BELT.

NORTH CAROLINA,

A dark bay horse, 16 hands high, the property of Mr. Josiah Turner,
of Hillsborough, N.C.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir
Archie)—Wild Goose, by I.H. Old Dion—Betsey Baker, by I. H.
Clown—Golden Figure, (son of Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure.)

N. C. 1829.

JOSIAH TURNER.

NORTH-EAST,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Highlander—Tulip, by Ranger, (also called Lynd-
say's Arabian)—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. More-
ton's Traveller—imported mare Tasker's Selima.

Md. 1797.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

NORTH-STAR,

C. A. R. H. a bay horse well formed 15 hands high; foaled in
1795—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—thorough bred mare.
Va. 1800.

WILLIAM WILSON, JUN.

Norfolk Herald.

NORTHUMBERLAND,

A. R. H. A grey horse, full 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old
Wildair—Boylor's Shakspeare—Tayloe's imported mare Lady North-
umberland, (imported by Col. Tayloe) got by Northumberland—
Shaksneare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Crofts's Partner—Bloody

Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk
—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.

Va. 1815.

JOSEPH BALL.

NORTHUMBERLAND, LADY

See Lady Northumberland.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

NORVAL,

A dapple grey horse—

Got by I.H. Sparke—Shakspeare—I. mare Lady Northumberland, a full sister to the I.H. Northumberland, alias Irish Grey.

Va. 1794.

JAMES JOHNSON.

NORVAL,

An elegant and highly formed black horse, bred by Mr. James M^r. Allister, of —; foaled in the year 1758—

Got by I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1761.

CHARLES HICKSON,
JAMES FOUNTAINE,
JOHN PATRICKSON,
AMOS JOHNSON.

NORVAL,

A bay horse, bred by the Charles Wilson, Esq. and sold to the late Capt. Nathaniel Jamieson—

Got by I.H. Darlington—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Othello—I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1799.

CHARLES WILSON,
NATHANIEL JAMEISON.

NULLIFIER,

A bay horse, bred by Messrs. Robert B. & Francis P. Corbins, of "The Reeds," Caroline County, Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Roxana, by I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Driver—I.H. Fallow*—I.H. Vampire.

"The Reeds, Caroline Co. Va. 1829.

BENJ. JONES,
FRANCIS P. CORDIN.
ROBERT B. CORBIN.

NUT-CRACKER,

Formerly the property of Dr. Anthony T. Dixon, of Va.—

* Fallow was imported into South Carolina, for the purpose of improving the breed of plough and waggon horses. He was not a horse of any blood.
The above is certified in 1780. by the late Obrien Smith, Esq. of S. C.

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—Old Narcissa, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller, (son of I. H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Calista)—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly-Byrd, by the I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

NUT-CRACKER,

A chesnut mare, bred in Va.—

Got by I.H. Darlington—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1801.

WM. BALDWIN,

1804.

ALEX. GOULD.

OATHMAN,

A bay horse, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by the I.H. Arabian Selim—imported mare, by Ruler—Turk—Snake—dam by * * * * *

Va. 1819.

JOHN TAYLOR.

OBSCURITY,

A jet black horse, 16 hands high, formerly the property of Mr. Daniel Jones, of Nottoway County, Virginia; foaled in the year 1790—

Got by I.H. Old Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—C.A. Q.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H. Old Janus—Silverheels (son. of I.H. Old Janus, out of a Janus mare.)

Nottoway Co. Va., 1795.

DANIEL JONES.

Also from a Printed Advertisement.

OBSCURITY,

A blaze faced pale sorrel horse, well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1797,

JAMES P. MOORE,

1799.

JOHN MOORE.

N. C. 1805,

1809,

1814.

OBSCURITY,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property of the late Col. Green, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; foaled in 1791—

Got by the I.H. Old Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.

Aaa

H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1823.

ARCHIBALD GREEN.

OBSCURITY,

A sorrel horse, bred in Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in or about the year 1804—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Obscurity—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1809.

JOHN WASHINGTON, SENE.

Va. 1812.

JOHN WASHINGTON, JR.

OCEANA,

A bay horse, bred in Tennessee (it is believed) by William Williams, Esq. near to Nashville; foaled in 1827—

Got by the imported Arabian horse Bagdad—Florida, by the C.R. A.H. Old Conqueror—Rosemary, by I.H. Old Diomed—Cælia, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon, &c. &c.

Tenn. 1830.

J. SOUTHALL.

OCELOT,

A beautiful dark bay horse, elegantly but slenderly formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, with one hind foot white; foaled in 1791—

Got by the I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1808.

JAMES GIBSON.

OCONEE,

(Believed to be a mare) and bred by Charles J. Evans, Esq. of Halifax Co. Virginia; foaled in 1812—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Old Jupiter—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Spadille.

N. C. 1821.

CHARLES J. EVANS.

OCTAVIA,

A bay mare, bred by Major Charles R. Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1830—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Van Tromp (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal)—Cypron, by the C.A.R.H. Van Tromp—Miss Madison, by Lurcher—Vermont—Fearnought—Sharke.

N. C. 1823.

LEWIS SHIRLEY,

CHARLES R. EATON.

OCTAVIAN,

A chesnut horse, bred in Ohio—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Old Spread Eagle—I.H. Sharke—C.A.R.H. Old

Bellair (son of I.H. Hart's Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

N. C. 1828.

JAMES STONE,
WM. STONE.

OHIO,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, very well formed, formerly the property of the late Mr. Smith Collier, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled about the year 1802—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Old Dare-Devil—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1804.

SMITH COLLIER.

O'KELLY,

A beautiful high formed blood bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by the late Mr. James W. Love, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Kerenhappuck, by the C.A.R.H. Bay Yankey—I.H. Old Diomed—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1822.

JAMES W. LOVE.

1824.

O'KELLY,

C.A.R.H. a grey horse, formerly the property of John C. Stevens, Esq. of New-York (we have been informed); foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse—Financier (son of Tippoo Saib)—Empress, by I.H. Baronet—I.H. Old Messenger—Snap—Jenny Duter, by True Britton—Quaker Lass, by I.H. Juniper—imported mare Molly Pacolet, by the I.H. Pacolet—I.H. Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab.

N. Y. 1833.

GERRITT VANDERVEER.

OLIANDER,

A bay horse, bred by Dr. Tingnal Jones, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; foaled in 1830—

Got by Randolph's Roanoke—Annette, by A.R.H. Old Madison C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Spread Eagle—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1829,

1831,

1833:

HENRY E. WATKINS,

SAMUEL L. LOCKETT,

TINGNAL JONES, M. D.

OLIVESSA,

A well formed bay filly, bred by Dr. Tingnal Jones, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1833—

Got by Hyazim—Annette, by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—C.A.

R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Spread-Eagle—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1829.

1831.

1833.

HENRY E. WATKINS.

SAML. L. LOCKETT.

TINGNAL JONES, M. D.

OLIVETTA,

A light sorrel filly, bred by Dr. Tingnal Jones, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1831—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Annette, by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Spread-Eagle—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1829.

1831.

1833.

HENRY E. WATKINS.

SAML. L. LOCKETT.

TINGNAL JONES, M. D.

OLIVIA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Dr. Tingnal Jones, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1832—

Got by Hyazim—Annette, by the A.R.H. Old Madison—C.A.R. H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Spread-Eagle—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1829.

1831.

1833.

HENRY E. WATKINS.

SAML. L. LOCKETT.

TINGNAL JONES, M. D.

OLYMPIA,

A black mare, bred by the late Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia—

Got by Randolph's Roanoke—Jett, by Bluster—imported mare Statura, by Alexander-the-Great—I.H. Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet-Briar—Merlton, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire chesnut Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

Vide General Stud Book.

OMEGA,

A very well formed dark bay horse, full 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. Joseph Saunders, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled about the year 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Dog-Fish—I.H. Obscurity—Rosetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1830.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

OMEGA,

A sorrel horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by Omega, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Buzzard—Febri-fuge—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Sorrel Oscar.

Va. 1782.

E. BANNISTER.

OMEGA,

A grey horse, believed to be

Got by I.H. Har's Old Medley—his dam, by

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Va. 1804.

JOHN S. JINKINS.

ONEA,

A brown mare, bred by James Ferguson, Esq. of Dockon, St. John's Parish, (Buckley) S. C.; foaled in 1821—

Got by Pocotaligo—Virginia, by the A.R.H. Virginus—A.R.H. Doricles, by I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R. mare Maria, by I.H. Clock-fast—Maria, by I.H. (Dunmore's) Regulus.

S. C. 1831.

JAMES FERGUSON.

ONE-EYE,

C.A.Q.R.H. a beautiful blood bay horse, lightly formed 15 hands and 1 inch nearly high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old David—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Martin Co. N.C. 1798.

WM. WILLIAMS, SENR.

N. B. This horse was a very celebrated racer indeed; he got capital racing stock for short distances only. He lost an eye by accident when a colt, and received his name from this circumstance.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

ONORER,

A bay mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Black Ghost, by I.H. Light-foot's Oscar—Pill-Box, by I.H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey,) by Hautboy.

Va. 1828.

JAMES GARRISON,
JAMES G. GREEN,
C. RIDGELEY.

OPEMICO,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands high; foaled in 1787—

Got by the I.H.H. Old Medley—Lyndsay's Arabian—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare, Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1792.

NICHOLAS SYME.

OPHELIA,

(Old)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed (son of I.H. Hart's Old Medley)—Primrose, by Little Medley—Apollo—I.H. Granby—I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Md. 1832.

Gen. RIDGELY.

A. T. R. & S. M.

OPHELIA,

(Young) a grey mare—

Got by Little Medley—Ophelia, by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—Primrose, by Little Medley—Apollo—I.H. Granby—I.H. Dr. Hamillon's Figure—I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Md. 1832.

Gen. RIDGELY.

A. T. R. & S. M.

OPOSSUM,

A grey mare, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1793 or 4—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—the C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

MARK ALEXANDER.

N. B. This mare was sold when very old for \$171, to the late Gen. Stephen Wright Carney, of Halifax Co. N.C.

OPTIMUS,

C.A.R.H.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1818.

BURWELL WILKES.

ORACLE,

C.A.R. Mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, her dam, the C.A. R. mare Stella, by Delancy's Tippoo Saib, (full sister to C.A.R.H. Old Dolon)—by I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger, out of an imported mare, of the Hon. Peter Randolph's, called Merry-Lass.

N.B. Oracle distanced the field at Newmarket, Va. in 1797.

N. C. 1798, Halifax Gazette.

ORACLE,

C.A.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by the late Andrew Meade, Esq, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1790—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Ce-

ler—C.A.H. Partner, (son I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare, the property of the late Hon. Peter Randolph's, called Merry-Lass.

Va. 1823.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

ORANGE-GIRL,

Bred (we have heard) by the late Mr. Richard Bennehan, of Orange Co. N.C.—

Got by I.H. Bedford—Federalist—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

Stagville, N.C. 1829.

1831.

1832.

RICHARD BENNEHAN,

THOMAS D. BENNEHAN,

J. S. G.

ORANGE-GIRL,

A grey mare, bred by the late Mr. Wm. Johnston—

Got by the Bell-sized Arabian—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1770.

WM. JOHNSTON.

ORANGE-GIRL,

A yellow bay mare—

Got by the I.H. Merry Tom—her dam was an English mare of excellent blood, and got by Old Jolly Roger, (son of the Gower Stallion, in England.

Va. 1799.

1804.

1809.

JOHN McCausland.

ORANGE-GIRL,

A light sorrel mare, with a blaze face and all four feet and legs white, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Spanker Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1789.

N. C. 1798.

WM. DREW.

ORELIA,

A South Carolina mare—

Got by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Old Targuin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1831.

WM. A. RAPLEY.

ORELIO,

(A Tennessee horse,) a rich mahogany bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, possessing all that symmetry of form, and justness of proportion which enables the race horse to carry the highest weights and endure the greatest fatigue on their bodily powees.

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet (son of I.H. Old Citizen) C.A.R.H.

Truxton—C.A.R.M. Butler's Rossetta, by the I.H. Mendoza—her dam was the late Col. Churwin's thorough bred Race Mare.

I. LEWTON.

Nashville Race Turf, Tenn. 1828.

ORELIO,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse, with a white feather. 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. N. Y.; foaled in 1813—

Got by Spectator—Miss Constable, by a son of I.H. Baronet—Matilda, by McCarthy's Cub—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—C.A.R.M. Miss Stammerkin, by I.H. Old Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

ORION,

Bred by Joseph John Williams, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Sterling (Hoomes's)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—Junius—imported mare Bland's Dutchess, by the Cullen Arabian.

N. C. 1826.

JOHN J. WILLIAMS, dec'd.

1830.

1833.

ORION,

A bay horse, bred by the late Matthew Carey Whittaker, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Old Citizen—Silver-Grey, by I.H. Silver—Lavender, by G.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—Gratis, by A.R.H. Flag-of-Truce—Fitz-hugh's Regulus—Apollo—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

N. C. 1807.

MATTHEW C. WHITTAKER.

ORLANDO,

A chesnut horse, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rens. Co. N. Y.; foaled in 1818—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Miss Constable, by a son of I. H. Baronet—out of his mother, Matilda.—*Vide* Orelia.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

ORLANDO,

A grey horse, exceedingly well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Capt. John Haskins, of Va.; foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1769.

JOHN HASKINS,

1770.

WM. HASKINS.

OROONOKO,

A bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by Hyperion—Young Minnikin, by Gracchus—Old Minnikin, by President (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

ORPHAN,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Cormorant—L.H. Darlington—L.H. Darlington.

Va. 1800.

JOHN BROWNE.

ORPHAN,

Foaled in 1810—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R. H. Grey Diomed—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Clockfast.

N. B. Orphan's mother died soon after foaling. He was a sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, with a star on his forehead and three white feet.

Va. 1826 & 1827.

HENRY WILLIS WELLS.

ORPHAN,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Fair Rachel, by the I.H. Old Diomed—Susan Jones, by the A.H. Young Sharke—Thornton's Wildair.

Md. 1830.

A. T. R. & S. M.

ORPHAN-BOY,

A bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Messrs. Bathgate & Purdy, of the state of New-York—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Maid-of-the-Oaks, by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Annette, by the I.H. Old Sharke—Nelson's Rockingham—True Whig—Baylor's Gallant—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Diamond, (son of Hautboy.)

N. Y. 1821.

BELA BADGER.

1830.

JAMES BATHGATE.

ORPHELIA,

Bred by the late Col. Benj. Wyche, of Sussex Co. Va.—

Got by Curtius—L.H. Bedford—(dam also of the C.A.R.M. Old Favorite)—Rosebud, by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1824.

THEO. FIELD.

BENJ. WYCHE,

Tenn. 1828.

ABNER PILLOW.

OSCAR,

(Young,) a bay horse, bred by Gen. Charles G. Ridgely, of Hampton, Maryland—

Got by the A.R.H. Tuckahoe—Old Oscar—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Old Cub—Tamerlane—Sharpe's Juniper.

N. B. Tamerlane's pedigree is unknown to the Compiler.

Md. 1830.

OSCAR,

(Maryland, called also Ogle's,)—

Got by I.H. Gabriel—Vixen, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Penelope, by Yorick—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Gift.
Md. 1830.

OSCAR,

(Junior,)—

Got by Ogle's Oscar—Edelin's F.A.R.M. Florretta, by I.H. Spread Eagle—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare, Tasker's Selima.
Aug. 24, 1827. American Farmer.

OSCAR,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. Abraham Green, of Amelia Co. Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan) C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.
Va. 1809. ABRAHAM GREEN.

OSCAR,

A dark bay horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Wonder—Rosy Clack, by I.H. Saltram—Camilla, by the C. A. H. Old Melzar—Jett, by A. H. Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.
Tenn. 1828.

OSCAR,

(Junior, Coles's,) a grey horse, bred by Walter Coles, Esq. of Albemarle Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Randolph's Roanoke—Lady Eagle, by I.H. Eagle—Spot, by I.H. Brdford—C.A.H. Old Cade (son of C.A.H. Partner, by I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Tasker's Selima)—imported mare, by Alfred (son of Old Matchem)—Squirt—Crab.
Va. 1830. WALTER COLES.

OSTRICH,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, and very well formed, bred by the late Mr. Allan Young, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Wrangler—Miss Fidget, by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Mousetrap—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—C.A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
Va. 1812. ALLAN YOUNG.

N. C. 1813. WM. GILL.

OSWALD,

A beautiful dark brown horse, lightly formed, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1769—

Got by I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Crawford—out of a thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1779.

JOHN WILSON.

OTHELLO,

(Fitzhugh's) bred by Mr. Fitzhugh, of Chatham—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1778.

— FITZHUGH.

OTHELLO,

A dark bay horse—

Got by Fitzhugh's Othello—Young Sparke—I.H. Hopper's Pa-colet.

Md. 1786.

JAMES WORTHINGTON.

OTHELLO,

A sorrel horse, bred by Mr. Bishop, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell.

N. C.

ALEXANDER BISHOP.

N. B. This horse died of mortification of the bowels, at 8 years of age.

OTHELLO,

A black horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.; foaled in 1821—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Hickory—Calliope, by Bush's Messenger—Lydia.

N. Y.

C. R. COLDEN.

OTHO,

A most beautiful dark brown horse, very well formed, possessing great muscular powers, symmetry and action; bred in Bute Co. N. C.; foaled in 1765, and afterwards transferred to Mr. George Branham—

Got by I.H. Shock—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Justice—I.H. Juniper—I. H. Othello—I. H. Childers—thorough bred imported mare, purchased from the stud of King George, II.

N.C. 1779.

GEORGE BAKER.

OTHO JUNIOR,

A beautiful dark bay horse, very highly formed, possessing great muscular powers, symmetry, and action; bred by Mr. Williamson, formerly of Bute County, North Carolina; foaled in the year 1766—full brother to the above.

See Otho above, for his pedigree.

•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•

N. B. This horse was an excellent foal-getter.

N. C. 1779.

GEORGE H. WILLIAMSON.

OTTER,

A bay horse, foaled in 1808—

Got by Old Whittaker's (Young) Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.
N. C. 1814. JOSHUA HICKSON.

OTTER,

A truly substantial and elegantly formed bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, and an excellent foal-getter; foaled in 1768—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Dotterell—I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Whittington—thorough bred imported mare.

N. B. He was taken to the British Provinces of Canada, and used as a charger by an Officer there.

Va. 1779.

JAMES COLLIER.

OTTER,

A bay horse, foaled in 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Citizen—Whittaker's Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare Miss Bell.

N. C. 1827.

WHIT'L COTTEN,
HENRY COTTEN.

OVERTON FILLY,

C.A.M.—

Got by Boxer—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Old Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1819.

PACIFIC,

A bay horse, the property of Duke A. Sumner, Esq. of Nashville, Tenn.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Eliza (full sister the C.A. R.H. Gallatin) by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina, by Mambrino—Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins.

Tenn. 1832.

DUKE A. SUMNER.

PACKINGHAM,

A beautiful blood sorrel horse, handsomely marked, 16 hand 2 inches high, standard measure; foaled in 1809—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—his dam, Malvinia, by I.H. Stirling—Cora, by I.H. Obscurity—F.A.R.M. Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

March, 1815.

JOSEPH SPEED,
JAMES W. LOVE.

PACOLET,

(Young,) a Tennessee horse, a beautiful dappled grey; foaled in 1818, and also a running horse—

'Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—I.H. Cœur De Lion—Juba—King Herod—A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—Old Partner.

Feb. 10, 1827.

WM. MURPHY.

N. B. He stood near Nashville, on Mill Creek.

PACOLET,

(Young) a Tennessee horse, a grey, near 16 hands high, bred by Major William Anderson, of Sullivan Co. Tenn.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet (son of I.H. Old Citizen)—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Diomed—Medley—Wildair—Janus—Fear-nought.

Blountsville, Tenn. }

Dec. 19, 1831. }

Va. 1832.

WM. ANDERSON,
GEORGE ELLIOTT,
G. W. RUTLEDGE.

PADDY WHACK,

F.A.Q.R.H. foaled in 1778, formerly the property of Mr. John Goode, Senr. of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia, (commonly called "Little Twigg")—

Got by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Shock—I.H. Sober John—both imported by the late Col. Baylor.

Paddy Whack was matched by the late Mr. Henry Delony, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia, to run against the C.A.R.H. Old Twigg, at that time the property of Mr. Goode, as aforesaid, one quarter of a mile, at Nicholson's Quarter Race Paths, in said County, for 80,000 lbs. of tobacco, which race was won by Twigg.

The same day, the same persons made a bett of 100,000 lbs. of tobacco, to be run for in 6 months after, by the same horses, which race was won by Paddy Whack, beating Twigg 18 inches on the same paths. These races were run in the year 1786.

Signed,

JOHN GOODE,
HENRY DELONY,
HENRY CRADLE.

Attested in Mecklenburgh County, Va. April 6th, 1798.

Paddy Whack was a capital quarter racer in Mecklenburgh, and the adjacent Counties in Virginia, also in the States of North and South Carolina, to which places he was frequently carried for the express purpose of racing. He was a race horse of the first class for quarter of a mile, half mile, and mile races. He won immense sums of money, beating all the best race horses of his day—so that frequently when taken to strange places, his appearance was altered, in order to procure races to be made upon him, as he was always feared by his competitors wherever he went or was known.

Va. 1790.

EDWARD DAVIS.

A true copy.

I do certify that the celebrated race horse Paddy Whack was, the

speediest horse in America, of his day, and by far the best race horse, except Twigg, that was at that time in America.

SAMUEL HOPKINS.

Mecklenburgh County, Va. June 14th, 1788.

A true copy.

Paddy Whack was the best race horse, of his day, in all Virginia, He could give any horse one hundred yards in a quarter of a mile and beat him by several feet.

JACOB BUGG.

Mecklenburgh County, Va. March 19th, 1785.

The famous race horse Paddy Whack was a capital runner; he won immense sums of money, beating all the first rate race horses wherever he went.

RANDAL DAVIS.

Mecklenburgh County, Va. Sept. 23'd, 1786.

PALAFox,

C.A.R.H. formerly the property of William Knight, Esq.—

Got by I.H. Express—Cub—Heath's Childers—I.H. Dove—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke—Governor Ogle's (of Maryland) imported Barb horse.

May 2'd, 1831.

CHARLES GROOM.

PALAFox,

A well formed bay horse, bred in the County of Granville, and State of North Carolina; foaled about the year ****—

Got by the I.H. Jonah—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—American horse Jolly Roger—American horse Young Monkey.

N. B. We have heard that the above horse became blind—he generally got very mean and trifling colts.

N. C. 1825,
1826,
1827.

M. S. L.
S. P.

PAMUNKY,

A blood bay horse, the property of Major Thomas Doswell, of Hanover County, Va. 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled about the year 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroe)—A.R.M. Atlanta, by I.H. Old Sir Harry—Melzar—Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1833.

THOMAS DOSWELL.

PANDOLPHO,

A light bay horse—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers.

N. C. 1779.

WM. MANLY.

PANDORA,

A bay mare, foaled in 1823—

(Got by the C.A.R.H. Palafox, (son of the I.H. Express)—Wonder, (supposed to be Wilkes's C.A.R.H.)—I.H. Bedford.
Tenn. 1830.

PANDORA,

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Old Soldier—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Merry-Tom—I. H. Crawford—I. H. Silver-Eye—Col. Bolling's Virginia bred mare, purchased from him by Col. Richard Bland.

Va. 1825.

S. C. 1831.

R. S.

PANDORA,

Got by Phoenix—Andromeda, by Brilliant—Sweeper. (son of I.H. Figure)—Galloway's Selim—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke.
Md. 1831.

PANDORA,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I. H. Old Othello—I. H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Md. 1829.

PANDORA,

Got by Lamplighter—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Shock.
Va. 1832.

CHARLES C. GRAVES.

Printed Advertisement.

PANDORA,

A — mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, elegantly formed, and possessing as many running points as any mare in Virginia—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Lonsdale—imported mare Kitty Fisher, got by Cade—out of that famous race mare, Bald Charlotte.

N. B. Bald Charlotte was a mare of the finest form, and a winner of several King's plates.

Hanover Court House, Va. 1796.

PAUL TILMAN.

PANGLOS,

Got by Yorick—A.H. David—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare.

N. C. 1798.

J. BECKWITH.

PANHARMONICON,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Conqueror, (son of I.H. Crippled Wonder)—Castania, by I.H. Archduke—imported mare Castinira, (dam also of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition-Colt, (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bus-

tard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsev, by King William's No-tongued White Barb, (called Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal mare.

See General Stud Book of England.

N. B. It is believed this mare was bred in the state of Tennessee, as the Compiler received the above pedigree from thence.

Tenn. near Nashville, 1830.

YOUNG PANTALOON,

Foaled in 1793—

Got by I.H. Pantaloön—Randal—Allan's Old Janus—Comus.

He stood in Buckingham County, Va. in 1799.

PANTALOON,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Pantaloön—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—

C.A.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1816.

GEORGE LARKIN.

PANTALOON,

A South Carolina horse; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Mexican—Wormley's King Herod.

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALHOUN.

PAPILLON,

Got by I.H. Diomed—I.H. Clockfast—Young Partner—Hardiman's Partner—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1826.

THEO. FIELD.

OLD PARAGON,

Bred by General Sumpter, and owned by General Wade Hampton, of South Carolina, and sold at two years of age, for 400 guineas; foaled in 1788—

Got by I.H. Flimnap—Young Cammilla, by Burwell's Traveller—Old Cammilla, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Calista.

Ky. 1830.

E. W.

YOUNG PARAGON,

Got by Old Paragon—Hannibal—his dam by

Va. 1819.

JAMES WILSON.

PARAGON,

A mare, bred by Mr. Harris, of the State of New-Jersey, son in law of the late Mr. Hunt; foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. Buzzard—Columbus (son of I.H. Pantaloön)—Paragon, by I.H. Figure—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

PARAGON,

A Kentucky horse—

Got by Cook's Whip—I.H. Buzzard—Columbus, (son of I.H. Pantaloon)—Old Paragon—I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by the I.H. Old Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub, Second, &c. &c.

PARAGON,

(Terrett's)—

Got by the Virginian Eclipse—Virginia, by Timoleon, (son of the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed)—Maid-of-Oakland, by the I.H. Hoomess's Stirling—I.H. Hall's Eclipse—Mr. Brent's Young Ebony, by — Old Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1832.

A. T. R. & S. M.

PARAGON,

(Old)—

Got by I.H. Figure—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

STEPHEN HUNT.

PARAGON,

A chesnut horse, bred by Mr. Gabriel Moore, of Huntsville, State of Alabama; foaled in 1824—

Got by Timoleon, (supposed to be the son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Brutus—I.H. Old Diomed.

Huntsville, State of Alabama.

GABRIEL MOORE.

PARAGON,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—his dam, by

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

PARIES,

A brown mare, (so called, as this Latin word signifies a wall), bred by the late Henry Holmes, Esq.—

Got by I.H. Childers—imported mare, got by Croft's Forrester—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—dam of the Two-True-Blues.

Va. 1759.

JAMES GUTHRIDGE, Esq.

N. C. 1764.

HENRY HOLMES, Esq.

S. C. 1767.

GEORGE ANDERSON, Esq.

PARIS,

Got by I.H. Highflier—C. A. H. Old Virginian Cade—Baylor's Gallant.

ABRAHAM FOUNTAINE.

PARKER FANNY,

A.C.R.M. bred by Mr. Crusier, of Montgomery, Sommerset County, New Jersey (we have been informed)—

C cc

Got by the I.H. Venetian—I.H. Messenger—Dido, by I.H. Bay Richmond—C.A.R. mare Miss Slamerkin, by the I.H. Old Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN,
ELNATHAN DRAKE,
S. TULANE,
A. R. HAGERMAN,
ABRAHAM STOUT.

Hopewell, N. J.

PAROQUETTE,

A bay mare, bred it is supposed by Mr. Dunlop, and sold at his sale to the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1819—

Got by I.H. Merryfield—imported mare, got by Popinjay—Bourbon's dam, by Precipitate.

Va. 1818.

JOHN DUNLOP.

PARROT,

A bay mare, bred also by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Parroquette, by I.H. Merryfield—imported mare, got by Popinjay, (out of Bourbon's dam) by I.H. Precipitate.

I.R. of R

PARTNER,

(Beckham's) a beautiful bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands fully high, bred by the late Mr. Jesse Beckham, of Warren County, N. C.—

Got by I.H. Moor's Partner—Moll-Roe, by Lycurgus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1798,

THOMAS JORDAN.

PARTNER,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Everlasting, by Sans Culottes. I.R. of R.

PARTNER,

A beautiful bay horse, bred in Maryland, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—Brittania, full sister to True Britton, (which see.)

JOHN BLANCHARD.

PARTNERSHIP,

A yellow sorrel horse, bred in Tennessee; foaled in 1821—

Got by Volunteer, (son of Gallatin, by I.H. Bedford)—Rosy Clack, by I. H. Saltram—Cammilla, by the C. A. H. Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Tenn. 1830.

W. W.

PATH-KILLER,

A dark chesnut horse, bred either in New Jersey or New York; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse (son of the C.A.R. H. Old Duroc)—Hyacinth, by Ogden's Messenger—Bloomsbury, by I.H. Bedford—Telegraph, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland Mare.

N. Y. 1832.

ANTHONY DEY.

PATIENCE,

A chesnut mare, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by Nathaniel Alexander, Esq., of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by the A.R.H. Washington (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Modesty, by the C.A. R.H. Shylock (son of I.H. Bedford)—I.H. Buzzard—imported mare Symmetry, by Trumpator—Young Doxy, by Imperator—Old Doxy, by Old King Herod—Impudence, by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Modesty, by Old Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail, by Old King Herod—Teresea, by Old Matchem—Regulus—Starling—Croft's Partner—Croft's bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton barb Mare.

Va. 1833.

NATH'L. ALEXANDER,
MARK ALEXANDER.

See also the General Stud Book of England.

PATRIOT,

(Old) a beautiful blood bay horse, exceedingly well formed, possessed of fine shape, muscular powers, and activity, 15 hands two inches high, bred by the late Col. Samuel Boswell, of N. C. (it is supposed); foaled in 1779—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1785.

1786.

1793.

SAMUEL BOSWELL,

JOHN PHILPOT,

ALEXANDER SHREWSBERRY.

PATRIOT,

(Young) a bright bay horse 14 hands 3 inches high, well formed, bred also (it is believed,) by the late Col. Samuel Boswell, of N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1785.

1786.

1793.

SAMUEL BOSWELL,

JOHN PHILPOT,

ALEXANDER SHREWSBERRY.

PATRIOT,

Bred by Joseph John Williams, Esq. of Halifax County, N. C.; foaled in 1803 or 4—

Got by the I.H. Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Junius—out of the imported mare Bland's Dutchess, by the Cullen Arabian.

N. C. 1830.

JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS.

PATRIOT,

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Aristotle—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Janns.

Printed Advertisement, 14th March, 1816.

PAUL JONES,

(Old.)—

Got by Specimen—his dam, by the I.H. Delancey's Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

N. Y. 1799.

Gen. MORGAN.

PAUL JONES,

(Young.)—

Got by Old Paul Jones—Marius—Old Silver-heels—Col. Carter's Crab—out of an imported Barb mare.

Md. 1825.

A. T. R. & S. M.

PAY-TAX,

A sorrel horse, bred by the late Capt. Bradley, of Halifax Co. N.C.; foaled in 1814—

Got by Anderson's Twigg—I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Flimnap—Young Janus—Brinkley's C.A.Q.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1820.

1823.

JAMES BRADLEY,

JOHN BRADLEY.

PEACE-MAKER,

C.A.R.H. a beautiful dark bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. — Hubbard, of Lunenburg Co. Va.; foaled in the year 1799 or 1800—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Poll, by a Black-and-all-Black colt—his grand dam, by the C.A.H. Old Mercury—Nancy, by Black-and-all-Black (son of I.H. Brunswick)—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—Old Partner—out of Mr. Nathaniel Harrison's favorite mare, got by I.H. Old Janus.

WM. WOOD,

EDWARD CARTER STANNARD,

WM. WOODS.

PEACOCK,

A beautiful bright bay horse, bred in some of the lower Counties in Virginia—

Got by Old Mercury—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Dove—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.
Va. 8803.

J. HINES.

PEACOCK,

A bright bay horse, 14 hands high, bred in Bute Co. N.C. elegantly formed, and a most excellent foal getter, but was no racer himself, having got crippled while young; foaled in 1775—
Got by I.H. Whirligig—out of an imported mare, thorough bred.
N. C. 1812.

HENRY COTTEN.

PEACOCK,

F.A.Q.R.H. (Old) a pale sorrel horse, elegantly but very lightly formed, possessing great power and strength for a horse of his make; 15 hands fully high—
Got by I.H. Old Janus—his dam was an imported mare, brought from Old Spain.

N. B. This horse was foaled the property of Joseph John Alston, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C. in 1760, and transferred to the late Mr. Brinkley, of that County and State, and afterwards was called "Brinkley's Peacock." He died in the State of South Carolina, aged 26 years.

He was one of the swiftest quarter of a mile racers in America, of his day, and won upwards of \$40,000.

N. C. 1772.

JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON,
GIDEON ALSTON,

1826,

1827,

1830,

1833,

1825.

Hon. WILLIS ALSTON,

Col. JOSEPH ALSTON,

PEACOCK,

A dark chesnut horse well formed, 14 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—F.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare,

N. C. 1793.

SAML. GLENN,

N, B. He was called "Williamson's Peacock."

PEACOCK,

A bay horse, called "Davis's)—

Got by the A.H. Oscar, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Wrangler—I.H. Cœur de Lion—out of

Va. 1816.

JOHN DAVIS.

PEACOCK,

A dark brown horse, foaled in 1772—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. B. He was called "Roland's Peacock."

Va. 1791.

GEORGE ROLAND.

PEACOCK,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Roanoka, by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Cornelia, by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

PEACOCK,

A grey horse, 15 hands fully high, bred in Bute Co. N.C.; foaled in 1775—

Got by the I.H. Whirligig—out of a thorough bred imported mare,

N. C. 1794.

JOHN WELLS.

PEACOCK,

A roan horse, 15 hands high—

Got by the I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Old Janus—out of a thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1790.

WM. WILSON.

PEACOCK,

Bred in Pennsylvania.

Got by I.H. Juniper—thorough bred imported mare.

HENRY COMLY, Jr.

He stood in Philadelphia, in 1767 and 8.

PEDLAR,

C.A.R.H. a bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Thomas Friend Wilson, Esq. of — Co. Va.; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Saint George—
—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.

Va. 1828.

THOMAS FRIEND WILSON.

1830.

1831.

PEG,

A brown mare, 15 hands 1 inch high; bred by the late Col. George Tarry, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1765—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1818, taken from the books of Col. Tarry.

PEGASUS,

Bred by the late Mr. Baylor, of Va.; a beautiful bay horse 16 hands high, with a star on his forehead and one forefoot white; compact, muscular, and very active; good tempered, and an excellent foal-getter. He was transferred to Mr. Cocke, of Surry Co. Va.

and by him to Capt. Thos. Gray, of Southampton Co. Va.; he was foaled in the year 1781—

Got by Baylor's Young Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1814.

JOHN BAYLOR.

PEGASUS,

A large bay horse, 16 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Littlebury Hardiman, Esq. of Charles City Co. Va. and afterwards the property of Maj. James Blick, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled in 1783 or 4—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly-Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of Old Bonny-Lass, an imported mare.

N. B. He died the property of the late Thos. Mutter, Esq. of Granville Co. N. C. in 1804.

Va. 1800.

JAMES BLICK.

PENDENNIS,

A grey horse, the property of Tobias Bourke, Esq. near Annapolis 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1826—

Got by Volunteer (son of the C.A.R.H. First Consul)—Ariadne by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Thunderclap—imported mare Ariadne, by * * * * *

Va. 1830.

TOBIAS BURKE.

PENDLETONIAN,

Bred (it is believed) in South Carolina—

Got by the I.H. Star—General Hampton's C.A.R.M. Doricles, by I.H. Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—Burwell's C.A.R.M. Maria, by I.H. Dunmore's Regulus.

S. C. 1830.

A. T. R. & S. M.

PENELOPE,

A well formed bay mare (formerly called Pocohontas) bred by the late Mr. Claiborne Barksdale, Senr. of Charlotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—I.H. Dragon—Pirate (son of I.H. Herod)—Wormley's King Herod—Apollo.

Va. 1827.

CLAIBORNE BARKSDALE, SENR.

PENNSYLVANIA FARMER,

A dark chesnut horse, the greatest beauty in America, bred by Col. Tayloe; foaled in 1768—

Got by Partner—his dam was a full blooded mare. He ran several capital races.

March 28th, 1775.

JAMES McCULLOCH.

PENTICOST,

Bred in Franklin County, North Carolina; foaled in 1810—

Got by Tyron—Fancy, by Atkinson's A.R.H. Janus—Fortune, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1820.

CHARLES A. HILL.

PERCY,

Got by Old Yorick—imported mare Lady Northumberland, by Northumberland—Shakspeare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth's Layton Barb mare.

Va. 1776.

JOHN TAYLOR.

PERFECTION,

A dark chesnut mare, well formed, and very lengthy, bred by Mr. Joseph Robinson, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1813—

Got by Perfection—I.H. Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A.H. Meade's Pilgrim.

Va. 1819.

JOSEPH ROBINSON:

PERFECTION,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Col. Phil. Holcombe, formerly of Amelia Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H. Clifden—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A. R.H. Old Spadille—A.H. Silver-Eye—Old Yorick.

Dec. 1834.

PHIL. HOLCOMBE.

PERIPHETES,

A sorrel horse, beautifully formed, and possessed of great muscular powers, symmetry, and action, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. Robert Hayes, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; foaled in 1802—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Celia, by the C.A.R.H. Old Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought.

Va., April 9th, 1832.

ROBERT HAYES.

PERU,

A bay mare bred by Capt. James Farmer, of —; foaled in 1769—

Got by the I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1779.

1780.

1781.

1783.

1784.

JOSIAH HAMILTON,

JAMES FARMER,

WM. HAMILTON,

JOHN HAMILTON.

PETER PORCTPINE,

Bred by Alexander Bayley, Esq.—

Got by the I.H. Silver—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—A.H. Hyder Ally (son of the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony),

out of the late Col. Abner Nash's imported mare Polly)—C.A.R.H. Budd—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—imported Cornwallis mare. N. C. 1826. GIDEON ALSTON.

PETRONELLA,

A chesnut mare tolerably well formed, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. James Forster, of Prince Edward Co. Va.; foaled in 1816—Got by Hill's Tartar—I.H. Old Mufti—Augustus (Hobbs's)—C. A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. English Selim. Va. 1832. JAMES FORSTER.

PETRUCHIO,

The property of Wm. H. Tayloe, Esq. of Mount Airy, Richmond Co. Va.; foaled in 1831—Got by I.H. Chance—Roxalana, by the imported Arabian horse Selim—imported mare Peggy, by Trumpator—Peggy by the English horse Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers. Va. 1832. WM. H. TAYLOE.

PETT,

A grey mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1827—Got by Roanoke—Young Mouse, by Gracchus—Old Mouse, by Sans Cullottes—Duette, by Silvertail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye. J. R. of R.

PEYE-EYE,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1804—Got by I.H. Bedford—Milkstop, by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick, out of Va. JOHN HOOMES.

PHÆTON.

A dark brown horse, well formed 15 hands 2 inches high, had a small star on his forehead, and the right fore foot white, bred (it is supposed) by Mr. Edmunds, of Brunswick Co. Va.—Got by I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.R.H. Brimmer—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Monkey. Va. 1808. THEO. FIELD.

PHANARETE,

A bay mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Willis Lewis, Esq. of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1815—Got by Sir Robin—I. H. Robin-Red-Breast—I.H. Alderman—I. H.B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare. N. C. 1810. WILLIS LEWIS.

PHANTASMAGORIA,

A mare, formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Mount-Airy, Richmond County, state of Virginia—

Got by the I.H. Old Multi—her dam, was the imported mare Lord Clermont's Peggy, by Trumpator—her grand dam, was the English mare Peggy, (full sister to Postmaster,) by the celebrated English horse Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

N. B. The above mare, we were informed, was sold to Col. Wm. Alston, of Waccammaw, S. C.

Va. 1788.

S. C. 1831.

JOHN TAYLOR.

WM. ALSTON.

PHOENIX,

A.F.Q.R.H. bred by the late Col. Burwell, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Shadow—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—Peacock—I.H. Burwell's Regulus.

Va. 1821.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL,

Executor of Col. Lewis Burwell, dec'd.

PHOENIX,

As fine a bay horse as can be, very strong, handsome, and active, (bred it is believed in Maryland) 15 hands 1 inch high, the standard measure; foaled in 1790—

Got by I.H. Venetian—Zenobia, by Don Carlos—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Md. 1821.

PHOENIX,

A blood bay mare, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands high, with a star on her forehead, and a snip on her nose; bred in Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia—

Got by A.R.H. Galba—Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1799.

JOHN GOODE, Senr.

PHENOMENON,

(Cotten's) a bay horse—

Got by I.H. Restless—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Moor's Partner—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Bay Bolton—out of an imported mare.

N. C. 1824.

HENRY COTTEN.

PHENOMENON,

(Mr. J. Mayo's)—

Got by I.H. (crippled) Wonder—I.H. Dare Devil—I.H. Flimnap—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Aristotle.

Va. 1826.

J. MAYO.

N. B. Phenomenon was also called "Big Ben."

PHENOMENON,

A bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by Roanoke—Young Frenzy, by Gracchus—Old Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Old Minnikin, by President (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.
J. R. of R.

PHILLIS,

Got by Fearnought—Col. Baylor's celebrated mare, got by the I. H. Sober John—out of
Sept. 17, 1805.
WM. SCOTT.

PHRYGIAN-IDA,

A bay mare, bred by the late Maj. John R. Eaton, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1815—

Got by the A.R.H. Van Tromp—Lady Crane, by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus—Harpsichord, by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1820.

JOHN R. EATON.

PICCADILLA,

(Old,) a chesnut mare—

Got by Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryal—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1826.

HUBBARD WYATT.

PICCADILLA,

(Young.)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Old Piccadilla, by Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryal—I. H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1826.

HUBBARD WYATT.

PICKLE,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Lord Bute, in North Carolina—

Got by Gerkin—Mushroom—her dam was his Lordship's very fine, thorough-bred English mare.

N. C. 1765.

"BUTE."

1767.

Sir RICHARD GLYNN, Bart.

1768.

PICTURE,

A grey horse, bred in the State of North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. President (son of the I.H. Clockfast)—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—C.A.R.H. Budd—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1809—1810—1814.

HENRY JOHNSON.

Va. 1818—1824—1831.

WM. HINTON.

PICTURE,

A beautiful brown horse, very well formed, 15 hands high; bred by the late Mr. Allan Young, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—out of a thorough bred Mare.
Va. 1798. ALLAN YOUNG.

PILGARLICK,

Got by the I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.—I.H. Jolly Roger. R. C.
I.S.G.
Va. 1833.

PILGRIM,

16 hands high; foaled in 1775—

Got by Tayloe's Yorick—A.H. Tayloe's Little David—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare, Oxnard's Muslin-face.
1777. WM. SMITH.

PILGRIM,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Sporting Toby—out of a thorough-bred mare.
N. C. 1786. JAMES HODSON.

PILGRIM,

A dappled grey horse, very heavily formed, and loosely coupled, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Gustavus Stanly, Esq. of —; foaled in 1774—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey—thorough bred imported mare.
N. C. 1789. GUSTAVUS STANLY.

PILGRIM,

Got by I.H. Old Saltram—Xantippe, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
Va. 1833. WM. R. ROAN.

PILGRIM,

A.R.H. a light bay horse, bred in Maryland—remarkably handsome—Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Crab. • • • • •
Norfolk Herald, Va. 1797. HENRY PRESCOTT.
1801.

PILGRIMMA,

A grey mare, bred by the late Mr. Jackson, of Bute County, North Carolina—

Got by Stanley's Pilgrim—her dam by I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.
N. C. 1778. GEORGE JACKSON.

PILGRIMMA,

A very dark chesnut mare, elegantly and delicately formed, 15 hands fully high—

Got by Tayloe's Yorick—A.H. Tayloe's Little David—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare.

N. C. 1798.

J. BECKWITH.

PILL-BOX,

Formerly the property of the late Dr. Anthony T. Dixon, of Charles City County, Va.—

Got by the I.H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly-Byrd, by the I. H. Old Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey,) by Hautboy.

Va. 1818.

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

PILOT,

A roan horse, the property of Mr. Alexander Nisbett, of S. C.; foaled in 1793—

Got by I. H. Flimnap—Hope, by I.H. Sharke—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dancing Master—imported Spanish mare, called "Creeping Kate."

S.C. 1829.

ALEX'R NISBETT.

PILOT,

Got by Clodius—Pilgrim—C.A.Q.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Sporting Toby.

N. C. 1809.

TITUS MOOR.

PILOT,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Quicksilver—George Martin's Kitty Fisher, by Cade.

Tenn. 1828.

Printed Advertisement.

N. B. She was dam of a horse in Tennessee, called the Duke of Bedford.

PINCHER,

Got by Ranger (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Vampire—imported mare, Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1832.

R. THOMPSON.

PINK,

A brown mare, bred by Isaac Gilmour, (a coloured man,) near Petersburg, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by the I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare, Old Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1796.

DAVID WALKER,
ROBERT WALKER.

PINK-OF-RETREAT,

A chesnut mare, 15 hands high, the property of Jefferson Minor, Esq. of Essex Co. Va.; foaled in 1810—

Got by Young Tom Tough—America, by Sir Peter—Drona, by Hoskins's Americus—C.A.R. Mare Minerva, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Vampire—imported mare, Kitty Fisher.

A. T. R. & S. M.

Va. 1830.

PIRATE,

A bay horse—

Got by the I.H. Herod—his dam, was an imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1820.

CLAIBORNE BARKSDALE, Senr.

PIRATE,

A — horse—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Lamplighter—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Lonsdale—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. Printed Advertisement, 1808.

PIRATE,

A chesnut horse, bred by Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the A.R.H. Sir Arthur, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie) —Bett Bounce, by I.H. Old Sir Harry—Atlanta, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Pink, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by the I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox,) —out of Miss Belvoir, also called the Cabbage-arsed mare—got by Grey Grantham.

Va. 1829.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX,
ALEXANDER BROADNAX.

PIZARRO,

A.R.H. a brown horse, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Wyche, of Sussex Co. Va. foaled in 1809—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Fairy, by I.H. Bedford—Rosebud, by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1826.

BENJ. WYCHE.

PLANTER,

A mare, (full sister the C.A.R. mare Eliza White)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—Rosetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1820.

BENJ. COBB.

PLANTER,

Bred by the late Collier Harrison, Esq. of Va.—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—his dam by * * * *

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

COLLIER HARRISON.

PLATINA,

A sorrel mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Cobb, of Southamp-
ton Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Rossetta, by Wilkins's
Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's
Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1820.

BENJ. COBB.

PLATO,

A bay horse, very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the
late Isaac Ricks, Esq. of Halifax County, North Carolina; foal-
ed in 1780—

Got by I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—
I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1786.

ISAAC RICKS,
WILLIAM RICKS.

PLAYON,

A beautiful chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late
Mr. John Hamblin, of Lunenburg County, Va.; foaled about the
year 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Obscurity
—Williamson's King Herod—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly
Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1820.

WILLIAM A. STOKES.

[Dead.]

PLENIPOTENTIARY,

A grey horse, bred (it is believed) in Maryland—

Got by Ogle's Badger—Shrewsberry Nan, by the A.H. Bajazette
—Lloyd's Traveller—imported mare, got by Babraham—Ancaster
Starling—Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Old Merlin.

Md. 1830.

1831.

1832.

1833.

PLOUGH-BOY,

Bred by Col. John Alexander, of Virginia; foaled in 1799—

Got by I.H. Bedford—his dam, Miss Queensland, by Gen. Mor-

gan's Paul Jones—out of Selina, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported Mare, got by Matchem.

N. C. 1832.

JOHN ALEXANDER,
BARZILLAI GRAVES.

P.'8.'S,

C.A.H. a very highly formed chesnut horse, of great muscular powers, substance, and exquisite symmetry, with a blaze face fully 15 hands high; foaled in 1794, and bred by the late Mr. John Goode, Senr. of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia (commonly called "Little Twigg")—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Flinnap—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

N.B. P.'8.'S. was one of the swiftest horses ever foaled.

Va. 1798.

JOHN GOODE,
SAMUEL FARRAR.

P.'8.'S,

A beautiful high formed bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Mr. Phillip Burnet, of Lunenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Surprize—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Tom Jones.

Va. 1831.

PHILIP BURNETT.

N. B. P.'8.' S. was burnt up in his stable in May, 1811, and his mother also, in Dec. 1810.

POCAHONTAS,

A sorrel mare, bred by Mr. Benjamin Philip, of Tennessee, and sold to Mr. Thomas Martin—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—I. H. Cœur De Lion—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Mouse-Trap—C. A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

This last mare was bred in Southampton County, Va. and said to be a thorough-bred mare.

POCAHONTAS,

A — mare

Got by Ving'tun—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—I.H.H. Old Medley.
Va. 1816.

POCAHONTAS,

A beautiful brown mare, well formed, about 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Col. William Hunt, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—I.H. Old Dion—I.H. Quickstep—I. H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Pantaloon—I.H. Aristotle.

WILLIAM HUNT,
WILLIS LEWIS, Sen.

POCAHONTAS,

A sorrel mare, bred by Major James M'Causland, of ———

Got by the I. H. Othello—I. H. Old Lycurgus—I. H. Silver-Eye—
I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1780.

1789.

1801.

JOHN M'CAUSELAND.

ALEX. M'CAUSELAND.

JOSHUA HART.

POCAHONTAS,

A bay mare—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Top-Gallant—Pocahontas, by Ving'tun
Pandora, by C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I. H. H. Old Medley)—
Hall's Union—Leonidas—I. H. Othello—I. H. Gorge's Juniper—I.
H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Se-
lima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England:

Md. 1830.

1831.

1832.

1833.

POCAHONTAS,

A bay mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lottery, by I. H. Old Bed-
ford—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—
Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—
Darley's Arabian.

S. C. 1831.

WILLIAM ALSTON,

RICHARD SINGLETON.

POCOTALIGO,

A bay horse, of superior action and spirit, and in point of muscle,
bone, and sinew, inferior to no horse whatever; bred by the late
Gen. M'Pherson, of South Carolina; foaled in 1805—

Got by I. H. Bedford—his dam, was an imported mare called Milk-
sop, by Young Justice—Bosphorus—Villager—Cullen Arabian.

Ky. 1828.

Printed Advertisement.

POLL,

A dark bay mare, formerly the property of the late Capt. Armistead
Burwell, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1796—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—A.R.H. Galba—I.H.B.
Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly
Roger.

Va. 1805.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL.

POLL,

C.A.Q.R.M. a bay mare, formerly the property of the late Mr. Henry
Delony, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

E ee

Got by Skipwith's Figure—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1796.

1798.

HENRY DELONY.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

POLL-FLAXEN,

A celebrated Race Mare—

Got by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Powhatan County, Va. 1778.

THOMAS. TURPIN.

POLL-FLAXEN,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. Charles R. Eaton, of Granville Co. North Carolina—

Got by Eaton's Little Janus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Young Partner—Apollo—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1809.

1820.

CHARLES R. EATON,

JOHN R. EATON.

POLL-OF-PLYMOUTH,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Caroline Co. Va.; foaled in 1805—

Got by the I.H. Archduke—imported mare Alexandria, by Alexander—Woodpecker—Phlegon—out of Lord Egremont's celebrated mare, got by Tattersall's Highflier.

Va. 1830.

JOHN HOOMES.

POLL-SMILING,

C.A.Q.R.M. a red sorrel mare, very well formed, with a blaze face and two white hind legs above her hocks, 13 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. John Goode, Sen. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1774—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.H.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1778.

Va. 1780.

WYLLIE JONES,

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

POLLY BROOKS,

A bay mare, bred by Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Md.; foaled at his estate, called Rose Hill, in 1829—

Got by the I.H. Vallentine—Sally Baxter, by Ogle's Oscar (it is believed)—Dianora, by the I.H. Expedition—Bessy Bell, by McCarthy's Old Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauderdale, by the I.H. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparka.

Md. 1831.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

POLLY-BYRD,

Got by the I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jelly Roger

—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va. 1796.

1766.

LITTLEBURY HARDIMAN,

WILLIAM BYRD.

POLLY-COBBS,

C.A.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by Mr. Jeremiah Cobb, of Southampton County, Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—I. H. Bedford—I.H. Old Diomed—Rosetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1826.

JEREMIAH COBB.

POLLY PEACHEM,

A.R.H. a ——— mare, the property of Mr. ——— Baker of Petersburg, Va.; foaled in 18**—

Got by the C.A.R.H. John Richards—Fair Forrester, by I.H. Old Old Chance—Cælia, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bolinbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon.

Va. 1832.

WM. B. GOOWIN, M. D.

POLL PEACHAM,

Bred by the late Capt. Charles Sallard, Sen. of Richmond Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Silver-Eye.

CHARLES SALLARD, Sen.

POLL PEACHEM,

Got by Patriot—Mr. Page's famous mare called Isabella.

Va.

JOHN TAYLOR.

POLLY POWELL,

C.A.R.M. Vide E.P.4.S.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

POLYPHEMIA,

A most beautiful dark brown mare, very highly formed, and possessed of great muscular powers, action, and symmetry; 15 hands 1 inch high; bred by the late Mr. James Monk's—

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—Dandridge's Fearnought—Crippled Fearnought—I.H. Shock—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported Mare.

Va. 1799.

JAMES MONKS.

POLYPHEMUS,

Got by Old Yorick—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Tasker's Selima.

Va. 1799.

J. T.

POLYPHÆMUS,

Got by Sloe—imported mare Calista.

Va. 1786.

1829.

R. A.

POLYPHÆMUS,

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Mark Anthony—I.H. Monkey.

Md. 1795.

Va. 1804.

JOHN COWAN,

JOHN GOODE.

POLYPHÆMUS,

Bred by Capt. John Hancock, of Virginia, and afterwards the property of the late Henry Delony, who transferred him to the late Mr. John Johnson—

Got by I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1789,

1793,

1796,

1798.

JOHN HANCOCK,

HENRY DELONY,

JOHN JOHNSON,

JOHN GOODE,

EDWARD DAVIS.

POMPADOUR,

(Old) a pale bay mare, bred by Capt. Josiah Hamilton—

Got by I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Othello—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1778,

1824.

JOSIAH HAMILTON,

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

POMPADOUR,

(Young) a bay mare—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Othello—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1779,

1779,

1780,

1785,

1824.

JONA. HAMILTON,

JOHN HAMILTON,

WM. HAMILTON,

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

POMPADOUR,

A chesnut mare, (believed to have been owned in the lower Counties of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy (a son of Fox) out of Miss Belvour, called the Cabage-Arsed Mare, got by Grey Grantham.

Va. 1765,

1775.

WM. BYRD,

THEODORICK BLAND,

Judge TYLER.

PONE-DUSTUM,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Mr. Lewis Bennett, of Granville

Co. N.C.; he was a bright bay horse tolerably well formed, about 15 hands high; foaled in 1805—

Got by the I.H. Chariott—Mark Prospect—Whittaker's Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. One-Eye—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1808.

LEWIS BENNETT.

1809.

POOR-CHANCE,

A chesnut horse bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Va.; foaled in 1807—

Got by the I.H. Old Archduke—Milkstop, by the I.H. Cœur-de-Lion—Bolton—Sally Wright, by I.H. Old Yorick, her dam by ***

Va. 1833.

JOHN HOOMES.

PORCUPINE,

A chesnut horse, by Mr. Wm. E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1800

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Starling—imported mare Silver, got by the Bell-sized Arabian in England, previous to his exportation to America.

Va. March 13th, 1804.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

PORTIA,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Jessica, by A.R.H. Shylock—I.H. Dragon.

PORTIA,

A grey mare—

Got by I.H. Silver—C.A.R.H. President (son of I.H. Clockfast)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1806,

1810,

1818.

WM. BILBO,

JOHN BILBO,

JOHN MORSE.

PORTO-BELLO,

Foaled in 1792—

Got by Commutation—his dam, the F.A.R. mare, (called "Walker's Flimnap mare,") got by I.H. Flimnap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—A.H. Silver-Eye.

N. B. He stood in Dinwiddie Co. Va. in

1796.

BELFIELD STARKE.

PORTO-BELLO,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wild-air—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Childers—I.H. Bulle-Rock—J.H. Dabster.

N. B. The above pedigree was given us by the late Capt. Armistead Burwell, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. who discovered it among his father's papers, to whom he was Executor.

POST-BOY,

A sorrel horse, bred by David Meade, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I. H. Buzzard—C.A.R. mare Oracle, by I.H. Obscurity—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of Peyton Randolph's imported mare Merry-Lass.

Va. 1824.

THEO. FIELD.

POST-BOY,

The swiftest horse of his day, a dark bay horse, about 15 hands 2 inches high, of great strength and muscle—

Got by I.H. Gabriel—Hyder Ally (son of Lyndsay's Arabian)—Ariel—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke—imported mare Miss Colville.

West River, 1803.

THOMAS GALLOWAY,
EDWARD HALL.

POST-BOY,

A.R.H. a bay horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Edward Mitchell, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. and sold at his sale, to the late Capt. Armistead Burwell, of the same county; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Wrangler—Jolly Caper—Skipwith's Figure—I.H. Jolly Roger—Lycurgus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—out of an imported mare thorough bred.

Va. 1788.

EDWARD MITCHELL.

Va. 1814.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL.

POT-LUCK,

A brown horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Spot—I.H. Stirling—Duette, by Silvertail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morrattue, by the C.A.R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Silver-Eye.

POTOISI,

A yellow bay mare, bred by Mr. Philip Mallory, and afterwards transferred to the late Mr. John Hamblin, of Lunenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by the A.R.H. Play-On—F.A.R.M. Kirkindall, by Hobbs's Augustus—Solon—A.H. C. Meade's Old Celer—&c.

Va. 1831.

PHILIP MALLORY.

POTOISI,

A brown mare bred by Richard K. Meade, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1802—

Got by the I.H. Chariott—Maria, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of the Hon. Pdyton Randolph's imported mare Merry Lass.

Va. 1824.

THEO. FIELD.

POTOMAC,

(Old,) C.A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by the late Richard Dennis, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va. (it is believed;) foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Fairy, by Pegasus—Nancy McCulloch, by Young Yorick (a cold blooded horse)—her dam, by a half bred horse called Silver-Eye—her dam, by a common waggon horse—her dam was a common plough mare called the Estray Mare.

"I do hereby protest, upon my most sacred honor, that the above pedigree is true and correct. I bred all the above mares myself, and let my son-in-law, the above Richard Dennis, Esq. have the mare called Fairy, to put to the imported horse, Old Diomed, which he did, and the produce was Old Potomac.

THOMAS HASKINS.

Prince Edward Co. Va. Nov. 16th, 1827.

N. B. Very few race horses, indeed, descended from the above horse, and although he covered some of the very best bred mares in Virginia, and others also brought from distant States, (and at exceedingly high prices,) nevertheless, on account of the worthless crosses in the remote part of his pedigree, he injured the breed of race horses in an eminent degree. He stood several seasons in Virginia; was sold for an exceedingly high price, and carried out either to the State of South Carolina or Georgia.

COMPILER.

POTOMAC,

A.R.H. (Van Rantz's,) a bright bay horse, with a small star on his forehead, bred by Mr. Samuel Young, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.—

Got by I.H. Old Old Messenger—out of a full bred mare, got by I.H. Bashaw.

N. Y. 1831.

CORNELIUS VAN RANTZ.

POTOMAC,

A blind bay horse—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—I.H. Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1821.

POTOMAC,

(Young,) a bay horse, bred by Mr. James Gunn, of Lunensburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1811.

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac (son of the I.H. Old Diomed)

I.H. Old Diomed—Protector—C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—
C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1818.

JAMES GUNN.

POT.8.O'S,

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Camden—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer.

A. T. R. & S. M.

POWHATAN,

A grey horse, bred (it is supposed) in Tennessee—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet—A.R.H. Powhatan—I.H. Sharke—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

Tenn. 1830.

POWHATAN,

A.R.H. a sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled about 1804—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Narcissa, by Sharke—Rossetta by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. Dec. 1816.

JAMES J. HARRISON,
DAVID G. TALBOT,
WM. BETHEL,
PETER TERRY,
PETER WILSON.
ALEX. BROWNE,
ALEX. S. SPATE.

PRESIDENT,

C.A.R.H. a grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1788—

Got by the I.H. Clockfast—Haynes's Old Poll, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Moor's Partner—Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1798,

ALLAN LOVE,
JOHN DRUMMOND.

PRESIDENT,

A chesnut horse—

Got by I.H.C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Pilgrim—imported Mare.

Va. 1810.

JOHN A. ANDERSON.

N. B. He was taken out to Tennessee and run there with success.

PRESIDENT,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass. (Vide Polly Byrd, page 403.)

Va. 1826.

PRESTO,

C.A.R.H. bred by Mr. John Goodrum, of Greensville Co. Virginia;
foaled about the year 1793—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H. Harris's
Eclipse—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Vampire—imported Mare.

Va. 1824.

JOHN GOODRUM.

PRESTWOULD,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Humberton Skipwith, of Prestwould,
Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)
—C.A.R. mare Creeping Kate, by C.A.R. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.
H. Old Potomac—C.A.M. Timoleon's dam.

Va. 1830,

1831,

1832.

HUMBERTON SKIPWITH,

RICH'D. C. PURYEAR,

JOHN C. GOODE.

PRIESTESS,

(Old) believed to be a chesnut mare, 15 hands high, formerly the
property of the late Capt. Burwell Wilkes, of New Brunswick
Race Course, Brunswick Co. Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Chanticleer (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's
Old Wildair)—Cammilla, by the C. A. H. Old Melzar—
Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Diana, by C.A.H. Old Clodius—Sally
Painter, by I.H. Evan's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1820,

1816.

WM. E. BROADNAX,

BURWELL WILKES.

N. B. The C.A.R.H. Old Madison descended from this mare.

Va. 1813.

BURWELL WILKES.

Taken from Capt. Burwell Wilkes's books by me.

1826.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

PRIESTESS,

(Young) a dark brown mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, very well formed
and handsomely marked, formerly the property of Mr. William
E. Broadnax, and Capt. Burwell Wilkes, of New-Brunswick
Race Course, Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Chanticleer.—(son of the C. A. H.
Symmes's Old Wildair)—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana,
by the C.A.H. Old Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's
Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1820.

1816.

WILLIAM E. BROADNAX,

BURWELL WILKES.

The C.A.R.H. Munroe, descended from this mare.

Va. 1813.

BURWELL WILKES,

I owned the above horse, and the above pedigree is true and cor-

F f f

rect—it was taken from Capt. Wilkes's books by me, and signed by him in 1813.

Va. 1828.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

N. B. Munroe died the property of Allan B. Drummond, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.

PRIMROSE,

F.A.R.M. (Ridgely's)—

Got by Little Medley—Apollo—I.H. Granby—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—Stella, by I.H. Othello—imported mare Tasker's Selima. Md. 1826.

PRIMROSE,

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare, got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Silver-Eye, &c.

Va. 1799.

PRIMROSE,

A bay mare 15 hands high, foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon. *Vide Prudentia*, page 412.

Va. 1830.

PRIMROSE,

Formerly the property of Mr. John H. Claiborne, (it is believed) of Dinwiddie Co, Va.—

Got by Damon—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moor's Partner.

Va. 1800.

I.H.C.

PRIMROSE,

(Young.)—

Got by Wormley's King Herod—Old Primrose, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by the I.H. Othello—imported mare Tasker's Selima,

Md. 1822.

R.W.

PRIMROSE,

Got by Old Tristram Shandy—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred Silver-Eye mare.

Va. 1800.

I.R.

1804.

1822.

PRIMROSE,

A sorrel mare, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Maj. William Gaines, of Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—Old Virago, by I.H. Whip—Æolus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

WM. GAINES.

PRIMROSE,

Got by Telegraph—I.H. (Sorrel) Oscar—Apollo—I.H. Granby—thorough bred mare.
Va. 1799.

C.R.

PRINCE LE-BOO,

Formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1793—
Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Daphne, by (Skipwith's Figure.)
Va. 1800.

JOHN TAYLOR.

PRIZE-FIGHTER,

Got by the I.H. Expedition—Zelipha, by I.H. Messenger—Dido, by I.H. Bay Richmond—F.A.R. mare Miss Slamerkin, by the I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.
New York, 1826.

S.H.

PROSERPINE,

A dark brown mare, with brown nose and flanks, 15 hands high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. N. Y.; foaled in 1811—

Got by Prendergrast's Childers—Lydia, by Batchelor—Black Ludowski, by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Old Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

PROSERPINE;

A brown mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, the property of Col. J. C. Guild, of Gallatin, Tenn.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the Tennessee horse, called Oscar—C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet (son of I. H. Old Citizen)—Second-Diomed—Wildair (son of Rochester)—Old Mr. Sampson Sawyer's mare, called Midge, by Fearnought.

Md. 1832.

A. T. R. & S. M.

PROSERPINE,

A brown mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1797—

Got by the I.H. Dare-Devil—Clodius—Sally Wright, by Old Yorick—Col. Tayloe's full bred mare.

Va. 1830.

JOHN HOOMES.

PROTECTOR,

Got by the I.H. Lath—his dam was a thorough bred mare, got by the I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1781,
1778.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

PROTECTOR,

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1778.

WALTER BUCHANON.

PROTECTOR,

A beautiful bay horse with a star on his forehead, and a snip on his nose, with all four feet white, also with a large white spot on his breast; bred by the late Capt. Joshua Williamson, of — Co. Va.; foaled in 1758—

Got by the I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1760.

JOSHUA WILLIAMSON.

PROTECTOR,

A bay horse—

Got by the I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1769.

JAMES McCUTCHEON.

PROTECTOR,

A grey horse, bred by Capt. George Wilkinson—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Childers,

Va, 1781.

GEORGE WILKINSON.

PROTECTOR,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property of the late Richard C. Tayler, Esq. of N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Fancy, by I.H. Bucephalus—I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. David—I.H. Buffcoat—I.H. Whittington—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1770.

RICH'D C. TAYLER.

PROTECTOR,

A brown horse, very well formed, 14 hands 2 inches high, bred in Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1774—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1785.

JAMES HANLEY.

N. C. 1799.

JOHN HAUGHTON.

PRUDENTIA,

A.R.M. A bay mare, very well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, —owned by Capt. James J. Harrison, of Diamond Grove, Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Shylock, (son of I. H. Old Bedford)—Cælia, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bolingbroke, by the I. H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Prim-

rose, by I. H. Old Dove—Stella, by I. H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Va. 1825.

JOHN C. GOODE,
JAMES J. HARRISON.
EDMUND IRBY.

PULASKI,

A beautiful high formed, chesnut horse, bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Va. 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1826—

Got by C. A. R. H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Constitution—I. H. Old Dragon—Atlanta, by I. H. Hart's Old Medley—Pink, by the C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by the I. H. Old Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1826.

JAMES BLICK.

PULASKI,

A bay horse, bred by James Ferguson, Esq. of Dockon, St. John's Parish, Buckley, South Carolina; foaled in 1822—

Got by Kosciusko—Virginia, by the A.R.H. Virginius—Doricles, by I.H. Old Sharke—F.A.R.M. Maria, by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Dunmore's Regulus.

S. C. 1831.

J. FERGUSON.

PUMPKIN-FILLY,

C. A. Q. R. mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Blue-Boar—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Othello—I. H. Childers.

Va. Chesterfield Co.
Mecklenburgh Co.

THOMAS GOODE.
JOHN GOODE, Sen.
HENRY DELONY.
SHIPPEY ALLEN PUCKETT.
WYLLIE JONES.

1766.

1770.

1772.

N. C.

1774.

1778.

PUNCHINELLA,

A — mare, formerly the property of the late Dr. William Thornton, of Washington City—

Got by I.H. Punch—I. H. Craig's Highflier—Hall's Union—Galloway's Selim—imported mare, by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Otd. Traveller—Devonshire Childers—out of a natural Barb mare.

Va. 1808.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

PURE-GOLD,

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Escape, (called also Horn's)—imported mare, called Lord Louvaine's Percy Arabian mare—got by the Percy Arabian—Old King Herod—Old Snap—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

Va. 1881.

(Vide General Stud Book.)

PURSE-BEARER,**C.A.R.H.—**

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Old Clodius—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Crawford.

N. C. 1804,

Va. 1796.

GIDEON ALSTON,

J. F. T.

PURSE-FULL,

C.A.R.H. a dark chesnut horse, without any marks, very strong and substantially formed, and heavy to his height—15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. Haliday Hayley, of Southampton Co. Virginia; foaled in 1778—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1824,

1828.

HALLIDAY HAYLEY, Senr.

GIDEON ALSTON,

WM. GEE.

PURSE-FULL,

A light grey horse, tolerably well formed, 15 hands high—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—C.A.R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1801,

1828.

CHARLES R. EATON, Senr.

JOHN R. EATON.

PUSH-PIN,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1830—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Last-Chance, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox—Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

J. R. of R.

QUÆSITA,

A chesnut mare, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mallory M. Todd, Esq. of Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; foaled in 1821—

Got by A.H. Buzzard—I.H. Dragon—Juba—Black-and-all-Black—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Hob-or-Nob.

Va. 1833.

MALLORY M. TODD,

J. R. TODD,

WILLIAM N. WHITING.

QUAKER-LASS,

A sorrel mare, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Col. Theodorick Bland, of Cawsons, Virginia; foaled in 1769—

Got by the I.H. Koulikhan—imported mare, imported by the late Col. William Byrd, of Charles City County, Va. and called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England—her dam, was the imported mare called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox) out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-Arsed mare.

1768.

WILLIAM BYRD.

1775.

THEODORICK BLAND.

1817.

EDWARD HORTON.

N. B. Col. Bland sold this mare to Col. Claiborne, of Va. for 165*l*. Virginia currency, who sold her to the late Capt. Horton, for 175*l*. of the same money. She was considered to be the finest looking mare in Virginia, of her day.

T. CLAIBORNE.

QUAKER-LASS,

A — mare, bred by — of —

Got by the I. H. Juniper—imported mare Molly Pacolet, by I. H. Pacolet.

A. T. R. & S. M.

QUAKER-MISS,

A bay mare, bred by the late Col. George Hamilton—

Got by I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H.E. Selim—I.H. Hamilton's Ranger—I.H. Sparke.

Va. 1797.

GEORGE HAMILTON.

QUARRANTINE,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. William Woodruff, of Greensville County, Va.; foaled in 1832—

Got by Marquis—(son of the C.A.R.H. Timoleon)—Quintina, by Peebles's Alexander—Old Cream—Dog-Fish—Candidate—C.A.R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va.

WM. FOX,

WM. MOODY,

WM. WOODRUFF,

QUEEN ANNE,

(A New-York mare)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Meade's Old Celer—Skipwith's Figure—imported Mare, imported by Col. Myland, of Virginia.

N. Y. 1831.

PHILO C. BOUSH.

QUEEN MAB,

Got by Bajazette—her dam got by

•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•	•

N. Y. 1833.

Printed Advertisement.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Childers.
N. C. 1813.

HENRY COTTEN.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Mr. Charles Smith, of Halifax County, Virginia—
Got by I.H. (crippled) Wonder—A.R.M. Black Lucy, by I.H. Obscurity—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—thorough bred Mare.
Va. 1819.

CHARLES SMITH.

QUEEN ISABELLA,

A brown mare, 15 hands high; foaled in 1817—
Got by the C.A.R.H. First Consul—Nancy Dawson, by I.H. Messenger—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—Tanner—Godolphin—I.H. Merry Tom.

QUEEN OF MAY,

A.R.M. (she won 17 purses)—
Got by Young Celer—Rockingham—I.H. Sharke—Rockingham—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.
Georgia.

THOMAS,
CHARLES A. REDD,
A. T. R. & S. M.

QUEEN OF MAY,

A bay mare—
Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.
N. C. 1821.

GIDEON ALSTON.

QUEEN MOROCCO,

Bred by the late George Jefferson, Esq. of Richmond City, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—imported mare Symmetry, by Trumpator.
N. C. 1822.

HENRY COTTEN.

Vide Patience, page 387.

QUEEN OF SHEBA,

Bred in the Eastern part of Virginia; foaled in 1746—

Got by the I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock, out of Gower's imported Mare, got by Whitefoot—Bald Galloway—Old Smales—Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir Thomas Gresley's Bay Arabian—her dam by the Helmsley Turk—her dam was also the dam of Old Dodsworth.

Va. 1759.

JAMES CARUTHERS,
GEORGE STANLEY,
HUGH ALCOCK,
GEORGE GALLAN.

I do hereby certify that the above imported mare, was foaled in 1732, and got by Whitefoot, and bred by Lord Middleton. The pedigree there given is true and correct. I imported her in the year 1735.

Va. May 15th, 1757.

JOHN GOWER.

QUICKSILVER,

A grey horse, bred by Col. John Edwards, of ***

Got by the C.A.H. Old Mercury, (son of the I.H. Old Janus, out of the imported mare Calista)—A. H. Jolly Roger—Beckham's Partner—C.A.R.H. Old Collector—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1795.

1796.

1797.

1798.

1799.

1804.

1805.

JOHN EDWARDS,

JAMES W. EDWARDS,

ALEX'R EDWARDS.

QUICKSILVER,

A grey horse—

Got by the I.H. Old Silver—C.A.R.H. Old President, (son of the I.H. Clockfast)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Selima, by I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1805.

JOHN BLAND.

1806.

1808.

1809.

1814.

1820.

QUICKSILVER,

A.R.H. a bay horse, 15 hands high—

Got by the A.H. Old Soldier—Ruffin's A.H. Jolly Roger—C.A. H. Old Partner, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of Col. Tasker's imported mare, Selima,)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1800.

JOHN GODWIN, Jr.

Norfolk Herald.

QUICKSILVER,

C.A.R.H. (Old) a grey horse, formerly the property of the late Col.

John Tayloe, who pronounced him to be the finest horse he ever saw; 15 hands 2 inches high, and heavily made. He possessed great muscular powers, gaiety, action, and symmetry. He was foxed (we have heard,) and carried the highest tail of any horse in the world, which was never nicked—

G gg

Got by the I.H. Hart's Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Sparke—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant.

Charlottesville, Va. }
Feb. 20, 1796. }

SAMUEL BURCH,
EDWARD MOORE.

QUICKSTEP,

Bred by George Ruffin, Esq. of Cabin Point, Va.—

Got by I.H. Sharke—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1831.

WILLIAM HUNT,
JOHN C. GOODE.

QUIDNUNC,

A bay horse, bred by the Rev. Hardy M. Cryer, of Tennessee; foaled in 1826—

Got by the I.A.H. Bagdad—Rosey-Carey, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Sally-Jones, by I.H. Wrangler—Opossum, by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Monkey.

Tenn, 1831.

HARDY M. CRYER.

QUIETUS,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Va.; foaled in 1808—

Got by the I.H. Speculator—imported mare Alexandria, by Alexander—Woodpecker—Phlegon—Lord Egremont's mare, got by Highfier.

Va. 1810.

JOHN HOOMES.

QUINTINA,

A cream coloured mare, with a flaxen mane and tail, very well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Mr. William Fox, of Greensville Co. Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by Peebles's Alexander—Old Cream—Dog-Fish—Candidate—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1832.

WM. FOX,
WM. MOODY,
WM. WOODRUFF.

RACHEL,

Got by I. H. Old Diomed—Susan Jones, by I. H. Old Sharke—Thornton's Wildair.

Md. 1830.

RACHEL,

A beautiful dark bay mare, formerly the property of Mr. Alexander Duncan—

Got by the I.H. Old Silver—C.A.R.H. Collector—I.H. Old Clockfast—Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Bay Bolton—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1814.

HENRY COTTEN.

1825.

WHITMELL COTTEN.

1826.

RACHEL,

A bay mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Othello—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

RACHEL,

A chesnut mare, bred in Virginia—

Got by Voltaire—C.A.H. Mercury—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1797.

JAMES MONTGOMERY.

1803.

WM. MONTGOMERY.

RACHEL,

(Old) bred in Halifax County, State of North Carolina—

Got by the I. H. Old Seagul—C.A.R.H. Old Collector—I. H. Old Flimnap—Dawson's Fabricius—C.A.Q.R.H. Budd—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1806.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

RACHEL,

(Young) A bay mare, formerly the property of Gen. Carney, of Halifax County, N. C.—

Got by the I.H. Old Citizen—Old Rachel, by the I.H. Seagul—C.A.R.H. Old Collector—I.H. Old Flimnap—Dawson's Fabricius—C.A.R.H. Budd—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1809.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

RADICAL,

A grey horse, bred by the Honorable John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1819—

Got by Gracchus—Sans Cullottes—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

RAFFLE,

A chesnut mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, (son of I.H. Hart's Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Melpomene.

Va. 1797.

SAMUEL TYLER.

RAGAMUFFIN,

A beautiful roan horse, lightly, but elegantly formed, 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Hamlett; foaled in 1779—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. (Evans's) Starling—I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. David—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. B. Although he was a very well bred horse, yet he was an infamous stallion, and died at 8 years of age.

N. C. 1789.

W. HOLMES.

JAMES WATSON.

RAINBOW,

A chesnut horse, formerly owned in Mecklenburgh County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—Black Nell, by Mercury—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1801.

JOHN GOODE.

RAINBOW,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Old Tickle-Toby—I.H. Old Sharke—Indian-Queen, by C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Valliant.

WYLLIE HYNES.

N. B. This horse stood in Sussex County, Va. in 1811.

RAINBOW,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1824—

Got by Roanoke—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

N. B. Rainbow was formerly called Whit-Leather.

RANCOR,

A brown horse, strong and substantially made, 15 hands 2 inches high, and of the most vicious temper; foaled in 1776—

Got by Monarch—I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. David—I.H. Bay Bolton—I.H. Bucephalus.

Va. 1780.

JOHN WILSON.

RANDAL,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—A.H. Partner—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Tryall—thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1799.

CALEB J. JOHNSON.

RANDOLPH,

A grey horse—

Got by Randolph's Rinaldo—Young Ophelia, (Ridgeley's) by Little Medley—Old Ophelia, by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of the I.H.H. Old Medley)—Apollo—I.H. Granby—I. H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, got by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Md. 1831.

A. T. R. & S. M.

RANGER,

A.Q.R.H.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1765.

GEORGE WILSON.

RANGER,

A.R.H. a bay horse, bred, (it is believed) by Mr. Harrison, of Brandon, Virginia; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Aristotle—I.H.

B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Sober John—imported mare Jenny Dismal, by Dismal—Whitefoot.

Va. 1827.

B. HARRISON.

RANGER,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Never-Tire, by Gracchus—out of a sister to Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

RANTER, YOUNG

A bright bay horse, near 15 hands high, well proportioned; foaled in 1773—

Got by I.H. Ranter, out of a thorough bred Mare—by I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported Mare.

Va. 1776.

JOHN COLESTON.

RANTER, YOUNG

A grey horse, bred in North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Ranter—Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Dotterell—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—thorough bred imported Mare, brought from Lord Montague's Stud.

N. C. 1779.

JOHN HARRIS.

RANTER, YOUNG

A well formed jet black horse, foaled about the year 1774—

Got by I.H. Ranter—I.H. Othello—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Justice—thorough bred imported mare, purchased from Lord Curwen's Stud.

1779.

JAMES WILCOX.

RANTERO,

A beautiful jet black horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, and very well, yet delicately formed; bred by Mr. Anderson, in North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Ranter—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—thorough bred imported Mare, purchased from Lord Montague's Stud.

N. C. 1779.

JONA. JACKSON.

RAPID,

A bay horse; foaled in 1825—

Got by Eaton's Columbus (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Magic—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1829.

KEMP PLUMMER.

RAPLEY,

A bay horse, bred by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley; foaled in 1823—

Got by Bassanio—Clio, by I.H. Whip—Sultana, by I.H. Spread Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1831.

RAPPAHANNOCK,

A — horse, formerly the property of a Mr. Marshall of Va.—

Got by Richmond—C.A.R.H. Sir Alfred—Seymour's Spread-Eagle—Rose, of Sharon, by I.H. Pantaloon—Queen of Diamonds, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

Va. 1830.

RARITY,

A.R.M. a well formed bay mare, bred (it is believed,) by Mr. — Cotten, in Halifax Co. N.C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I.H. Mousetrap—A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Moor's Partner—I. H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1821.

HENRY COTTEN,

JOSEPH COTTEN,

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

Va. 1822.

N. C. 1828.

WHITMELL COTTEN.

RATSBANE,

A — mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1821—

Got by Gracchus—Spot, (before he was emasculated)—I.H. Hoomes's Starling—Duette, by Silvertail—Vanity, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

RATTLE,

C.A.R.H. a fine bay horse, upwards of 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R. Mare, Lady-Legs, by I.H. Centinel—Brutus—C.A.R.H. Spadille—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Col. Randolph's imported mare.

N. C. 1800.

STEPHEN WRIGHT CARNEY.

RATTLER,

Bred by Mrs. Branch, of Chesterfield Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Clifden—C.A.H. Virginian Cade—Poll-Flaxen, by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.
Va.

MRS. BRANCH,
MILES BRANCH,
THEO. FIELD,

RATTRAY,

C.A.R.H. formerly the property of the late Col. Miles Selden and Wade Mosby, Esqrs. of Va. (it is believed)—

Got by the I.H. Clifden—Fitz-Partner—Arraminna, by Brimmer—out of Peyton Randolph's celebrated mare, called Lovely-Lass.

N. B. He was a sorrel horse, bred by Mr. Rattray, of Powhatan Co. Va. and was also called "Rat."

Va. 1825.

WADE MOSBY.

RAVENSWOOD,

A dark bay or brown horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1815—

Got by the I.H. Sir Harry—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby mare, by the Lyster or Straddling Turk.

RAYMOND,

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—out of Richard Matthews's Running mare, called "Moll Sullivan," a thorough bred Mark Anthony mare.

Lexington, Ky.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

RAYMUS,

C.A.R.H. bred by the late Thacker Burwell, Esq. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H. Shadow—Skipwith's Figure—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. (Burwell's) Regulus.

Va. 1781.

T. BURWELL.

RAZZELAS,

A sorrel horse, formerly the property of Mr. James Rochelle, of Southampton Co. Va. foaled in 1822—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Play-or-Pay—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1819.

THEO. FIELD.

REDD, BETSEY

A.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by Mr. Charles A. Redd, of Greensborough, Georgia; foaled in 1825—

Got by A.R.H. Muckle John—C.A.R.H. Gallatin—Molly Long-legs, by I.H. Bryan O'Lynn—C.A.R.H. Ashe's Roebuck.
Geo.

CHARLES A. REDD,
JOSEPH W. CHALMERS,
WM. WILSON.

RECRUIT,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Sterling Ruffin, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—Cammilla, by the C. A. H. Melzar—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1806.

1828—1829.

STERLING RUFFIN.
WM. E. BROADNAX.

RED-ROVER,

A sorrel horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Shepherdess, by Phænomenon, (son of I.H. Crippled Wonder)—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Sharke—I.H. Hart's Old Medley.

Va. 1828.

RICHARD ADAMS.

RED ROVER,

A sorrel horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie) I.H. Chance—Cælia, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

BENJAMIN MOODY.

RED ROVER,

A chesnut horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Carolinian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Sycarax, by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Maria, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—by the C.A.H. Old Partner (son of the I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, got by the Godolphin Arabian in England)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of Peyton Randolph's imported mare, called Merry Lass.

Va. 1830.

1823.

RICHARD K. MEADE,
THEOPHILUS FIELD.

Also from Cotten's American Stud Book.

RED ROVER,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1825; formerly the property of Messrs. Whitlock & Chambers, of Halifax Co. Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of I.H. Old Sir Archie)
—I.H. Knowsley—I.H. Dion.
Va. 1830. WHITLOCK & CHAMBERS.

REFORM,

A brown horse—
Got by Marylander—Richmond (Wickham's)—Ogle's Oscar—
C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—Hall's Union
—Leonidas—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. Moreton's
Traveller—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.
Prince George's Co. Md. 1832. GEORGE SEMMES.

REFROM,

A dark brown mare, large and beautiful, the property (it is believed)
of Richard Hill, Esq. of Fredericksburgh, Va.; foaled in 1829—
Got by Tariff (Arab's full brother)—C.A.R.H. Director, (Virgini-
an's full brother)—Sir Peter—C.A.H. Cade—Lonsdale—Nelson's thor-
ough bred mare.
Va. 1831.

REGULUS,

(A South Carolina horse,) bred by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley,
of Abbeville District—
Got by the I.H. Bedford—Percy—Buckskin—I.H. Brutus—I.H.
Tarquin.
S. C. 1832. RICHARD A. RAPLEY.

REGULUS,

A most beautiful dark bay horse, bred by James Pride, Esq. of James
City County, Virginia; foaled in 1764—
Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—
imported mare Mary Gray.
JAMES PRIDE.
He stood in York Co. Virginia, in 1770.

REGULUS,

(Fitzhugh's)—
Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—out of the imported mare
Jenny Dismal; for whose pedigree see the I.H. Dormouse.
Va. 1779. WM. FITZHUGH.

REINDEER,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin, (son of I.H. Bedford,) I.H. Cour-
De-Lion—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—I.
H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
N. C. 1825. J. L.

REINDEER,

A sorrel horse, bred in Virginia, by Capt. Wardlaw—
Got by the I.H. Bucephalus—I.H. Justice—I.H. Moreton's Trav-
Hhh

eller—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Childers—I. H. Dabster—I. H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1767.
1768.

ALEXANDER SIMS,
JOHN CARSON.

REIN-DOE,

A.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred (it is supposed) by Mr. Archer Avory, of **
Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin, (son of I.H. Bedford)—I.H. Cœur-De-Lion—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana. by Clodius—I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Georgia, May 27, 1824.

ARCHER AVORY's Certificate.

RELIANCE,

A bay horse, bred by Andrew R. Govan, Esq. of Northampton Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1822—

Got by Kosciusko—Georgiana, by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—Calypso, by I.H. Knowsley—Eclipse, (son of I.H. Obscurity)—Skipwith's Figure—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1831.

ANDREW R. GOVAN.

RELIEF, LADY

A chesnut mare, the property of Dr. E. A. Darcy, of Basking Ridge, New Jersey; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C. A. R. H. American Eclipse—Maria Slamerkin, by the C.A.R.H. Bond's First Consul—Paragon, by I.H. Figure—C. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I. H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

A. T. R. & S. M.

REMUS,

C.A.R.H.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1767.

GEORGE HAMILTON.

REMUS,

A.R.H. a grey horse—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1782.

WM. LEMONE.

REPENTANCE,

Bred by Mr. Daniel Jones, of Nottoway Co. Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—C.A.H. Old Mercury—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1785—1795.

DANIEL JONES.

REPRESENTATIVE,

A most beautiful blood bay horse, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq.; foaled about the year 1806—

Got by I.H. Old Citizen—his dam, the celebrated "Skhenck Mare," got by I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C. A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1831.

WYLLIE JONES.

REPUBLICAN,

A beautiful bay horse, 15 hands and a half high; foaled in 1801; and stands upon an elegant sett of feet and legs—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Bolling's Young Fearnought—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle. Printed Advertisement, 1810.

REPUBLICAN,

A bay horse, bred by the late Mr. Lemma Hobbs, of Nottoway Co. Virginia; foaled in 1794—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Meade's Old Celer—Apollo—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1799.

LEMMA HOBBS.

REPUBLICAN,

(Brent's,) bred by Wm. Brent, Esq. of Stafford Co. Va.; foaled in 1780—

Got by True Whig—Young Selima, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought F.A.R.M. Brent's Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1785.

WM. BRENT,
JOHN T. FITZHUGH.

REPUBLICAN-PRESIDENT,

Got by I.H. Highflier—I.H. Venetian—Don Carlos—I.H. Hamilton's English Ranger—I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1805.

ISAAC DUCKET.

N. B. It is supposed the above horse went also by the name of Ducket's Republican.

COMPILER.

REVENGE,

A Running Horse, (full brother the A.R.H. Defiance)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Miss Dance, by the C.A.R. H. Ashe's Roebuck—Independence—her dam was got either by the I.H. Centinel or I.H. Flimnap—I.H. Old Janus.

N. Y. 1829.

C. V. R.

REVOLUTION,

A New-York horse, a sorrel, the property of Bela Badger, Esq. of Bristol, Pennsylvania; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. John Richards—C.A.R.H. Hickory (son of I.H. Whip) imported mare Trumpetta, by Trumpator—Highflier—Eclipse—Young Cade.

N. Y. 1833.

BELA BADGER.

REVOLUTION,

A bay horse; foaled before the Revolution—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1799.

GEORGE JOHNSON,
JAMES BLAND.

RICHMOND,

A chesnut horse; foaled in 1812—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Alderman—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

Va. 1819.

J. W.

RICHMOND, BAY

Got by Bay I.H. Richmond—Hector—I.H. Old Janus—out of a Chickasaw Mare.

Va. 1798.

GEORGE HARPER.

RIEGO,

A black horse—

Got by Francisco (son of the I.H. Hambleton)—I.H. Sir Peter Teazle (son of Old Sir Peter Teazle, in England, out of Lucy)—imported mare Castinira, by Rockingham—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsey, by King William's No-tongued white Barb, called Chillaby—Makeless—Royal Mare.

Va. 1808.

N. C. 1833.

JOHN TAYLOR,
JAMES SNEED.

RIFLEMAN,

Bred by Gen. Andrew Jackson, of Tennessee—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet (son of I.H. Old Citizen)—C.A. R.H. Truxton, (son of I.H. Old Diomed.)

Tenn. 1829.

RIFFLER,

A dark bay horse, well formed, bred by Maj. Wm. Williams, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1828—

Got by A.R.H. Washington (son of the C.A.R.H. Timoleon, son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—out of the dam of Damietto & Erovania.

N. C.

WM. WILLIAMS.

RINALDO,

A dark bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1821.

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Miss Ryland, by Gracchus Duette, by Silvertail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—

Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.
Va. 1830.

RING-LEADER,

A black roan horse, bred by Col. James Scott, of Dinwiddie Co. Va.; foaled in 1811—

Got by I.H. Crippled Wonder—I.H. Buzzard—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—Nancy Bell, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare, Miss Bell.

N. C. 1788.

EDWARD SCOTT, M. D.

1826.

RIOT,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. Andrew R. Govan, of Northampton Co. N. C. 14 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1829—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Sir Francis Burdett—I.H. Bedford—Federalist (Bennehan's)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1833.

ANDREW R. GOVAN,
H. G. BURTON,
R. H. BURTON.

RIPLEY,

A chesnut horse, the property of C. Craig, Esq. of —

Got by C.A.R.H. Sir Charles (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—A.R.M. Betsy Robinson, by A.R.H. Thaddeus—Maria, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Dare-Devil—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1830.

J. J. HARRISON,
C. CRAIG.

Md. 1833.

RIVAL,

A very highly formed black horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade'ss Old Pilgrim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1809.

WM. BLAND.

ROANOKA,

A chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1815

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Cornelia, by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morrattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

ROANOKE,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1824—

Got by Roanoke—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound, &c. &c.

ROANOKE,

A beautiful high formed bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by the Hon.

John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1817—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

(Died in 1832.)

E. MERRITT.

ROBERTA,

A — mare, bred by the late Dr. Thomas Hall, formerly of Halifax County, North Carolina, but afterwards of Chester District, South Carolina; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Miss Selden, by I.H. Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

S. C. 1824.

THOMAS HALL, M. D.

ROBIN ADAIR,

A dark bay horse, bred by Governor Hutchins G. Burton, of Halifax County, North Carolina, and afterwards transferred to Dr. William Terrell, of Sparta, Georgia; foaled in 1821—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lady Burton, also got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Sultana, a Barb Mare—got by the imported Barb horse, called "Black Sultan," out of the imported Barb Mare, presented to his late Excellency Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, by the Bey of Tunis, by the hands of his Ambassador, Melli Melli, in the year 1806, and assured by the said Ambassador, to be two of the highest bred horses in that country, and selected at a very considerable expense, and with great care, as a present worthy of his acceptance. They were both sold for the benefit of the United States, after the departure of Melli Melli.

Washington City, 1807.

THOMAS JEFFERSON,
HUTCHINS G. BURTON.

N. C. 1829,

1830,

1831.

ROBIN GREY,

A grey horse, 16 and a half hands high—

Got by I.H. Messenger—I.H. Wildair.

Pittstown, N. Y. 1803.

ROBIN HOOD,

A bay horse, formerly the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Maryland; foaled in Pennsylvania, in 1811—

Got by Tippoo Sultan—Rosalia, by I.H. Express—Bessy-Bell, by McCarthy's Old Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by I.H. Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.
Md. 1830. T. M. FORMAN.

ROBINA,

A light grey horse, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Hamlett, and sold to a gentleman residing in Halifax Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1778—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Starling (Evans's)—I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. David—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.
N. C. 1789. W. HOLMES.

ROBINS, BETSEY

A chesnut mare the property of J. P. Taylor, Esq. of South Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by Kosciusko—Hephestion—Arion—Romulus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.
Va. 1832.

ROB-ROY,

A grey horse, the property of Elisha Winter, Esq. of Lexington, Kentucky—

Got by the Winter Arabian—Young Baronet—Damon—Grey Alfred, (son of Lyndsay's Arabian)—out of a Virginia thorough bred mare, the property of the late Rev. A. Dudley, of Kentucky.
Ky. 1826. ELISHA J. WINTER.

ROB-ROY,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1814—

Got by Gracchus—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coney-Skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

N. B. Rob-Roy never was broke, or covered a mare. He was a very handsome horse.

Va. 1818.

J. R. of R.

ROB-ROY,

A chesnut horse, with all legs white, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, New-York; foaled in 1818—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Duroc—Crazy Jane, by I. Arabian horse Dey of Algiers—Miss Constable, which see.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

ROB-ROY,

A brown horse, formerly the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Md.; foaled at Rose-Hill, in 1819—

Got by Leander—Sally-Baxter, by Oscar—Dianora, by I. H. Ex-

pedition—Bessy-Bell, by M'Carthy's Old Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy-Lauder, by I.H. Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.

Md. 1830.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

N. B. Leander's pedigree is unknown to the Compiler.

ROBSART, AMY

A chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1820—

Got by Gracchus—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coney-Skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

General Stud Book.

ROCHESTER,

The property of Mr. Patterson, of Hartford, Md.—

Got by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare, by I.H. Sparke.

Md. 1804—1808—1815—1828.

ROCHESTER,

C.A.R.H. (believed to be) a grey horse, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1803, or 1804—

Got by I.H. Alderman—Thresher, by I. H. Old Sharke—C.A.Q. R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

MARK ALEXANDER.

ROCHESTER,

A grey horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. Jacob Bugg, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C. A. R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1780.

JACOB BUGG.

ROCHESTER,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. Bennett Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1787—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I. H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1796.

BENNETT GOODE.

ROCHESTER,

A brown horse, very well formed, about 14 hands 2 inches high, bred in Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Old Sharke—I. H. Merry-Tom—
I. H. Crawford—I. H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1821.
1824.

LEVI ROCHELL.
THEO. FIELD.

ROCKINGHAM,

A fine bay horse, 16 hands high, and well proportioned—

Got by C. A. H. Partner, (son of I. H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare, Tasker's Selima)—his dam was Nelson's imported mare Blossom, by Sloe—Regulus.

Va. 1798.

THOMAS NELSON.
JOHN WILLIS.

ROCKINGHAM,

A bright chesnut horse, whose full breast and stiffe, good loin and powerful movements, denote strength and durability; foaled in 1814—

Got by Mars (Ridgeley's)—I. H. Baronet—I. H. Messenger—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1828.

JAMES STANLY.

ROCKINGHAM, MARCHIONESS OF

Bred by — Gen. — John — L****, of Virginia, and sold into the State of North Carolina; a bay mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, and foaled in 1800—

Got by I. H. Alderman—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Lycurgus—her dam was imported and purchased from the Marquis of Rockingham's Stud, and afterwards presented to a General Officer in the British Army, previous to the old Revolutionary War, and brought out by him to Canada, along with the Troops; she was kept as a Charger by him in that country. She was sold by the General for 500 guineas, and brought to Virginia.

N. C. 1806—1818—1824.

RODERICK,

A fine bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1803—

Got by I. H. Old Dare-Devil—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1808.

JOHN THORNTON.

RODERICK DHU,

A bay horse—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Sir Charles—I. H. Bedford—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Spanking Roger—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Miss Bell.

Va. 1831.

RODERICK DHU,

Bred by Elisha J. Winter, Esq. of Lexington, Ky.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the Winter Arabian—Lorenzo—Albert—Blaze.

Ky. 1829.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

RODERICO,

A beautiful and well formed roan horse, bred in the lower parts of N. C. 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Monkey—I.H. Silver-Eye—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1780.

JOSIAH JONES.

RODERICO,

A beautiful iron grey horse, 16 hands fully high—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1789.

JAMES ROBINSON.

N. B. He was a good foal-getter.

RODOLPHA,

A beautiful roan mare, very well formed, 15 hands high, bred by the late Capt. James Devron—

Got by the I.H. Monkey—out of a well bred American Mare, got by the I.H. Old Dabster.

N. C. 1789.

JAMES ROBINSON.

RODOLPHO,

An iron grey horse, 15 hands nearly high—

Got by the I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Childers.

Va. 1779.

JOSIAH JONES.

1780.

RODOLPHO,

A beautiful dark iron grey horse, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—I.H. Old Dabster.

N. B. He was a good foal-getter, but died at 5 years of age.

N. C. 1789.

JAMES ROBINSON.

RODOLPHO,

A jet black horse, exceedingly well formed, very beautifully but slenderly made, 15 hands high; foaled in 1768—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Bucephalus—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Childers—out of a thorough bred imported mare, purchased from Lord Montague's Stud.

N. C. 1789.

WILLIAMSON RUTHGLEN.

ROE-BUCK,

A dark brown horse, almost a black—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Roe-buck—I.H. Centinel—C.A.R.H. Lee's

Old Mark Anthony—Polly Spanker, by I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—Hobgoblin—Corn-Planter.

N. C. 1800.

J. ASHTON

ROE-BUCK,

(Ashe's) C.A.R.H. a beautiful brown horse, elegantly formed, and nicely shaped—

Got by the I. H. Sweeper—I. H. Bajazette—out of the imported mare Britannia, the property of the late Judge Moore, of North Carolina. *Vide* I.M. Britannia.

N. C. 1795.

JOHN BAPTIST ASHE.

ROE-BUCK,

A bay horse, bred by Overton Carr, Esq. 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1778—

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Othello.

Md. 1783.

* * * * *
OVERTON CARR,
WM. M. WILKINSON.

ROGERO,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by (Randolph's) Janus—Miss Ryland, by Gracchus—Duette, by Silver-Tail—Vanity, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Moratue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Silver-Eye.

J. R. of R.

ROLLO,

A.R.H. a sorrel horse, (it is believed) very highly formed, bred by Mr. William Branch, of Person Co. North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Fitz Partner—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1810.

WM. BRANCH.

ROLLO,

(Young)—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Rollo—A.R.H. Flag-of-Truce—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1825.

W. B.

ROLY-POLY,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Whalebone, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

J. R. of R.

ROMAN,

(Young) A.R.H. a grey horse, and run in the state of New-York; foaled in 1825—

Got by the I.H. Roman—C.A.R.H. Old American Eclipse, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Financier—Empress, by I.H. Baronet—I.H. Old Messenger—Snap—imported mare Molly Pacolet, by the I.H. Pacolet—I.H. Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab.

N. Y. June, 1833.

ISAAC SNEDEKER.

ROMP,

A brown mare, formerly the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Md.; foaled at Rose-Hill, in 1819—

Got by Leander—Rosalia, by I. H. Empress—Bessy-Bell, by M'-Carthy's Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by I.H. Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.

Md. 1830.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

N. B. Leander's pedigree is unknown to the Compiler.

ROMULUS,

A.R.H. bred either by the late Col. Fenwick, or Capt. B. Waring, of the State of South Carolina, and formerly the property of Col. Wade Hampton, of that State—

Got by the I. H. Flimnap—I. H. Skim—out of a thorough bred mare.

Columbia, S. C. 1832.

WADE HAMPTON,
B. F. TAYLOR.

ROMULUS,

A beautiful sorrel horse, well formed and active; foaled in 1771—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Pompadour, by I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Charles City Co. Va. 1775.

JOHN WALKER.

ROMULUS,

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Monkey—out of an imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1778.

JAMES HANCOCK.

N. B. This horse was the property of a man by the name of Mr. D. Williams, and also a Mr. Darden, of Mecklenburgh County, Va. He was impressed from his stable, into the United States Service, in the Old Revolutionary War; and his former owner's representatives were never paid for him, though something (we have heard) was done for them by the United States Congress, in the Session of 1832.

Va. 1832.

D. WILLIAMS,
— DARDEN.

ROMULUS,

A Maryland horse—

Got by I. H. Sweeper—I. H. Ranger, (Dr. Hamilton's)—Ariel, (full brother to C.A.H. Partner, son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima)—I. H. Othello—imported mare.

South River, Md. 1789.

WM. STEWART.

ROSABELLA,

A sorrel mare bred in Southampton County, Virginia, by a Mr. Rochelle (it is presumed); foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.H. Top-Gallant (son of the C.A.H. Gallatin)
I.H. Bedford—I.H. Play-or-Play—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H.
Pantaloon—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H.
Monkey—imported Mare.

Va. 1823.

LEVI ROCHELLE.

ROSALIA,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, Maryland; foaled at Hamburg, in 1805—

Got by I.H. Express—Bessy-Bell, by McCarthy's Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by I.H. Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.

Md. 1830.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

ROSALINDA,

A light sorrel mare, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Col. Haughton, of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1824.

J. HAUGHTON.

ROSA-MUNDI,

A light grey mare, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. George Jackson, — of — Virginia—

Got by I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1820.

GEORGE JACKSON.

ROSA-MUNDI,

A bay mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Virginia; foaled in 1804—

Got by the I.H. Bedford—imported mare Gasteria, by Balloon—Old Marske—Cremona, by Regulus (one of the best sons of the Godolphin Arabian)—Traveller—Hip—Snake.

Va. 1808.

JOHN HOOMES.

ROSCIUS,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands high, with a star on his forehead, a snip on his nose, and one white hind foot; foaled in 1763—

Got by the I.H. Crawford—I.H. Buffcoat—I.H. Whittington.

Va. 1779.

JOHN WILSON.

ROSE,

A roan mare, very well formed, about 15 hands 2 inches high, the property of Mr. Christopher Reeves, of Dinwiddie County, Virginia; foaled in 1818—

Got by Omega (a son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Hoomes's Sterling—I.H. Buzzard—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1827.

JAMES COX.

ROSE-BUD,

A bay mare—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Vide C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo.

Va. 1779,
1827.BENJ. WYCHE,
THEO. FIELD.

ROSE-BUD,

A grey mare, bred by Captain George Jackson, very well, but lightly formed, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Va. 1820.

GEORGE JACKSON.

ROSE-OF-SHARON,

A ——— mare—

Got by I.H. Pantaloon—her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer. * * * * *

Va. 1831.

ROSEMARY,

A black mare, very well formed, bred by George Gordon, Esq. of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1785.
1788.
1809.GEORGE GORDON.
ALEX. GORDON.
JAMES HENDRON.

ROSEMARY,

A ——— mare—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bolingbroke, by I. H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by the I. H. Old Dove—Stella, by I. H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Va. 1828.

THEO. FIELD.

ROSSETTA,

F.A.Q.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by the late Mr. Hugh Norrell, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. and sold by him, when a sucking colt, to Mr. Samuel Puryear, of the same County, for \$150—

Got by the I.H. Obscurity—C.A.H.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—A.H. Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1798.

SAMUEL PURYEAR.

N. B. She was a capital racer, and was sold to Henry Carlton, Esq. at 8 years of age, for \$300.

Va. 1816.

SAMUEL PURYEAR.

ROSSETTA,

Bred by Mr. Wm. E. Broadnax, deceased, of Brunswick Co. Va. (it is supposed)—

Got by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

ROSSETTA,

A sorrel mare, 14 hands 1 inch high, with a flaxen mane and tail, a star on her forehead, a snip on her nose, with two white hind feet, and blind in her right eye; foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. Dion—Goose-neck, by I.H. Druid—Fanny, by I.H. Old Sharke—Malvinia, by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Koulikhan—Quaker Lass, by I.H. Valliant—her dam was an imported mare, imported by the late Hon. Col. Wm. Byrd, of Charles City Co. Va. and called Blazelle, got by Blaze, in England; her dam was the imported mare called Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir called the Cabbage-arsed mare.

Va. 1768.

1775.

WM. BYRD,

THEODORICK BLAND.

EDWARD HORTON.

WM. RICHESON.

N. B. She died in May, 1825.

ROSSETTA,

F.A.R.M. a beautiful bay mare, bred by Maj. Peter Jones, of Nottoway Co. Va.; foaled about the year 1808—

Got by I.H. Buzzard—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Whittaker's Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—out of a thorough bred mare.

Printed Advertisement.

PETER JONES.

ROSSETTA,

F.A.R.M. a sorrel mare, bred by the late Gen. Eaton, of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1784—

Got by C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Marsh mare, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1788.

WYLLIE JONES,

ALLAN JONES.

ROSSETTA,

A brown mare, bred (it is believed) and formerly the property of Mr. Corling; foaled about the year 1808—

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—Spot, by I.H. Bedford—C.A.H. Cade—imported mare, by Alfred—Squirt—Crab.

Va. 1814.

Printed Handbill.

ROSSETTA,

Got by Bajazette (son of Tanner)—I.H. Bashaw—Young Bullock—Galloway's Selim—I.H. Hopper's Pacolet—I.H. Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab.

N. Y. 1813.

1826.

ROSSICRUCIAN,

A bay horse, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C. ; foaled in 1807—

Got by I. H. Bedford—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil—Augustus, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

S. C. 1829.

ROSEY-CAREY,

A — mare—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie, (son of I. H. Old Diomed, out of the imported mare Castinira, by Rockingham)—Sally Jones, by the I. H. Wrangler—Opossum, by the I. H. Old Sharke—C. A. Q. R. H. Goode's Old Twigg—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Near Gallatin, Tenn. 1831.
1832.

Rev. HARDY M. CRYER.

ROSEY-CLACK,

Bred by Mr. William E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va. and sold to the late Mr. Clack, of the same County and State—

Got by the I. H. Old Saltram—Cammilla, by the C. A. H. Old Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by the C. A. H. Old Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I. H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1803.
1809.
1822.
1828.

WM. E. BROADNAX.
ALEX. BROADNAX.
PHIL. CLAIBORNE.
THEO. FIELD.

ROWENA,

A bay mare, believed to be the property of John M. Botts, Esq. near Richmond, Va. ; foaled about the year 1823—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—I. H. Sir Harry—C. A. R. H. Chanticleer (son of the C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Flimnap—C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1832.
1833.

ROWENY,

A grey mare—

Got by the Old Bellair—I. H. Clockfast—Young Partner—Hardiman's Partner—I. H. Moreton's Traveller.

Sussex Co. Va. 1803.
Southampton Co. Va. 1831.

J. T.
GEORGE HINES.

ROXANA,

C. A. R. M.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Bond's First Consul—Hall's I.H. Eclipse
F.A.R.M. Brent's Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported
mare Selima, got by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

N. Y. Dec. 1826. (Signed by) ABRAHAM P. STAATS,
JOHN I. VAN SCHAICK.

ROXALANA,

A grey mare; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I.H. Arabian Selim—imported mare Brittannia, by Pegasus, in England—out of the imported mare Peggy, by Trumpator—her dam, Peggy, by the English Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

Va. 1816.

JOHN TAYLOR.

1819.

1824.

1829.

1833.

ROXIA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr. Walker, of Buckingham Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by Junius (son of I.H. Buzzard)—Hill's Tartar—I.H. Mufti—A.R.H. Flag-of-Truce—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1828.

E. W.

ROYAL MEDLEY,

(A Tennessee horse,) a brown horse, bred by Col. R. Weakly—

Got by I. H. Royalist—Polly Medley, by I. H. H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Shock—I. H. Sober John.

Tenn. 1828.

W. W.

ROYAL OAK,

A beautiful jet black horse, full 15 hands high; foaled in 1768—

Got by the I.H. Othello—his dam, was the late Dr. Maglather's Lovelace, got by Flying Childers, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—out of an imported mare, got by Bosphorus.

Salem Co. N. J. 1777.

WM. RIDDLE.

ROYAL PARTNER,

A.R.H. a bay horse, formerly the property of the late Mr. William Shepherd, of Surry County, North Carolina, (near the Mulberry Fields.)

Got by the C. A. R. H. Partner, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller out of Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima)—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1799.

WM. SHEPHERD.

Va. 1823.

GODFREY CROWDER.

ROW-GALLEY,

A.R.H. a bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred
Kkk

by Col. George Blow, of Tower-Hill, Sussex County, Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Iris, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.H. Old Bellar, (son of I. H.H. Old Medley)—I.H. Bedford—I.H. Old Sharke—A.H. Selim—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1818.

1824.

1833.

LEVI ROCHELL.

GEORGE HYNES.

JOHN C. GOODE,

— GARRISON.

RUBICON,

C.A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1803 or 1804—

Got by I. H. Alderman—Opossum, by the I. H. Old Sharke—C. A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

MARK ALEXANDER.

RUNAWAY,

A sorrel horse, bred by the late Francis Dyson, Esq. of Nottoway Co. Va.; foaled in 1812—

Got by I.H. (Crippled) Wonder—C.A.H. Old Soldier—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Sorrel Oscar—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1827.

FRANCIS DYSON.

RUSTY-ROBIN,

A beautiful chesnut horse, with large bone and sinew, possessing great muscular powers; 15 hands and a half high; foaled in 1817—

Got by Discount—Telemachus—C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer—Black-and-all-Black—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim.

N. C. 1821.

J. DUNNAUAY.

RUSTY ROBIN,

A.R.H. a light bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Black-Eyed Susan, by I.H. Old Sharke—Liberty (son of I.H. Old Dove)—F.A.H. mare Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Va. 1829.

JOHN C. GOODE,

RUTH,

(Believed to be a South Carolina mare)—

Got by Big-Ben—imported mare Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bourdeaux—Sperenza, (sister to the I.H. Old Saltram)—her dam by O'Kelly's Eclipse.

S. C. 1828.

RYLAND.

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph of Roanoke, Charlottesville Co. Va.; foaled in 1824—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Ryland, by Gracchus—Duette, by Silver-tail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye,

(Very Fine.)

J. R. of R.

SAFFO,

A bay mare, bred by Mr. Allan Burton, of Amelia Co. Virginia; foaled in 1784—

Got by C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim—C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—Sir John Payton's thorough-bred imported Mare.

Va. 1821.

Sir JOHN PEYTON, Bart.,

——— TABB,
ALLAN BURTON.

SAFFO,

(Old) bred by the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1791—

Got by Buckskin—Dutchess, by Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

Saffo died in 1814.

S. C. 1831.

SAFFO,

(Young) a grey mare, bred also by Mr. Richard A. Rapley, as aforesaid; foaled in 1813—

Got by Tartar—Sultana, by I.H. Spread Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1831.

SAINT LEON,

Bred by the late Col. Benjamin Cobb, of Southampton County, Virginia—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—I.H. Old Diomed—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1821.

BENJ. COBB.

SAINT LEON,

A dark brown horse, foaled about the year 1803; bred by Captain Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Virginia—

Got by I.H. Bedford—I.H. Pantaloon—C.A.H. Skipwith's Black-

and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1821.

THOMAS GRAY.

SAINT NICLAUS,

Formerly called, we have understood ("Nemo"); a bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Arch-Dutchess, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lyster or Straddling Turk.

General Stud Book.

SAINT TAMMANY,

C.A.Q.R.H. bred by the late Mr. Alexander Shrewsberry, of Franklin County, N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old King Tammany—Atkinson's Janus—C.A.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1805.

ALEX. SHREWSBERRY.

SALLADIN,

A bay horse, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New-York; foaled in 1815—

Got by A.R.H. Tippoo Sultan—Lydia, by Batchelor—Black Ludowski, by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Old Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

SALLY DUFFY,

A celebrated running mare—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Forlorn Hope, by the C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—Fancy, by Atkinson's F.A.H. Independance—C.A.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Monkey—Barb mare.

Va. 1824.

HENRY MACLIN.

SALLY JONES,

A Tennessee mare, (it is believed)—

Got by the I.H. Wrangler—Opossum, by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Near Gallatin, Tenn. 1831.
1832.

REV. HARDY M. CRIER.

SALLY-MAREE,

A bay mare, bred by William D. Taylor, Esq. of Taylorsville, Virginia—

Got by C.A.R.H. Claiborne's Carolinian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Jack Andrews—I.H. Driver—I.H. Craig's Highdier—Ariel (full brother to Partner, by I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of Tasker's imported mare Selima)—Careless—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1831.

WM. D. TAYLOR.

SALLY NAILOR,

(Mr. Thomas Goode's)—

Got by I.H. (Crippled) Wonder—Liberty, by I. H. Dove—I. H. Delancy's Wildair—Damon—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1809.

THOMAS GOODE.

SALLY NAILOR,

(Young)—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Va. 1816.

SALLY WRIGHT,

Believed to have been the property of the late Col, John Hoomes, of the State of Va.—

Got by Old Yorrick—her dam, by	*	*	*
*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*

Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

SALT-LAMB-EWE,

A bay mare—

Got by I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock.

N. C. 1814.

CHARLES HANLY.

SALTRAM,

Formerly the property (it is believed) of Mr. Powell, of Greenville County, Va.—

Got by I. H. Saltram—I. H. Clockfast—C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I. H. Merry Tom—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1809.

SALTRAM,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. John Smith, of Nottoway County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—A.R. mare Black Lucy, by I.H. Obscu-

riety—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought.

Va. Jan. 1819.

CHARLES SMITH.

SALVADOR,

Bred by —; foaled in 1825—

Got by Ganymede—Clio, by I.H. Whip—Sultana, by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I. H. Brutus—I. H. Tarquin—I. H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALHOUN.

SAM PATCH,

Foaled in 1786—

Got by Rob-Roy—Telegraph—Oscar—C.A.R.M. Primrose, by C.A.R.H. Grey Medley—Apollo—I.H. Granby—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1816.

SAMPSON,

A beautiful jet black horse, very well formed, full 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled about the year 1762—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of a full bred English Hunting mare.

Va. 1767.

1769.

JOHN WORMLEY.

JAMES COLLEY.

SAMPSON,

A dark bay horse, very well formed, about 15 hands 3 inches high, foaled about the year 1768—

Got by the I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1801.

N. C. 1825.

J. H. COLES.

JOHN TODD.

SAMPSON,

A well formed grey horse, 16 hands 2 inches high, foaled about the year 1782 or 3—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Harris's Eclipse—Huntsman—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1826.

TITUS MOOR,

WILLIAM DREW.

SANCHO,

A bay horse—

Got by Silverheels, (son of I.H. Old Janus)—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1809.

J. HAYNES,

GEORGE COLE.

SANS CULOTTES,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Logania, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland mare.
J. R. of R.

SAP-SUCKER,

Got by the I.H. Dare-Devil—Selim—Damon, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Skim—I.H. Jolly Roger.
N. C. 1810. GIBBON ALSTON.

SATTELLITE,

A sorrel horse, bred by the late Anthony Tucker, Esq. of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1813—

Got by Young Citizen, (son of I.H. Old Citizen)—A.R.M. Carolina Lass, by I.H. Old Dare-Devil—Nancy Bell, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—imported mare, Miss Bell.

N. C. 1789.

1827.

ALLAN JONES.

NATHL. TUCKER.

SATTELLITE,

(Young)

Got by the I.H. Citizen—Bland's imported mare, by Waxy—Jemima, by Satellite—Maria, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

Va. 1827.

THEO. FIELD.

SCAURUS,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlottesville Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Peyton, by Gracchus—Telegraph, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—out of a thorough bred Maryland mare,

Va.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

SCHEDONI,

(Also called "Bucephalus,") a bay horse, bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. Lewis Parham, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled in 1798—

Got by the I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's and Maclin's Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1804.

1822.

EDMUND IRBY,

THEO. FIELD.

HUBBARD WYATT.

SCIPIO,

A black horse—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley.

N. C. 1810.

ELISHA BOWMAN.

SCOTT,

Got by I.H. Old Janus—A.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—the rough bred mare.

Va. 1764.

JOHN DICKSON.

SCUDDAWAY,

Bred by Col. James Montgomery, of — Co. Va.; foaled in 1768—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Justice.

Va. 1772.

JAMES MONTGOMERY.

N. B. Scuddaway was a beautiful dark chesnut horse, with a star on his forehead, and a white hind foot, 15 hands high, very heavily formed, but possessed a great deal of beauty. He died immediately after covering a mare in the year 1774.

Va. 1779.

JAMES MONTGOMERY.

SEA-GULL,

A blood bay horse, 16 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.M. Nancy-Air, by I.H. Bedford—Annette, by the I.H. Old Sharke—Rockingham—Baylor's Gallant—True Whig—I.H. Dunmore's Regulus—I H. Old Diamond, (son of Hautboy.)

Md. 1833.

New-Orleans, La.

ISAAC F. SWEARINGEN.

JOHN F. MILLER.

SELECT,

A well formed sorrel horse, about 15 hands or thereabouts high; bred by Capt. William Moody, of Northampton Co. North Carolina; foaled about the year 1809—

Got by Jolly Friar—C.A.H. Meades's Old Celer—C.A.Q.R.H. Spadille.

N. C. 1825.

Va. 1832.

WM. MOODY,

WM. HUNT.

SELECTION,

A sorrel horse, very well formed and compact, 15 hands high, bred by Capt. William Moody, of Northampton County, North Carolina—

Got by Select—F.A.R. mare Betsey Dancey, by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H.B. Old Fearnought Dead.

N. C. 1825.

WM. MOODY.

SELIA,

A chesnut mare, formerly the property of the late Maj. Wm. Terrell, of Franklin Co. N. C.—

Got by Whittaker's Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1806.
1810.

WM. TERRELL.

SELIM,

(Gray's) a tolerable race horse, but got crippled early, of a beautiful bay colour, and handsomely marked, 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Virginia; foaled about the year 1803—

Got by the I.H. (Arabian) Selim—I.H. Pantaloon—C.A.H. Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1821.

THOMAS GRAY.

SELIM,

(Called also Black Selim) a jet black horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred in Virginia—

Got by I.H. English Selim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare:

Va. 1776.

CHARLES TOOLE,
JAMES TOOLE.

SELIM,

A dark brown horse, bred in Virginia 14 hands 3 inches high, with a white spot on his right thigh, and three white feet—

Got by I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1784.

JOHN COALE.

SELIM,

A light sorrel horse, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—imported thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1778.

JAMES COALE,
JOSHUA C. COALE.

SELIM,

Got by I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—imported thorough bred Mare.

Selim stood in Sussex Co. Virginia, in 1776.

Va. 1820.

LEVI ROCKWELL.

SELIM,

A bright horse, 14 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. English Selim—I.H. Aristotle—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1779.

JOHN MCGILL.

SELIM,

A light bay horse, exceedingly well formed, bred by Mr. McGill—
Got by the I.H. English Selim—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Shock—I.
H. Sober John—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1800.

WM. MCGILL.

SELIMA,

A sorrel mare, the property of Mr. Walter Coles, of Virginia—
Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—I.H. Bay Bolton—A.H. Monkey—Dart—Gen. Nelson's fine blooded Mare.

Va. 1830.

WALTER COLES.

SELIMA,

Got by Yorick—Black Selima, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1805.

JOHN TAYLOR.

SELIMA;

Got by the A.R.H. Top Gallant—her dam called John Bull, by I.H. Gabriel—Active, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by I.H. Slim—Shrewsberry, by I.H. Figure—Thistle, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1831.

SELIMA,

(Taylor's,) a sorrel mare—

Got by I.H. Spread Eagle—Virago, by I.H. Old Sharke—imported mare Virago, by Star—Panton's Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—out of the sister to Snip.

Va. 1829.

JOHN TAYLOR.

N. B. The second Virago was called in England, Gunilda.

SELIMA,

A New-Jersey mare, (we learn)—

Got by Galloway's Selim—imported mare, by Pacolet—Whiteneck—Old Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian.

New-York, 1828.

SELINA,

A beautiful high formed mare—

Got by the I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of a thorough bred imported mare, got by Matchem.

Va. 1804.

JOHN ALEXANDER.

SELIMA-THE-THIRD,

Got by the I.H. Hall's Eclipse—F.A.R.M. Brent's Ebony, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. & Md. 1831.

SEMIRAMIS,

A sorrel mare, bred in Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Bedford—P.'8.'S. (Goode's)—Bellario—Balmerine, by I.H. Clockfast—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

Va. 1793.

1806.

THOMAS STARLING.

D. PHILIPS.

SEMIRAMIS,

Got by I.H. Messenger—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Wildair.

New-York, 1833.

SEMIRAMIS,

A brown mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred in Virginia; foaled about the year 1794—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C. A.Q.R.H. Budd—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1820.

1822.

1825.

WILLIAM DREW.

SEPTIMUS,

C.A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by the late Gen. Richard Kennon, of Finniewood, Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in or about 1798—

Got by the I.H. Dare-Devil—F.A.R.M. Old Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1801.

1802.

GEORGE TARRY, Sen.

RICHARD KENNON.

SERAH, JANE

A chesnut mare, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C.; foaled in 1824—

Got by Virginus—Lady Jane, by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—imported mare Anvilina, by Anvil. *Vide* Rossicrucian, page 440.

S. C. 1830.

SERAPHIM,

A brown horse, bred in the state of North Carolina—

Got by the I.H. Silver—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Budd—C.A. Q.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1820.

1821.

1822.

1825.

WILLIAM DREW.

SERAPHIM,

A grey horse, well formed, 15 hands high; foaled about 1762—

Got by I.H. Buffcoat—I.H. Crawford—imported mare, thorough bred.

Va. 1776.

JAMES JENKINS,
SAMUEL WILLIS.

SEREPTA,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. Edward Wyatt, Sen. of Dinwiddie Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Grey John—Junius—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1822.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

SERTORIUS.

(Mosby's.)—

Got by the I.H. Alderman—Rhea, by Chatham—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Valliant.

S. C. 1832.

ALLAN J. DAVIE.

SERTORIUS,

Got by the A.R.H. Powhatan—I.H. True Blue—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1824.

Danville Newspaper.

SERVAL,

A grey horse, 15 hands inches high, bred by Mr. James Montgomery, of —, and transferred to the late Col. Jameison, of Va.; foaled about 1775—

Got by the I.H. English Selim—Brittannia, by I.H. Childers—I.H. Hero—out of an imported mare, full sister to the I.H. Old Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1782.

JAMES MONTGOMERY.

SHAD,

F.A.Q.R.H. a dark chestnut horse, bred by the late J. Haskins, Esq. of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1761—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1764.

THOMAS HASKINS,
RICHARD DENNIS.

SHADOW,

(Called also Shad) formerly the property of Col. Morris, of South Carolina—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Centinel—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. Y. 1829.

J. M.

SHADOW,

(Young) formerly owned in Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, by the late Col. William Green—

Got by I.H. Shadow—L.H. Old Jolly Roger.—Lycurgus—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1808.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL,
Executor of the late
Col. LEWIS BURWELL.

SHAKSPEARE,

A.R.H. a bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Mr. David Kirkland, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled in 1822—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Hill's Potomac—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed.

SHAKSPEARE,

A beautiful dappled grey horse—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—his dam, was the imported mare Moll Brazen, by Cub—Torrismond—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White legged chestnut Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare, the very best mare in all England of her day, but whose pedigree never could be ascertained.

Md. 1800.

DANIEL M'CARTHY,
DANIEL BRENTON.

SHAKESPEAR,

A dark brown horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—his dam, the imported mare Stella, by Shakspeare—out of the imported mare Cassandra, (believed to have been imported in her mother's belly, into the state of Virginia)—out of the imported mare Cassandra.

Va. 1784.

JOHN BAYLOR.
JOHN NELSON.

1791.

1794.

1798.

1799.

1804.

1813.

1824.

THEO. FIELD.

M. B. Shakspeare was full brother to the C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse.

SHAKSPEARE,

C.A.R.H. a Maryland horse—

Got by

his dam Clarissa, by I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Ranger—Galloway's Selim—Capt. Campbell's imported mare Maggy Lauder, by Cripple, out of Lord Darcy's Royal Mare.

WM. THORNTON, M. D.

Printed Advertisement.

SHAMPEENION,

A beautiful grey colt, very highly formed, and handsomely marked, bred by the Compiler of this book; foaled in 1833—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sliverheels, (son of the I.H. Gabriel)—Cameleon, by the C.A.R.H. Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Rossetta, by the I.H. Dion—Goose-Neck, by the I.H. Druid—Fanny, by the I.H. Old Sharke—Malvinia, by the I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass, by the I.H. Kouilikhan—I.H. Valliant—out of an imported mare, imported by the late Hon. Col. William Byrd, of Charles City Co. Virginia; and called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England—her dam, was the imported mare Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-Arsed mare.

Va. 1768.

1775.

1817.

1821.

WM. BYRD.

THEO. BLAND.

EDWARD HORTON.

WM. RICHESON.

SHARKE,

(Mitchell's) a beautiful sorrel horse, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—Monitor—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1898.

JONES MITCHELL.

SHARKE,

(Young) a brown horse—

Got by I.H. Old Shark—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1799.

GEORGE SMITH.

SHARKE,

(Young) a brown horse, very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high, and an excellent foal getter; foaled in 1794—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Sprightly—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1799.

C. YOUNG.

SHARKE,

A brown horse, the property of Charles A. Redd, Esq. of Greensborough, Georgia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Sir Andrew—Kitty, by I.H. Whip—A.R. mare Queen of May, by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus.

1831.

CHARLES A. REDD.

SHARKE,

Bred by Col. Washington, of S. C.—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Flimnap—Pam—I.H. Brutus.

S. C. 1832.

JOHN E. CALHOUN.

SHAVER,

(Old)—

Got by Old Craft—his dam, was an English blooded mare.

Va. 1768.

WM. HOLLAND.

SHENANDOAH,

A.R.H. a dark bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by George H. Burwell, Esq. of Frederick County, Va.—

Got by Gracchus—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Noli-Me-Tangere, by Top-Gallant, (out of the dam of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—the imported mare, Castinira, by Rockingham, in England—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition-Colt, (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsey, by King William's No-tongued White Barb, (called Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal mare.

Frederick County, Va. 1830.

GEORGE H. BURWELL.

SHEPHERD,

A beautiful dark chesnut horse, very well formed, 16 hands high, formerly the property of Capt. George Shepherd; foaled in 1814—

Got by I.H. Eagle—I.H. Lightfoot's Oscar—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—Quaker-Lass, by I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Valliant—Col. Byrd's imported mare Blazella, by Blaze.

Va. 1821.

GEORGE SHEPHERD,
JOHN SHEPHERD.

SHEPHERDESS,

A sorrel mare—

Got by Phenomenon, (son of I.H. Crippled Wonder)—I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Medley.

Va. 1829.

RICHARD ADAMS.

SHEPHERDESS,

A bay mare, bred by Mr. Allan Burton, of Amelia Co. Virginia; foaled in 1783—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—Sir John Peyton's imported Mare.

Sir JOHN PEYTON, Bart.

Va. 1824.

ALLAN BURTON,

SHEPHERDESS,

A black mare—

Got by the A.H. Sweeper, (son of I.H. Figure)—I.H. Old Othello—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1828.

T. J. HANSON.

SHEPHERDESS,

Got by I.H. Slim—Shrewsberry, by I.H. Figure—Thistle, by I.

H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Old Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

SHEPHERDESS,

(Mr. Wilbram's)—

Got by King Herod—her dam by

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Md. 1831.

SHERIDAN,

A beautiful dark dappled bay horse, foaled in 1793—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—out of a thorough bred imported Mare, imported from England by the late Col. Symme.

N. C. 1799.

WM. P. LITTLE.

SHERIDAN,

A blood bay horse—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—F.A.R. mare Peggy Pickpocket, by the I.H.E. Selim—Dr. Sim's Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported Mare.

JAMES EDWARDS.

N. B. Sheridan was bred by Capt. Chapman, of Granville County, North Carolina.

SHREWSBERRY,

A mare—

Got by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—Thistle, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I. H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Md. 1830.

1831.

1832.

1833.

SHREWSBERRY NAN,

A brown mare; foaled in 1784—

Got by the A.H. Bajazette—Lloyd's Traveller—imported mare, got by Babraham—Ancaster Starling—Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Old Merlin.

Md. 1830.

1832.

1833.

Gen. CADWALLADER.

SHYLOCK,

(Old) C. A. R. H. a beautiful blood bay, exceedingly well formed, about 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Thomas Friend Wilson, Esq. of Amelia County, Va.; foaled in —

Got by the I.H. Old Bedford—I.H. Old Diomed—I. H. Saint George—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.

Va. 1828.

1830.

1831.

THOMAS FRIEND WILSON.

WM. R. JOHNSON.

EDMUND IRBY.

N. B. This horse covered a great many very fine mares, but produced very few racers. His daughters, however, brought some capital racing stock, more especially when crossed with Old Sir Archie, and Virginian. In general, his stock is not held in very high estimation.

Va. 1832.

Note by J. R.

SHYOLTO,

A bright bay colt, the property of Mr. Wm. H. Meriwether, of Meriwether's Bridge, near Charlottesville, Va.; foaled in 1831—

Got by the I.H. Truffle—Desdemonia, by Graves's Florizel—Maria, by the I.H. Knowsley—I.H.H. Old Medley—well bred mare.

Va. 1833.

WM. H. MERIWETHER.

Printed Advertisement.

SIDI-HAMET,

A brown horse, bred by Governor Hutchins G. Burton, of Halifax County, State of North Carolina, and Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, State of Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Virginian, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Burton, also by the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie—Sultana, a Barb Mare, got by the Barb Horse out of the Barb Mare presented to his Excellency, Thomas Jefferson, then President of the United States, by the Bey of Tunis, by the hands of his Ambassador Melli Melli, in the year 1806; and assured by the said Ambassador, to be two of the highest bred horses in that country, and selected at a very considerable expense, and with great care, as a present worthy of his acceptance. They were both sold for the benefit of the United States, after the departure of Melli Melli.

Washington City, 1807.

THOMAS JEFFERSON.

N. C. 1829.

HUTCHINS G. BURTON.

1830.

1831.

Va. 1831.

JOHN C. GOODE.

1832.

1833.

SIGNORA,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1820—

M m m

Got by Roanoke—Miss Peyton, by Gracchus—Telegraph, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—out of a thorough bred Maryland mare.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

SILVER-CHORD,

A grey mare, well formed, about 15 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Old Druid—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.H. Old Godolphin, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1820.

1821.

1826.

1827.

THOMAS GRAY.

SILVER-CHORD,

A grey mare—

Got by A.H. Young Badger, (son of the I.H. Badger)—C.A.H. Dr. Sim's Wildair—I.H. Whirligig—C.A.Q.R.H. Spadille—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1790.

1791.

1793.

1798.

1799.

1805.

JAMES TAYLER.

EDWARD TAYLER.

JOSHUA JOHNSON.

ALEX. HUNTER.

SILVER-EAR,

A dark bay mare, with a roan ear, 15 hands nearly high; very elegantly and substantially formed, and an excellent brood mare. Her colts sold, when weaned, for very high prices: all, however, died when young; bred by the late James Tayler, Esq. of the State of North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Skim—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1796.

1798.

1799.

1800.

JAMES TAYLER.

JAMES E. TAYLER.

SILVER-EYE,

A dark chestnut horse, elegantly formed, 15 hands high, bred in Bute County, N. C.—

Got by I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported English mare.

N. C. 1798.

1808.

1809.

WM. SINCLAIR.

JOHN DREW.

JOHN HOLMES, Jr.

SILVER-EYE,

A beautiful dark chesnut horse, elegantly but lightly formed, with a star on his forehead, and all four feet white just above the hoofs, nearly 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Wallace, of the state of North Carolina; foaled in 1767—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1778.

1786.

1798.

GEORGE WALLACE.

WM. DREW.

JAMES BARNES.

SILVER-EYE,

A pale sorrel horse, with glass eyes, very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Mr. James Henderson, on the Meherrin River—in North Carolina,

Got by the I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Old David—I.H. Bucephalus—thorough bred Mare.

N. C. 1785,

1789,

1791.

JAMES HENDERSON,

WM. HENDERSON,

JAMES HENDERSON, Jr.

SILVER-EYE,

A beautiful dark chesnut horse, very heavily formed, nearly 15 hands high, bred in Bute Co. North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1785,

1790.

JOHN C. TAYLOR,

JOHN K. TAYLOR.

SILVER-EYE,

A light chesnut horse—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—imported English Mare.

Va. 1767,

1768,

1769.

THOMAS MOORE.

SILVER-FACE,

A pale bay horse, 15 hands high, bred by James Taylor, Esq. of North Carolina—

Got by the I.H. Skim—I.H. Old Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1796,

1798,

1799,

1800.

JAMES TAYLER,

JAMES E. TAYLER.

SILVER-HEEL,

(Exum's) bred by the late Capt. James Exum, of Northampton Co. North Carolina—

Got by Old Jolly Friar—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.H. Harris's

Eclipse—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1821.

JAMES EXUM,
WM. T. EXUM.

SILVER-HEELS,

A.R.H. a grey horse, of great muscle, sinew and bone, and correct symmetry, of a form indicating prodigious powers; 15 hands 2 inches high; bred by Governor Robert Wright, of Maryland; foaled in 1815—

Got by Oscar, (Ogle's, son of I.H. Gabriel)—Pandora, by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—Hall's Union—Galloway's Selim—Leonidas—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1830.
1832.

ROBERT WRIGHT.
JOHN S. SKINNER.

SILVER-HEELS,

Bred by the late Capt. Dancey, of North Carolina—

Got by Old Jolly Friar—Whittaker's Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—imported mare.

N. C. 1819.

D. DANCEY.

SILVER-HEELS,

A brown horse, formerly owned in Prince George Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1827.

GEORGE HYNES.

SILVER-HEELS,

Bred in Virginia—

Got by Liberty—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1798.
1826.

J. WILSON,
ARCHIBALD JONES.

SILVER-HEELS,

A roan horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1782.
1783.
1783.

WM. CLIFFORD,
JAMES PARKER,
SAMUEL ADAMS.

SILVER-HEELS,

A bay horse, the property of Mr. James Davidson, of Bordentown, New Jersey; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. John Richards—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Solomon—imported mare Trumpetta.

N. J. 1833.

JAMES DAVIDSON.

SILVER-HEELS,

A brown horse—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1781.

ALEX. JONES,
GIDEON ALSTON.**SILVER-LEGS,**Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Jenny Cameron,
by Cuddy. American Farmer.**SILVER-LEGS,**

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Clockfast—Shakspeare—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Crawford.

Va. 1801.

JOHN WILSON.

SILVER-LEGS,

A black mare, 15 hands high, with every leg grey up to her belly—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1769.

JOHN CRAWFORD,
THOMAS CRAWFORD.**SILVERLEGS,**

A grey horse, bred by Capt. Blakely, of —; foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—McNaught's imported mare, got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.

N. C. 1768.

1773.

JAMES BLAKELY,
JAMES McNAUGHT,
JOHN W. McNAUGHT,
JAMES JOHNSON.

Va. 1779.

SILVER-MANE,A sorrel mare, with a milk white mane and tail, very well formed,
nearly 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. James Henderson, of
North Carolina—Got by I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Merry-Tom
—I.H. Old David—I.H. Bucephalus—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1785.

1789.

1791.

JAMES HENDERSON,
WM. HENDERSON,
JAMES HENDERSON, JUN.**SILVER-TAIL,**

A well formed roan horse, with a milk white tail—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—imported English mare.

Va. 1769.

1778.

1779.

THOMAS MOORE.

SILVER-TAIL,

A dark brown horse, nearly 15 hands high, with no marks, whatever, about him, except his having a white tail, bred by the late James Tayler, Esq. of N. C.—

Got by I.H. Skim—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1796.

JAMES TAYLER,

1798.

JAMES E. TAYLER.

1799.

1800.

SILVER-TAIL,

A brown mare, 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. Thomas Guy, of Richmond City, Va.; foaled in 1817—

Got by the imported Arabian horse, Ballesteros—Old Magog—Wilkins's Centinel—I.H. Americus—I.H. Old Aristotle—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1818.

THOMAS GUY.

N. C. 1819.

SILVER-TAIL,

Got by I.H. Clockfast—Dr. Hamilton's Young Primrose, by Wormley's King Herod—Old Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1819.

SINE-QUA-NON,

A bay mare, very finely formed, about 14 hands 2 inches high; bred by the late Major Francis Watkins, of Prince Edward County, Virginia; foaled in 1815—

Got by R.H. Old Madison—Corrinna, by I.H. Old Diomed—Stella, by Stately—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Jolly Roger imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1820,

FRANCIS WATKINS,

1827.

THOMAS HASKINS.

SIR ALFRED,

C.A.R.H. (Old) a bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred (it is supposed) by Mr. Haxall, of Virginia; foaled about the year 1805 or 6—

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—Lady Chesterfield, by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Old Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Va. 1816.

Printed Advertisement.

SIR ALFRED,

(Young)

Got by Sir Andrew—Lady Alfred, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Alfred—imported mare Promise, by I.H. Buzzard—I.H. Precipitate,

(dam of Wizzard)—Lady Harriet, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, by Matchem—Old Snap—Cullen Arabian.

Vide General Stud Book.

SIR ANDREW,

A grey horse, foaled in 1816—

Got by Marske—A.R. mare Virago—Partner—Sharke mare.

Va. 1832.

Printed Advertisement.

SIR ARCHIE,

(Young,) (Bennehan's,) a beautiful dark bay horse, 16 hands high, in form and appearance very much resembles his sire; foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Eagle—I.H. Druid

—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Wake Co. N. C. 1828.

THOMAS D. BENNEHAN.

SIR ARCHIE,

A bay horse, bred by Capt. James Moore, (it is believed,) of Orange Co. N. C.; foaled in 1811—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—F.A.R.M. Miss Doe, by Little Driver—I.H. Bay Richmond—I.H. Old Janus.

Orange Co. N. C. 1820.

JAMES MOORE.

SIR ARCHIE,

(Young,)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Anderson's Twigg—Walker's Wildair—Eaton's Little Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1831.

JOHN D. AMIS,

SIR ARCHIE,

A bay horse, with a little white on both hind feet and a small snip on the upper lip, bred by James B. Richardson, Esq. of S. C.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Transport, by Virginus—C.A.R.M. Nancy-Air, by I.H. Bedford—Annette, by I.H. Old Sharke Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—I.H. Dunmore's Old Regulus—I.H. Diamond, (son of Hautboy.)

S. C. 1832.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

SIR ARCHIE MONTORIO,

Bred (it is believed,) by James B. Richardson, Esq. of S. C.; foaled in ****—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Transport, by Virginus—C.A.R.M. Nancy-Air, by I.H. Bedford—Annette, by I.H. Old Sharke—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—I.H. Dunmore's Old Regulus—I.H. Diamond, (son of Hautboy.)

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

SIR DRUID,

A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by Mr. Wm. Branch, of Person Co. N. C.—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Rollo—I.H. Old Druid—C.A.H. Old Soldier—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.H. Virginian Cade—an imported mare called Stelia, by Shakspeare, in England—out of the imported mare Cassandra.

Va. 1806.

N. C. 1812.

JOHN NELSON, Sen.

WM. BRANCH.

SIR FRANCIS BURDETT,

Believed to be a bay horse, bred by Col. Wm. Hamblin, of Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Mousetrap—I.H. (English) Selim—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1831.

WM. HAMBLIN,

ANDREW R. GOVAN.

SIR GEORGE,

A sorrel horse, with the hind off foot white; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.H. Old American Eclipse—Planter, (full sister to Eliza White), by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I. H. Old Diomed—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1820.

1832.

SIR HAL,

(Old) C.A.R.H. a brown horse, well formed, 15 hands high; foaled about the year 1806—

Got by the I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Saltram—I.H.H. Old Medley—Young Aristotle—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1816.

Printed Advertisement.

N. B. From more than fifty letters, received upon the subject of this horse, from different persons, the above appears to be his true pedigree.

COMPILER.

SIR HARRY,

Called also (Frst-in-Hand) a sorrel horse, bred by the late Mr. John Hamblin, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; foaled in 1799—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Obscurity—Williamson's King Herod—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. This horse was kept by a Mr. Cotten in Halifax Co. North Carolina, and called Cotten's Sir Harry.

N. C. 1818.

H. COTTEN,

WM. SMITH,

WHITMELL COTTEN.

SIR HARRY,

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon

—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—the late Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Va. 1810.

EZEKIEL DANCE.

SIR HENRY,

A beautiful dark chesnut horse, 15 hands high; foaled in 1827—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Charles, (son of C.A.H. Old Sir Archie)—Lavinia, by C.A. Symmes's Old Wildair—Silver-Eye—Old Yorick.

Va. 1833.

PHIL. HOLCOMB,
WM. WORSHAM.

SIR JAMES,

A deep dark bay horse, bred by Mr. John Pettus, of Charlotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1819 (and had a cataract on one eye)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1826.

JOHN PETTUS.

SIR LOTT,

A chesnut sorrel horse, bred by Capt. William Moody, of Northampton Co. N.C.—

Got by Old Select—F.A.R.M. Betsey Dancey, by the C.A.Q.R. H. Old Twigg—C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H.B. Old Fearnought. N. C.

WILLIAM MOODY.

SIR LOVEL,

C.A.R.H. foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc, (son of the I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Light-Infantry—I.H. Old Messenger—I.H. Bashaw—True Britton—I.H. Evans's Starling.

New-York, 1833.

ISAAC SNEDEKER.

SIR PETER,

Got by the I.H. Knowsley—Hoskins's F.A.R.M. Minerva, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

A. T. R. & S. M.

SIR PETER TEAZLE,

Bred (it is supposed) by Maj. Abner Pillow, of Maury Co. Tennessee—

Got by Hazard, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Munroe)—Orphelia, by Curtius—I.H. Bedford. (dam also of the C.A.R. mare Old Favorite)—Rosebud, by I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Master Stephen—I.H. Juniper—Bland's imported mare Dutchess.

Va. 1825.

ABNER PILLOW,
BENJ. WYCHE.

1828.

SIR PETER TEAZLE,

A bay horse, bred by the Rev. Col. Howell Peebles, of Northampton Co. N.C.; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Harriet Eaton, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair, &c.
N. C. 1823.

HOWELL PEEBLES, M.P.

(*Vide* page 255.)

SIR RICHARD,

A bay horse, the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S.C.; foaled in —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Lady Jane, by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—imported mare Anvelina, by Anvil, &c.
S. C. 1831.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

SIR ROBIN,

The property of the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield Co. Va.;—

Got by the I.H. Robin-Red Breast—I.H. Obscurity—Liberty, (son of I.H. Dove)—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c.

SIR SAMPSON,

A beautiful dark bay horse, well formed, and possessed of great symmetry, 16 hands 1 inch high; bred by the late Mr. William Amis, Senr. of Northampton County, North Carolina, and transferred by him to Mr. Daniel Gwynn, of Caswell County, of the same State; foaled in 1815—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—A.R.H. Rattler, (son of I.H. Old Sharke)—Dongolah—I.H. Sweeper—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1820,
1824.

WM. AMIS, Senr.

DANIEL GWYNN.

Printed Advertisement.

SIR SOLOMON,

A — horse, bred by Nathan Whitehead, Esq. of Nash Co. N.C.; foaled in 1808—

Got by the I.H. Old Citizen—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Barleysides—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. David—I.H. Valliant—imported mare,
N.C. 1812.

NATHAN WHITEHEAD.

SIR SOLOMON,

(Young) a rich blood bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Jacob Guileck, of Kingston, N. J.; foaled in 1823, and afterwards transferred to Henry Lazier, Esq. of Morgantown, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Solomon—Maid of Northampton, by I.H. Clifton—Jane Lowndes, by the I.H. Driver—Modesty, by Hall's Union—Madge, by A.H. Galloway's Selim—imported mare,

by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Chilers, out of a Barb mare.

Morganton, Va. 1830.

HENRY LAZIER.

SIR SOLOMON,

C.A.R.H. (Old) (Believed to be) bred by the late Caleb Boush, Esq. of Princess Anne Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H. Tickle-Toby—C. A. R. M. Vesta, by Tatom's Dreadnot—Bandy, by I.H. Clockfast—Americus—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of an imported Barb mare.

Va. 1828.

WILLIAM MACLIN, Sen.

WILLIAM MACLIN, Jr.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH,

A dark bay horse, compact in form, and very beautiful, 15 hands high; he got a handsome and serviceable stock of horses, and also many capital Quarter Racers. He was bred by the late Col. John Whittaker, of Halifax Co. N.C.; foaled in 1779—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, (the very last horse of his get)—his dam, by C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—A.R. H. One-Eye—thorough bred mare.

Jan. 3, 1829.

Gen. the Rev. ELI B. WHITTAKER.

SIR WILLIAM,

A beautiful high formed sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, formerly the property of Col. Lewis Green, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1814—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Clifden—Oliver's Race mare, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

EDWARD DELONY,
LEWIS GREEN.

SIR WILLIAM,

A deep sorrel horse, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by the A.H. Young Buzzard—A.H. Young Diomed—A.H. Young Sharke—Dogfish.

Southampton Co. Va. March, 1825.

ALFRED J. BRITTLE.

N. B. This horse was carried out to the State of Ohio or Kentucky.

SIR WILLIAM,

Bred, it is presumed, by James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, South Carolina; foaled in —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Transport, by Virginus—C.A.R. Nancy-Air, by I.H. Bedford—Annette, by the I.H. Sharke—Rockingham—Gallant—True-Whig—I.H. Old Regulus—Spotswood's I.H. Diamond, (son of Hautboy.)

S. C. 1829.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

SKANDALINA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr. Holmes, in North Carolina, 15 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's Roan)—C.A. R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported Mare.

N. C. 1818.

JAMES HOLMES.

SKHENCK MARE,

A dark brown, beautiful, graceful, and most elegant, full 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. John Godfrey Labradore Skhenck, of Tarborough, North Carolina; foaled in 1795, and purchased for the late Col. John Hamilton, British Consul, of Norfolk, Virginia, by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Co. North Carolina, for \$500—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Grey.

N. C. 1831:

ROBERT A. JONES,
WYLLIE A. JONES.

SLIDING JACK,

A.R.H. bred by the late Col. Maclin, of Greenville Co. Virginia; foaled in 1785—

Got by Romulus—Wilkins's Centinel—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1799.

WM. MACLIN, Senr.

SLIM,

A grey horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1827—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Peyton, by Gracchus—Telegraph, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Dandridge's Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland mare.

SLOE,

Got by the C.A.H. Partner, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—General Thomas Nelson's very fine imported mare Blossom, by Sloe—Regulus.

Gen. THOMAS NELSON.

SLOW-AND-EASY,

A bay mare; foaled in 1747—

Got by I.H. Dabster—out of a thorough bred imported mare.

N. C. 1757,
1759.

JOSHUA COUSINS,
WM. EUSTACE.

SLOW-AND-EASY,

Got by I.H. Baronet—Cammilla, by Cephalus—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—imported mare Calista.

N. C. 1829.

BARZILLAI GREAVES.

SMILAX,

A chesnut mare, bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1799—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Grey Diomed—Atlanta, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Pink, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I. H. Old Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1804.

JOHN DRUMMOND, Senr.

DAVID WALKER,

ROBT. WALKER, M. D.

SMILING-BILLY.

Got by Ariel, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of imported mare Tasker's Selima)—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke.

Md. 1765.

BENJ. TASKER.

1767.

H. DUVAL.

SMILING-POLL,

F.A.Q.R.M. a red sorrel mare, exceedingly well formed, and beautifully shaped; bred by the late Mr. John Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1775—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I. H. Old Monkey—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1878.

JOHN GOODE.

1778.

HENRY DELONY.

1780.

WM. DAVIS.

1794.

FREDERICK COLLIER.

SMILING-TOM,

Formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Richmond Co. Va.—

Got by the I.H. Tom Jones—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

1821.

CHARLES SALLARD.

SMILING-TOM,

A chesnut horse, bred by —, of —; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I.H. Cœur de Lion—Betsey Baker, by I.H. Old Sharke—Romulus—I.H. Saint George—Hayne's Old Poll, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

May 14th, 1806.

JOHN CLAIBORNE,

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

SMITH, ELIZA

A bay mare, about 15 hands high, bred by Mr. Absalom P. Smith, of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.H. Arab—C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—C.A.H. Thornton's Wildair—C.A.R.H. Black Snake.
N. C. 1829. ABSALOM P. SMITH.

SMUTT,

(Old) a dirty coloured black mare, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Town, in Halifax County, North Carolina—
Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1787.

WYLLIE JONES.

N. B. The above was taken from Mr. Jones's books in the Spring of 1828, by the Compiler.

SMUTT,

(Young) a brown mare, well formed, about 14 hands 3 inches high; foaled about the year 1780, or 1781; bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax town, in Halifax County, North Carolina—

Got by the I.H. Sweeper—Old Smutt—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1787.

WYLLIE JONES.

N. B. The above was also taken from Mr. Jones's books in the Spring of 1828, by the Compiler.

SNAKE,

A pied horse, like a snake, and handsomely formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Starling, (Evans's)—out of an imported thorough bred mare.

Va. 1784.

JONAS JENKINS.

SNAKE,

A chesnut horse, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by the I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1768.

JAMES GIBSON.

1769.

DANIEL MCCORMICK.

SNAP,

(Owen's) A.R.H. bred by Mr. Owen, of Va.—

Got by I. H. Highflier—I.H. Sharke—Motive—Matchless—Silver-heels—White Stockings—out of a thorough bred mare.

Alabama, 1827.

ABNER PILLOW.

SNAP,

(Gen. Heard's)—

Got by the I.H. Hamilton's Figure—out of a thorough bred mare called Nettle.

1832.

A. T. R. & S. M.

SNAP-DRAGON,

C.A.R.H. a brown horse, formerly the property of Dr. Pastour and Col. Tayloe; foaled in 1798—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Collector—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—Fabricius—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.Q.R.H. Spadille.

Printed Advertisement.

SNIP,

A grey horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Blue-Ruin, by Gracchus—Duetta, by Silver-tail—Vanity, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

J. R. of R.

SOBER-JACK,

A beautiful dappled grey horse, very highly formed, bred in Bute Co. N. C.; foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Sober John—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—thorough bred imported English mare.

Va. 1778.

JOHN CARSON.

SOBER-JOHN,

A black horse, 15 hands high; foaled in 1765—

Got by I.H. Sober John—I.H. Shock—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1878.

JOHN CARSON.

SOCRATES,

A bay horse, bred by Henry Maclin, Esq. of Greensville Co. Va.; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—F.A.R. mare Maria, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Forlorn-Hope, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bell-air—Fancy, by Atkinson's F.A.R.H. Independence—C.A.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Monkey—Barb mare.

Va. 1826.

HENRY MACLIN.

OLD SOLDIER,

C.A.H. a very beautiful horse, formerly the property of Mr. Billups, of Va. 15 hands 1 inch high; a very handsome bay without any marks.

Got by the I.H. English Selim—I. H. Aristotle—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Sober John—imported mare Jenny Dismal.

Va. 1798. (Vide I.H. Dormouse.)

SAMUEL FARRAR.

SOLDIER,

A chesnut horse; foaled about the year 1803—

Got by I.H. Bedford—Raffle, by C.A.R.H. Old Bell-Air—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair, out of Melpomene.

Va. 1797.

SAMUEL TYLER.

SOLDIER'S-LASS,

A bay mare, bred (it is believed) by Richard Eppes, Esq. of Nottoway Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Old Soldier—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1816.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

SOLICITOR,

Bred by the late Mr. John Drew, of Halifax County, North Carolina; a bright yellow bay horse, nearly of a yellow colour, exactly 16 hands high; foaled in 1783—

Got by C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

He won upwards of one hundred races, in Virginia, and North Carolina.

Halifax Town, N. C. 1824.

WM. DREW.

SORREL, LEAKE

Bred by Mr. Josiah Leake, of Northampton Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1776—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—A.H. Monkey.

N. B. He won immense sums of money.

N. C. 1777.

1822.

JOSIAH LEAKE,

GIDEON ALSTON.

SORREL, STUMBLING

C.A.R.H. bred by the late Gen. Thomas Eaton, of Warren Co. N.C.

Foaled in 1780—

Got by Haynes's King-Herod—I.H. Old Janus—A.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1824.

GIDEON ALSTON.

SORREL, VIRGINIA

C. A. R. H. the fleetest horse in America, of his day—

Got by Black-and-all-Black, (son of I.H. Brunswick)—Taylor's Yorick—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Silver-Eye.

May, 1799.

P. CONWAY.

SOUTH CAROLINA,

A brown horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Young Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

JONATHAN POPE.

SPADILLE,

(Old) C.A.Q.R.H. formerly the property of the late Wyllie Jones, of Halifax County, N. C.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—imported mare Selim, by the Godolphin Arabian—Large Hartley mare, got by Hartley's blind horse—Flying-Whig, by William's Woodstock Arabian—Points, by the St. Victor's Barb—Whynot, (son of the Fenwick Barb.)

Northampton County, North }
Carolina, March 20, 1770. }

A. JONES.

SPADILLE, LITTLE

A chesnut horse very compact, 14 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va.

JOHN McCausland.

SPADILLE, LITTLE

A chesnut horse, bred by Mr. James Holmes—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1784.

JOHN HOLMES,
JAMES HOLMES.

SPANGLOS,

A bay horse—

Got by Winston's Junius—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1782.

1796.

EDWARD WYATT,
BENJ. TOLER, Sen.

SPANKER, POLLY

Bred by the late Mr. Jephtha Atherton, of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1772—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

N. C. 1821.

GIDEON ALSTON.

SPARKE,

(Young,)—

Got by the I.H. Old Sparke—imported mare.

Georgetown, 1794.

JOHN T. WORTHINGTON.

SPECTATOR,

(A New York horse) a bay horse, bred by Mr. Uriah Platt, of Queens Co. Long Island, New York; 15 hands high—

O o o

Got by I.H. Old Messenger—A.M. Fair Rachel, by I.H. Lath—imported mare Fair Rachel, by Babraham—Bolton Starling.
N. Y. 1833.

URIAH PLATT,
ISAAC MITCHELL.

SPIDER,

C.A.Q.R.H. bred by the late Capt. John Alston, of Halifax Co. N. C. foaled in 1764—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—out of an imported mare.

N. B. Spider was full brother to Peacock.

Col. JOSEPH ALSTON.
GIDEON ALSTON.

SPIDER,

A bay mare, 14 hands high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, N. Y.; foaled in 1819—

Got by Saladin—Lydia, by Batchelor—Black Ludowoiski, by Black Hero—I.H. Creeper—I. H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wild-air.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

SPITFIRE,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1830—

Got by Roanoke—Wildfire, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Culottes.

JOHN RANDOLPH, of Roanoke.

SPLENDID,

A.R.H. a grey horse, the property of Isaac Snedeker, Esq. of New-York; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A. R. Mare, (Ariel's dam) by Financier—Empress, by I.H. Baronet—Jenny Duter, by True Briton—Quaker-Lass, by the I.H. Juniper—imported mare Molly Pacolet, by the I.H. Pacolet—I.H. Sparke—imported mare Queen Mab.

N. Y. 1833.

ISAAC SNEDEKER.

SPORTLEY,

Got by I.H. Old Janus—Gen. Nelson's Spanish mare.
1830.

GEO. B. WHITING.

SPORTSMAN,

A beautiful high formed, jet black horse, bred by the late Mr. Solomon Pattillo, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; fully 15 hands and a half high; foaled in 1782—

Got by I.H. Saint George—Skipwith's Figure—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—full bred Mare.

Va. 1776.

SOLOMON PATTILLO.

SPORTSMAN,

A bay horse, bred by —, of —; foaled in 1824—

Got by the Bussorah Arabian—Sportsmistress, by the C.A.R.H. Hickory—C.A.R.M. Miller's Damsel, by I.H. Old Messenger—imported mare, by Pot-8-o's—Gimcrack Snapdragon, by Old Snap. &c.

Boston, Feb. 11th, 1832.

EDW. ELDRIDGE.

(*Vide* General Stud Book.)

SPORTSMAN,

A black horse, bred by Walter Bowie, Esq. of Prince George's Co. Maryland—

Got by (a son) of Galloway's Selim—I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

F. BOWIE.

SPOT,

(Mr. Randolph's)—

Got by a son of Chanticleer—Carrington's, son of Janus—Quasha, by Young Flag-of-Truce—out of a mare of the Hon. John Randolph's father, of Roanoke, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Janus—Partner—I.H. Childers.

Taken from Mr. Randolph's printed book, in 1832.

SPOT,

Bred by John Mayo, Esq. of Hermitage, Henrico County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Valliant—imported mare Jenny Cameron.

N. B. Spot was sold to Mr. Edward Carrington, of Richmond, Virginia, and by him to Mr. Radford there, and by him to Wm. B. Hamblin, Esq. of Amelia County, Virginia, and died his property.

SPOT,

A.R.H.—

Got by the R.H. Galba—Skipwith's Figure—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. (Burwell's) Regulus out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1820.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL.

SPOT,

A.R.H.—

Got by I.H. Shadow—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. (Burwell's) Regulus—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1820.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL.

SPREAD-EAGLE,

(Cocke's,) bred by General John Hartwell Cocke, of Surry Co.

Va.; foaled in 1802—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Fitz Partner—Fox (son of I.H. More-

ton's Traveller)—Regulus—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of a Spanish mare.

1804.

J. H. Cocke's Certificate.

SPRIGHTLY,

(Jackson's) a grey horse, bred by Mr. Blandon—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Baylor's Old Fearnought—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1780.

AUGUSTINE WILLIS.

SPRIGHTLY,

(Jackson's) a very well formed sorrel horse, with a blaze face, and white hind legs, formerly the property of the late Messrs. Broadnax & Jackson, of Brunswick Co. Virginia—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of a thorough bred imported mare, purchased from Lord D'Arcy's Stud.

N. C. 1770.

ALEX. G. JONES.

SPRIGHTLY,

A dark brown horse, with both fore feet white, above the pasterns, elegantly and substantially formed, 15 hands high; bred by Mr. James Henderson, of — County, North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Merry Tom—I.H. (Evans's) Starling—I.H. David—I.H. Bucephalus—out of a thorough bred mare.

JAMES HENDERSON.

SPRING HILL,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Miss Munroe, by I.H. Precipitate—Sting, by I.H. Old Diomed—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by the I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1833.

JOHN C. GOODR.

SQUAW,

Got by Scott, (son of I.H. Old Janus)—Butterfly, by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1765.

JOHN JONES.

SQUIRTALLA,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1796—

Got by Boxer—Louisa, by C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—Vanity, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Morattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1825.

JOHN TAYLOE.

STAMP,

A brown horse—

Got by I.H. Juniper—thorough bred mare.
Pennsylvania, 1768.

JOHN TRECOTHICK,
WM. ANDERSON.

STARLING,

Bred by the late Capt. John Alston, of Halifax Co. N. C. ; foaled in
1766—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—an imported Spanish mare, brought from
Old Spain.

N. C. 1815.

Col. JOSEPH ALSTON,
GIDEON ALSTON.

STARLING,

A beautiful jet black horse, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inches high,
bred by the late Capt. Joseph John Alston, of Warren Co. N. C. ;
foaled in 1767—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Bajazette.
N. C. 1833.

Hon. WILLIS ALSTON.

STATELY,

A light brown mare, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by I.H. Sober John—imported mare Strawberry.

Va. 1776.

JOHN HANLY.

STATELY,

A dark brown mare, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by I.H. Sober John—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—out of a
thorough bred mare.

Va. 1776.

JOHN COCKS.

STATELY,

A dark chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, with a very black
spot on his rump, formerly the property of the late James Vaughan,
Esq. of Amelia Co. Va. ; foaled in 1782—

Got by Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark
Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1828.

JAMES VAUGHAN.

N. B. He was an excellent foal getter.

STATELY.

A grey horse—

Got by C.A.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Old Janus—H. Jolly Roger—
imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1791.

ALEXANDER JONES.

STATESMAN,

F.A.Q.R.H.—

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Whittington.

He was a capital Quarter Racer.

Va. 1775.

JAMES BLICK.

STATESMAN,

A very well formed sorrel horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, formerly the property of the late Green Duke, Esq. of the Purchase Patent, Warren County, North Carolina—

Got by the I. H. Moor's Partner—Doll, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1816.

LEWIS P. DUKE.

GREEN DUKE, Sen.

STATIRA,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina, (it is presumed) —

Got by Percy—Homespun, by Romulus—Venus, by Hero—Old Tripsey, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

S. C. 1831.

J. E. CALHOUN.

STELLA,

Got by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1813.

BENJ. TASKER.

1832

STELLA,

(Haskins's)—

Got by Stately—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Oct. 1827.

THOMAS HASKINS.

STELLA,

(Sear's) a dark dappled mahogany bay mare, elegantly and beautifully formed, about 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Dr.

Sear, of either Amelia or Nottoway County, Virginia—

Got by Stately—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sprightly—I. H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Prince Edward Co. Va. 1827.

THOMAS HASKINS.

STELLA,

(Baylor's)—

Got by Shakspeare, (full brother to Harris's Eclipse)—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1789.

JOHN BAYLOR.

STELLA,

C.A.R. mare, (full sister to the C.A.R.H. Old Dolon)—

Got by Delancy's Tippto Saib—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old

Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of an imported mare, the property of the Hon. Peter Randolph, Esq.

Printed Advertisement.

STERLING,

A beautiful bay horse, near 16 hands high, strong and well proportioned, the property of Mr. Wm. Patterson, of Springfield; foaled in Maryland in 1783—

Got by the A. H. Carroll's Badger—Primrose, (a capital runner) by I. H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Baltimore, April 9, 1787.

JAMES CONNOR, Overseer.

STERLING MEDLEY,

A beautiful grey horse, elegantly and highly formed, bred by Mr. Wiltshire Cardwell, of Charlotte County, Va.; foaled about the year 1784, or 1785—

Got by the I.H.H. Old Medley—Flag, by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C.A.H. Meades's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va.

WYATT CARDWELL.

STERNE,

A grey horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1776.

JOHN HART,

GIDEON ALSTON.

STEUBEN,

Bred by Wragg, of South Carolina; foaled in 1825—

Got by Kosciusko—Irvinia, by Virginius—Pandora, by the C.A. R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Old Soldier—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of one of Col. Alexander Bolling's thorough bred mares, sold to Richard Bland, Esq. of Virginia.

Va. 1830.

CHARLES STEWARD,

A bay horse, the property of James Davidson, of Bordenton, N. J. foaled in 1826—

Got by the R.H. Tuckahoe—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Solomon—imported mare Trumpetta.

Va. 1831.

STING,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Obscurity—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Va.

JOHN C. GOODE,
THOMAS GOODE.

STING,

A.R.M., a bay mare, bred by Mr. Blankenship, who married the widow Anderson after the death of her former husband, Mr. Crawford Anderson, dec'd. of Chesterfield Co. Va.; foaled about 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primtose, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1826 & 1832.

JOHN C. GOODE.

STING,

A chesnut mare, bred in the State of North Carolina, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by (Whittaker's) Mark Anthony—Young Flimnap—Young Mousetrap—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—A.R.H. Budd—Dawson's Fabricus—I.H. Old Janus—imported thorough bred mare.

N C. 1816.

TITUS MOOR.

STING-LILLY,

C.A.Q.R.M.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Peacock—I.H. Monkey—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1819.

Gen. NATHANIEL CARGILL.

STIRLING,

A bay horse, full 16 hands high; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. (Hoomes's) Stirling—Pegasus, (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair)—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Beckham's Partner—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1805.

THOMAS JORDAN.

STIRLING,

A bay horse; foaled in 1802—

Got by I.H. (Hoomes's) Stirling—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—Lonsdale—I.H. Koulikhan—A.H. Clark's Dabster.

Va. 1824.

JAMES S. GREEN.

STOCKHOLDER,

C.A.R.H. a — horse, bred the late Mr. — Cotten, of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in ****—

Got by the C.A.R. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. (Hoomes's) Stirling—I.H. Mousetrap—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1820.

182—.

1826.

1821.

HENRY COTTEN,
JOSEPH COTTEN,
WHITMELL COTTEN,
THEOPHILUS FIELD.

STOCKHOLDER,

(Dunbar's) a Tennessee horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Stockholder—Bryan's Diomed—Hamiltonian—Clay's celebrated race mare, by I.H. Speculator—Brimmer—out of Claiborne's celebrated Race Mare.

Tennessee, 1829.

STORM,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Virginia; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Cormorant—I.H. Darlington—Clodius—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick—out of Col. Tayloe's full bred Mare.

Va. 1805.

JOHN HOOMES.

STRUMPET,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Norfolk Herald, Va. 1808.

JOHN BRAMBLE.

STRUMPET,

(Old) a brown mare, interspersed all over her body with white hairs, very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred in the state of North Carolina—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Children—I.H. Old Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1823.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

STRUMPET,

(Young) a brown mare, well formed, with flat sides, and high rump and hips, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1824.

N. C. 1828.

THEO. FIELD.

GIDEON ALSTON.

STRUMPET,

(Young) a blood bay mare, well formed, with a blaze face, and one fore foot white, 14 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Young Strumpet, by the C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1824.

N. C. 1828.

THEO. FIELD.

GIDEON ALSTON.

STUMP-THE-DEALER,

Formerly the property of the late Ralph Wormley, Esq. of Middlesex County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1806.

1824.

RALPH WORMLEY,
THEOPHILUS FIELD.

STUMP-THE-DEALER,

A chesnut horse, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Cobb, of Southampton County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1819:

BENJ. COBB.

STUMP-THE-DEALER,

A bay horse, bred by — Alston, Esq. of S. Carolina, and ran and covered in Tennessee—

Got by I.H. Bryan O'Lynn—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H. Old Janus. Tennessee, 1828.

STUMP-THE-DEALER,

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Old Janus—out of a thorough bred Janus Mare.

Tennessee, 1831.

STURGEON,

A grey mare, bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. Howell Eldridge, of Brunswick Co. Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by Pegasus—out of a thorough bred Janus Mare.

HOWELL ELDRIDGE,
THEO. FIELD.

SUGAR,

A chesnut mare, bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Virginia—

Got by Constitution—I.H. Dragon—Atlanta, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Pink, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1780.
1823.

DAVID WALKER.
JAMES BLICK.

SUKEY-PAGET,

Got by A.H. Dabster—A.H. Young Monkey—thorough bred mare, by I.H. Fairfax Roan, (alias "Strawberry.")
13th Jan. 1775.

THEODORICK BLAND.

SUKEY TAWDRY,

A bay mare; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—A.R.M. Nancy Medley, by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I.H. Monkey—imported mare.

1808.

JOHN BRYDIE.

SULTAN,

A beautiful dark brown black horse, bred in North Carolina, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Nonpareil—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—
I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.
Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1805.

A. JONES,
W. JONES.

SULTAN,

A well formed grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, full brother to the above.

N. C. 1805.

A. JONES,
W. JONES,
Mr. BERRINGER.

SULTAN,

A sorrel horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. Benjamin Harrison Jones—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1779—1780.

BENJAMIN H. JONES.

SULTAN,

A chesnut horse, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Mousetrap—I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

N. C. 1805.

SULTANA,

Formerly the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, South Carolina; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.

S. C. 1831.

SULTANA,

A bay mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, New-York; foaled in 1816—

Got by Salladin—Miss Fanny, by Shadow, (alias Shad)—Miss Constable, by a son of I.H. Baronet, out of Matilda. *Vide* Miss Fanny.

N. Y. 1833.

C. R. COLDEN.

SUPERIOR,

(Old) C.A.R.H. a bay horse—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bolingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1811.

MILES SELDEN,
JAMES M. SELDEN.

SUPERIOR,

(Young)—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Old Superior—Pirate—Sterling Medley.
Va. 1828. Printed Advertisement.

SURPRIZE,

C. A. R. H. a sorrel horse, formerly the property of —, of —;
foaled in 1801—

Got by Americus—C. A. R. H. Old Bellair—Pegasus—Jackson's
Sprightly—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Partner—I. H. Old
Jolly Roger.

Va. 1809—1818—1825.

J. B.

SURPRIZE,

A sorrel horse, the property of the late Mr. Hobbs—

Got by the C. A. H. Meade's Clodius—Apollo Mare, the dam of
Hobbs's Augustus.

Va. 1827.

LENNA HOBBS

SUSAN JONES,

Got by the I. H. Old Sharke—A. H. Thornton's Wildair.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Va. 1832.

SUSANNA,

A chesnut mare, bred by W. D. Taylor, Esq. of Taylorsville, Va.—

Got by Mutnomer—I. H. Knowsley—Boxer—C. A. H. Symmes's
Old Wildair—I. H. B. Old Fearnought—I. H. Evans's Starling—I. H.
Moreton's Traveller.

Md. 1831.

WILLIAM D. TAYLOR.

SUWARROW,

A bay horse—

Got by Columbus, (son of I. H. Pantaloon)—I. H. Venetian—I. H.
Hamilton's Figure—F. A. R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I. H. Wildair—
imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

Md. 1833.

SUWARROW,

A roan horse, bred (it is believed) in Amelia County, Virginia—

Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Old Sharke—Batt's & Maclin's
Fearnought—I. H. Aristotle—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Old Janus.

Va. 1801.

SUWARROW,

A bay horse, bred in Kentucky, and covered in Tennessee—

Got by Columbus, (son of I. H. Pantaloon)—I. H. Venetian—imported mare Moll Brazen, by Cub—Torrismend.

New-York, 1821.

Vide Shakspeare, page 453.

Kentucky, 1829.

SUZARION.

A grey colt, very beautiful, high formed, and well shaped, bred by the Compiler of this book, and foaled the property of Mr. Samuel Washington Pattillo, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1831—

Got by Winter's Arabian—Cameleon, by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Rosetta, by the I.H. Dion—Goose Neck, by the I.H. Druid—Fanny, by the I.H. Old Sharke—Malvinia, by the I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Old Janus—Quaker-Lass, by the I.H. Koulikhan—I.H. Valliant—out of an imported Mare, imported by the late Hon. Col. William Byrd, of Charles City Co. Virginia, and called Blazella, got by Blaze, in England—her dam, was the imported mare Jenny Cameron, got by Cuddy, (a son of Fox)—out of Miss Belvoir, called the Cabbage-Arsed mare.

Va. 1768.

1775.

1817.

1821

WM. BYRD.

THEO. BLAND.

EDWARD HORTON.

WM. RICHESON.

SWEEPER,

A Maryland horse—

Got by I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Sweeper was a beautiful jet black horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high.

Va. 1797.

N. C. 1795.

ALEX. JOHNSON.

WM. JOHNSON.

SWEEPER,

A very dark brown horse, well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Sweeper—I.H. Bajazette—imported mare Brittannia, formerly the property of the late Judge Moore, of North Carolina.

N. C. 1795.

JOHN BAPTIST ASHE.

N. B. He was bred in North Carolina.

SWEEPER,

A chesnut horse, bred by Capt. George Cocks—

Got by I.H. Sweeper—imported Spanish Mare.

Va. 1780.

GEORGE COCKS.

SWEEPING-TAIL,

C.A.R.M. (the swiftest mare in the world, of her day,) bred by the late Joseph John Alston, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C. (and full sis-

ter, also, to the equally celebrated quarter running mare, Broom-tail)—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—F.A.Q.R.M. Poll Pitcher, by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1818.

Hon. WILLIS ALSTON,
Late Member of Congress.

Character.—[The following statement of the unparalleled swiftness of this celebrated Racer, almost puts "credulity itself to the blush." It was received from the mouth of the honorable gentleman above named, and in the year above mentioned, in the presence of several others of the first respectability and standing.]

"Sweeping-Tail was taken, together with her owner, in the Old Revolutionary War, by the British Army, at the battle of Briery Creek, in Georgia. Her owner, at the time, being a "True Whig," and very unwilling such a fleet mare should remain in the hands of the enemy, offered the sum of 400 guineas, in gold, which he had at that time in his saddle-bags, to any person who would take her out of the British camp. His offer was immediately accepted; a man instantly mounted Sweeping-Tail, and rode her entirely through the British Lines, under an incessant fire of musketry, and ultimately escaped without injury,—but after her rider had wandered for several days, without food, among the swamps and lagoons, they were both retaken, by a British scouting party, and brought back to the same camp. Lord Cornwallis amply remunerated and promoted the said scouting party for putting him into possession of this celebrated mare. He always kept her ready saddled and bridled, for his escape, in case of his capture, under a very strong guard, and as a horse of reserve. She was triumphantly led through the town of Halifax, in the State of North Carolina, with a band of music continually playing after her.

"I also, from my own knowledge, am conscious that the above statement is true and correct.

"N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON."

SWEEPSTAKES,

A mare, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Quankey Creek, Halifax Town, Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1801.

WYLLIE JONES,
ALLAN JONES,
HERBERT HAYNES.

N. B. The above was taken from the books of the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. in 1827 & 1828.

SWEET-BRIAR,

F.A.Q.R.H. a bay horse, very well formed, 16 hands high; foaled in —

Got by the A.R.H. Moonshine—I. H. Magnum Bonum—I.H. Black Prince.

Chittenango, N. Y. 1832.

GEORGE EHLE.

JACOB LOWER.

SWEET LARRY,

Bred (it is believed) near Belfield, Va.—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Spadille—I.H. Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. B. Sweet Larry was a sorrel horse, very well formed, about 14 hands 3 inches high.

Mecklenburgh Co. Va. 1785.

1790.

HENRY DELONY,

HENRY CRADLE.

SWEET MARY,

C.A.Q.R.M. a beautiful high formed grey mare, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Davis, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. and afterwards transferred to the late Mr. John Goode, of the same County and State; foaled in 1766—

Got by the I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John—out of a thorough bred imported Mare.

Va. 1769.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

SWITCH,

A very well formed bay mare, 15 hands high, bred by Col. William Hunt, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1804—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Twigg—Federalist—I.H. Bay Bolton—Leopard, (son of I. H. Old Janus)—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1826.

WM. HUNT.

SWITCH,

F.A.Q.R.M. a very highly formed chesnut mare, about 14 hands or thereabouts high, formerly the property of the late Mr. Shippey Allan Puckett, of N. C. and Va.—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1765.

1766.

1767.

Va. 1768.

1769.

1774.

SHIPPEY ALLAN PUCKETT,

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

JACOB BUGG,

HENRY DELONY.

N. B. She won upwards of 10,000l. Virginia currency, and produced that capital racer "Goode's Old Twigg."

SWITCH,

A chesnut mare—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1774.

1768.

JOHN HOLLINGSWORTH,

SHIPPEY ALLAN PUCKETT.

SWITCH,

A well formed bay mare, 14 hands 3 inches high—

Got by Janus, (called sometimes Old Mercury)—Liberty—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1802.

1805.

1809.

1828.

WM. COLEMAN.

SYCARAX,

A bay mare, bred by Richard Field, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1800—

Got by the I.H. Cœur-De-Lion—Maria, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Fluvia, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Partner, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Tasker's Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian in England)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—out of the late Peyton Randolph's imported mare called Merry-Lass.

Va. 1821.

1822.

1823.

1824.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

SYLPH,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Witch, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Culottes.

J. R. of R.

SYMMETRY,

A bay mare, formerly the property of Col. William Alston, of Waccamaw, S.C.; foaled in 1789—

Got by the I.H. Flimnap—Brilliant, by I.H. Matchem—imported mare, by Brilliant—Tartar—Devonshire Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—King William's No-tongued Barb, (called Chillaby)—By-erly Turk—out of Sir William Ramsden's mare.

S.C. 1831.

WILLIAM ALSTON.

SYOLTO,

A sorrel horse, bred by Francis Anderson, Esq. of Amelia County, Va.; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Old Spadille—out of a thorough bred mare.

Va. 1827.

FRANCIS ANDERSON,
HENRY ANDERSON.

TAKE IN,

A bay —, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Young Frenzy, by Gracchus—Old Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Old Minnikin, by President, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus—Mr. Booth's imported mare, imported along with Old Janus.

TALLEYRAND,

Foaled in 1827, near 16 hands high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair.

Manchester, Va. Jan. 25, 1813.

ROBERT SMITH.

TANNER,

A beautiful dark bay horse, 15 hands high, possessing an uncommon share of action, bone and beauty—

Got by I.H. Tanner—Cammilla, by I.H. Tanner—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1802.

HENRY CARTER.

TARLTON,

A very well formed light bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, with a star on his forehead, and made very narrow behind, bred by the late Mrs. Diana Bagley, of Amelia County, Va. and sold by her a few days after foaling, to the late Henry Anderson, Esq. of the same County, for 40,000 pounds of Tobacco. He proved himself to be a very excellent foal getter, and also got a great many fine bottomed Race horses—

Got by Old Warning—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Spadille—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1816.

JOHN ROBINSON.

1827.

ARCHER ROBINSON.

TARTAR,

Bred by the late James Hill, Esq. of Amelia County, Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Bay Richmond—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Gold-Finder—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1827.

JAMES HILL.

TARTAR,

A Kentucky horse, bred (it is believed) by Elisha J. Winter, Esq. of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1825—

Got by the Winter Arabian—I.H. Old Buzzard—I.H. Speculator—out of a thorough bred New Jersey mare.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

TARTAR,

A bay horse, formerly the property of the late Richard A. Rapley,
Q q q

Esq. of Abbeville District, South Carolina, (it is presumed,) foaled 1805—

Got by I.H. Bedford—Atlanta, by Dictator—Dutchess, by Hero—
I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin—I.H. Old Prince.
S. C. 1831.

TAVISTOCK,

A bay horse; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Bedford—Clodius—A.R.H. President—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.Q.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Jolly Roger—
I. H. Monkey.

Va. 1809.

WM. P. DAVIS.

N. B. The above horse ran a match race at Warrenton, North Carolina, in the fall of 1807, and was beaten by Ohio. He was a common stallion, and got trifling and weakly stock.

TELEGRAPH,

A mare, owned either by, or by the family of, the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Logania, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Dandridge's, Fearnought—thorough bred Maryland mare.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

TELEGRAPH,

Bred by Mr. Loughborough—

Got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—Parkinson's imported mare, got by Precipitate—Highflier—Goldfinder—Squirrel.

Va. 1828.

Printed Advertisement.

TELEGRAPH,

Foaled in 1795—

Got by Lamplighter—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Nelson's Rockingham—Spanking Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. B. He stood in King William Co. Va. in 1800.

Va. 1816—1821—1824.

TELEMACHUS,

(Fontaine's,) a beautiful sorrel horse, 16 hands high, possessed of great muscular powers, sinew, and points rarely equalled, and believed not to be excelled by any horse whatever—

Got by Dungannon (son of I.H. Bedford)—Paris—Clodius—Baylor's Gallant—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1801.

— FOUNTAINE,

ABRAHAM FOUNTAINE.

TELEMACHUS,

Bred by Mr. Merritt, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Dare-Devil—Commutation—Da-

mon—C.A.H. Old Partner—out of the late Col. Alexander's famous mare called The "Mule."

GEORGE B. WHITING.

TELEMACHUS,

A dark bay horse, of fine form and handsomely marked, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Mr. Anson Jeffries, of Northampton Co. North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Phoenix—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1825.

JOHN HUNT.

TELEMACHUS,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Burwell's Traveller.

N. C. 1801.

JOSIAH JOHNSON.

TELEMACHUS,

(Ward's) a bay horse, bred by Capt. Benjamin Ward, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1811—

Got by the I.H. Archduke—Cammilla, by I.H. Old Diomed—Indian Squaw, by Hobbs's Augustus—Indian Queen, by C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Valiant.

Va. 1827.

BENJ. WARD.

E.

TELEMON,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1801.

MR. FUQUA.

TELEMON-AJAX,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1809.

N. C. 1811.

TEMPTATION,

A bay mare, bred (it is believed) by Ezekiel Forman, Esq. of Maryland; foaled in 1786—

Got by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—out of the late Col. Nicholson's C.A.R.M. bred by the late Col. Benjamin Tasker, and got by the I.H. Sparke.

Md. 1832.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

A. T. R. & S. M.

TERMAGANT,

A mare, bred (it is believed) by Mr. Harrison, of Brandon, Virginia—

Got by the I.H. Pantaloon—I.H. Aristotle—I.H.B. Old Fear-

nought—I.H. Sober John—imported mare Jenny Dismal, by Old Dismal—Whitefoot.

Va. 1819.

THEOPHILUS FIELD.

TERPSICHORE,

(Supposed to be) a bay mare, formerly the property of the late Capt.

Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Va.—

Got by Woodson's Wildair, (son of the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair, out of a thorough bred mare,)—her dam, by Fox, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of a thorough bred mare)—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of a mare brought from Old Spain.

Va. 1823.

THOMAS GRAY, Sen.

TERROR,

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Old Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

N. C. 1779.

JOHN MOORE,

1781.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN.

TERROR,

A beautiful dappled bay horse, bred by Capt. Francis Harris, of Va.; foaled in 1809—

Got by I.H. Old Dion—I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—I. H. Silver—I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse, out of a thorough bred Janus mare.

Va. 1814.

FRANCIS HARRIS.

THETIS,

A chesnut mare, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Dr.

Patrick H. Foster, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Betty Palafox, by the C.A.R.H. Palafox—Betsey Mufti, by I.H. Mufti—Lamplighter—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Hob-or-Nobia, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I. H. Dabster—I.H. Monkey—imported mare

Va. 1809.

Mr. WILCOX,

JAMES W. HIGGINBOTHAM.

PATRICK H. FOSTER, M.D.]

THRESHER,

A grey mare, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.. foaled about the year 1794 or 5—

Got by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1630.

MARK ALEXANDER.

N. B. This mare was sold when very old, to the late Gen. Stephen Wright Carney, of Halifax Co. N. C., for \$171.

THISTLE,

(Old)—

Got by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Md. 1832.

THISTLE,

(Young)—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Paragon, (son of I.H. Spread Eagle)—I.H. Bedford—Boxer, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—I.H. Old Sharke—imported mare Thistle.

M. STAGGS.

THISTLE,

A.R.M. a New York mare; a sorrel, with two white hind feet; foaled in 1825—

Got by Old Tuckahoe—C.A.R.H. Old Hickory.

N. Y. June, 1833.

JAMES DAVIDSON.

THOR,

A bay horse; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Clockfast—Old Partner—Old (Fitzhugh's) Regulus—out of an imported Mare.

Va. 1805.

N. C. 1812.

THORN,

A bay horse, the property of Lewis Berkely, Esq. of Loudon County, Virginia; foaled in 1828, or 1829—

Got by Sir James—Young Nettleop, by Trafalgar—Old Nettleop, by I.H. Spread-Eagle—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1830.

LEWIS BERKELY.

THUNDERCLAP,

C.A.R.H. a beautiful chesnut horse, (full brother to the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer) 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Pill-Box, by I.H. Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by the I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

Va. 1810.

ANTHONY T. DIXON.

TIBB,

A brown mare, most superbly formed, full 15 hands 1 inch high, with

white speckled hind feet, bred by the late Mr. Austin Pattillo, of Brunswick Co. Virginia—

Got by I.H. Saint George—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—
I.H. Jolly Roger—imported thorough bred mare.

N. B. Tibb never produced a foal, which came to perfection.

Va. 1804.

AUSTIN PATTILLO.

TICKLE-COUNT,

A bay mare, well formed, 14 hands 2 inches 'high, bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Va.; foaled in 1818—

Got by a son of I.H. (Crippled) Wonder—Smilax, by the C.A.R. H. Grey Diomed—Atlanta, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Pink, by the C. A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by the I.H. Old Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1828.

JAMES BLICK.

TICKLER,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse, bred by James Sommerville, Esq. of Warrenton, North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Timoleon, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Old Aggy, by Eaton's Little Janus—I.H. Dare-Devil—Cumming's Mare, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1818.

THEO. FIELD,

N. C.

JAMES SOMMERVILLE.

TIGER,

A Kentucky horse—

Got by Cook's Whip—Paragon, by Hunt's Paragon—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—C.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

Kentucky, 1830.

ELISHA J. WINTER.

TIME-MARK,

A bay horse, the property of Mr. Lewis Sherley, of Louisville, State of Kentucky—

Got by the imported Arabian horse Bagdad—I.H. Spread-Eagle—C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver.

Md. 1832.

LEWIS SHERLEY.

TIMOLEON,

A grey horse, formerly the property of Mr. William M'Cormick, of Frederick County, (it is believed) in Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Venetian—Lloyd's Traveller—I.H. Othello—imported mare, by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Devonshire Childers—Barb mare.

Md. 1831.

BENJ. LOWNDER.

TIMOLEON,

(Young) bred by Mr. Jones, of —, and stood in Wanesborough, North Carolina, in the Spring of 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—his dam, Martha, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—F.A.R.M. Lady Blue, by A.R.H. President, (son of I.H. Clockfast)—Young Partner, (Beckham's)—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Sporting-Toby—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1826.

THOMAS WARD, M. D.

TIMOLEON,

(A New-York horse,) a bay, with two white hind feet and a snip on his nose, the property of Bela Badger, Esq. of Bristol, Pennsylvania; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles—C.A.R.H. Olc Shylock—I H. Alderman.

N. Y. June, 1833.

BELA BADGER.

TIMOR-ABEG,

A bay horse, bred by the late Major John R. Eaton, of Greenville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by the A.R.H. Van Tromp—Lady Crane, by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus—Harpsichord, by I.H. Cœur de Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—A.H. Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1827.

JOHN R. EATON.

TIPPOO-SAIB,

Was bred by William Fitzhugh, Esq. of Chatham—

Got by True-Whig—his dam, by Broom-Tail—grand dam, Young Kitty Fisher, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—out of the imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1825.

W. F.

Printed Advertisement.

TIPPOO-SAIB,

(A New York horse)—

Got by I.H. Messenger—his dam, an imported mare, by Northumberland—Old Snap—Gipsey, by Bay Bolton—Duke of New-castle Turk—out of a daughter of the Byerly Turk.

Flatbush, L.I. March, 1813.

J. & J. TERHUNE,

New York, May, 1830.

GERRITT VANDERVEER.

TIPPOO-SAIB,

A dark chesnut horse, formerly owned in Bute County, North Carolina; foaled in 1769; he was beautifully and very delicately formed, 15 hands and an inch high, and had a small star on his forehead, also a large snip on his nose.

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Aristotle

—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—
I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—thorough bred Mare.

May, 1830.

PETER HUSTON.

TIPPOO-SAIB,

A grey horse—

Got by Ranger, alias Lyndsay's Arabian—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Va. 1804,

1808,

1809.

FRANCIS EPPES,

THOMAS THWEAT,

JOHN RANDOLPH.

TIPPOO-SULTAN,

A.R.H. a fine bay horse, near 16 hands high; foaled in 1801—

Got by Tippoo Saib, (son of I.H. Messenger)—Rossetta, by Bajazette, (son of I.H. Tanner)—I.H. Bashaw—Young Bulle Rock—Brittannia, (full sister to True Britton)—imported mare, Milly, by

N. Y. 1825.

Printed Advertisement.

TIP-TOP,

Formerly the property of Gen. Wm. Chamberlaine, of New Kent Co. Virginia—

Got by I. H. Spread-Eagle—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of a thorough bred mare.

Taken from Gen. Wm. Chamberlaine's letter to H. G. B.

N. C. 1829.

TOBY,

A bay horse, (believed to be) the property of Gen. Thomas M. For-
man, of Maryland; foaled in 1822—

Got by Cannon's Ranger—Sally Baxter, by Oscar (son of I.H. Gabriel)—Dianora, by I.H. Expedition—Bessy Bell, by McCarthy's Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggie Lauder, by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.

Md. 1832.

T.M.F.

TOLMAN, LADY

Got by I.H. Sir Harry—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.H. Old Medley—Young Ranter—out of a thorough bred mare, purchased from the late Col. Thornton, of the Northern Neck, Va.

Va. 1828.

T. M. F.

TOM JONES,

Bred by Col. Tayloe, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Tom Jones—imported mare Blazella, by Blaze—out of the imported mare Jenny Cameron, by Cuddy.

Va. 1769.

JOHN TAYLOR.

N. B. He stood in Talbot County, Md. in 1794.

TOM PIPER,

The property of Lorenzo Lewis, Esq. of Frederick Co. Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by Janus—Ethiopia, by Taylor's Bedford—Pot's's—Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

LORENZO LEWIS.

Quere.—What Janus was the above? Who bred him? Of what stock was he? And what were the full pedigrees of Tayloe's Bedford and Pot's's?

TOM TACKLE.

A brown horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes; foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Archduke—Fairy, by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina, by Mambrino—her dam was out of a full sister to Nailor's Sally, by Blank—Ward—St. Martins.

Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

TOM THUMB,

A sorrel mare, bred in Southampton Co. Va.; foaled in 1803—

Got by I.H. Druid—Fitz-Partner—her dam, by Fox, (a son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out a thorough bred mare)—I.H. Burwell's Regulus—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of an imported mare, brought from Old Spain.

by JOHN H. COCKE.

Certified, Dec. 19, 1804.

to THOMAS GRAY.

TOM TOUGH,

A.R.H. a fine chesnut horse, full 15 hands high, and handsomely marked, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Escape (alias Horns)—Fairy, by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Mambrina. *Vide* Tom Tackle.

Va. 1819.

JOHN HOOMES.

TOM TOUGH,

(Young.)—

Got by the A.R.H. Old Tom Tough—I.H. Buzzard—Jones's Wildair.

Va. 1831—1832.

TOPAZ,

A bay colt, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by Roanoke—Jett, by I.H. Bluster—imported mare Statira, by Alexander the Great—Buzzard—Rose, by Sweet-Briar—Merlinton, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire chesnut Arabian—Curtwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

R 11

TOP-GALLANT,

C.A.R.H. a bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, and Mr. Clayton; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—(her dam, was one of the late Col. Willis's best thorough bred mares) got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Augustin Willis.

Also taken from a Printed Advertisement.

TOP-GALLANT,

A bay horse, of good size, and fine figure—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Gallatin, (son of the I.H. Bedford)—C. A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Black-and-all-Black, (son of I.H. Brunswick)—I.H. Othello.

Va. 1818.

Ten. 1831.

Printed Advertisement.

TOPSAIL,

A dark bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Mr. Hubbard, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; foaled about 1800, or 1801—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Poll, by Black-and-all-Black—C.A.H. Old Mercury—Nancy, by Black-and-all-Black, (son of I.H. Brunswick)—I.H. Sorrel Oscar—Old Partner—out of Mr. Nathaniel Harrison's favorite mare, got by I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1832.

1832.

EDWARD CARTER STANNARD,

WM. WOOD,

WM. WOODS.

TORMENTOR,

C.A.R.H. a handsome chesnut horse, about 15 hands 3 inches high, and has great bone and sinew; his carriage, action and movements, are equal to any horse on the continent—

Got by Marshal Duroc—Honesty, by I.H. Expedition—Zelipha, by I.H. Messenger—Dido, by I.H. Bay Richmond—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Delancy's Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

New-York, 1826.

TRAFALGAR,

A chesnut horse, formerly the property of Col. John Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Mufti—out of the C.A.R.M. Calypso, (full sister to the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair) by the I.H.H. Old Medley—Selima, by the C.A.H. Old Yorrick—Black Selima, by the I.H. Baylor's Old Fear-

nought—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

Va. 1808.

JOHN TAYLOR.

1809.

1818.

1833.

TRAVELLER,

A bay horse, bred by the late Mr. Edward Wyatt, Senr. of Dinwiddie County, Virginia; foaled in 1818—

Got by A.R.H. Warbler—I.H. (crippled) Wonder—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Grey John—Junius—A.H. Monkey—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1820.

EDWARD WYATT, SENR.

TRAVELLER,

(Burwell's) a brown horse; foaled in 1759; bred by Major William Jackson, and afterwards sold to the late Capt. William F. Burwell—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Janus—L.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1774.

WM. JACKSON,

Va. 1778.

WM. F. BURWELL.

TRAVELLER,

(Lloyd's) bred by the late Governor Edward Lloyd, of Maryland, (and called also Heath's Traveller)—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller. (son of the I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Jenny Cameron, by Cuddy)—his dam was the imported mare Nancy Bywell, by Matchem—Goliah—Red Nose, (or Red Rose) by the Curwen Spot—Hip—Dodsworth Layton Barb mare.

Carlisle, England, 1766.

JAMES HOPPER,

Md. 1829.

EDWARD LLOYD.

1833.

THOS. M. FORMAN.

TRAVELLER,

(Burwell's) the property of the late Col. Lewis Burwell—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Calista.

Charleston, S. C., Feb. 17th, 1795.

LEWIS BURWELL,

WADE HAMPTON.

TRAVELLER,

A dark chesnut horse, formerly the property of the late John Cook Burwell, Esq. of Virginia; foaled in 1769—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—out of an imported Mare.

Va. 1772.

JOHN COOK BURWELL.

TRAVELLER,

(Lloyd's) bred by old Mr. Tayloe, and transferred to his son in law, the late Col. Lloyd, of Maryland—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Jenny Cameron.
Md. 1829, EDWARD LLOYD,
1833. THOMAS M. FORMAN.

TRAVELLER,

(Southall's) near 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—his dam was an exceedingly fine English Mare.

Williamsburgh, Va. Gazette, 1758. JAMES SOUTHALL.

TRAVELLER,

A blood bay horse, tolerably well formed and exceedingly heavy quartered, 16 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Maj. John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1801—

Got by the I.H. Strange's Traveller (son of O'Kelly's Eclipse)—Macaroni (son of I.H. Aristotle)—Sloe—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryall, out of Col. Byrd's imported mare Calista.

Va. 1802. JOHN NELSON.

N. B. He was sold at five or six years of age, to the late Capt. Armistead Burwell, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, for \$1,000, and afterwards was called "Burwell's Traveller."

N. C. 1808. JOHN NELSON.

TRAVELLER,

A grey horse, bred by Capt. McCormick—

Got by the I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1789. JOHN MCCORMICK,
1792. JOHN COX.

TRAVELLER,

A fine bay horse, about 16 hands high; foaled in 1786—

Got by Lloyd's Traveller—Southall's Traveller—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1791. ELISHA BOWMAN.

TRAVELLER,

(Gibson's) foaled in 1768—

Got by the I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

N.B. He was a very beautiful dark iron grey horse, very heavily quartered yet well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, and bred by Mr. William Johnson, in Virginia.

N. C. 1786. JAMES GIBSON.

TRAVELLER,

A grey horse, bred by Mr. John McCormick—

Got by the I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Childers—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1773.

JOHN MCCORMICK.

TRAVELLER,

A chesnut horse, very well formed, bred by the late Capt. Alexander Macrea—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1774,

1778,

1784.

ALEXANDER MACREA,

DOUGLAS WILSON,

SAMUEL PATTERSON.

TREASURER,

Bred in North Carolina—

Got by Thornton's Wildair—Barleysides—Brinkley's C.A.R.H. Peacock—I.H. Whirligig.

Va. 1812.

JOSHUA JAMEISON.

Printed Handbill.

TREASURER,

Foaled about the year 1798—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—Barleysides—Peacock.

N. C. 1826.

TITUS MOOR.

WILLIAM DREW.

Printed Advertisement.

TREASURER,

Bred by the late Mr. Jonathan Davis, of Warren Co. N.C.; foaled in 1795—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Barmysides—Apollo—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of a thorough bred mare.

N. B. He was a pale sorrel horse, with a blaze face, about 15 hands 2 inches high, elegantly and substantially formed, possessing great beauty and muscular powers. He was likewise an excellent foalgetter.

N. C. 1807.

1818.

WILLIAM BULLOCK,

JOHN WARD,

JONATHAN DAVIS.

TREASURER,

A bay horse, bred by Henry Maclin, Esq. of Greenville Co. Va.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—F.A.R.M. Maria, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Forlorn Hope, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Fancy, by Atkinson's F.A.R.H. Independence—I.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Monkey—out of an imported Barb mare.

N. B. Treasurer died at four years of age.

TRESSILION,

A chesnut colt, bred by Mr. James Pitman, of Halifax Co. N. C. and transferred to Benjamin S. Long, Esq. of the same County and State; foaled in 1830—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Idiora, by I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Seagul—C.A.H. Huntsman—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1827.

Va. 1831.

Mr. C. SHIELDS,

BENJ. S. LONG.

TRIMMER,

A bay horse, bred (it is supposed) in Maryland; foaled in 1786—

Got by I.H. (Hall's) Eclipse—I.H. Slim—I.H. Old Figure—Stella, by I.H. Othello Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Prince George's Co. Md. Oct. 28, 1791.

WM. LYLES.

TRIMMER,

A bright bay horse—

Got by I.H. Jolly Friar—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—A.R.H. Peacock—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1808.

1814.

W. Cox,

WM. COUZINS.

TRIMMER,

A beautiful chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, of excellent form and great beauty, bred by Mr. Miller, of Dinwiddie Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Old Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Tryall—out of an imported mare, imported by the late Col. Wm. Byrd, at the same time with Tryal, called Blazella.

1807.

1808.

JOHN C. GOODE.

CH'R. HASKINS.

TRIMMER,

A grey horse; foaled about 1791—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Sharke—Old Selim—Juniper—Col. Harrison's Bald Eagle mare.

Va. 1802.

THEO. FIELD.

TRISTAM SHANDY,

(Old,) that noted swift horse—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Old Janus—out of a very fine imported English mare.

Caroline Co. Va. 1773.

JAMES UPHAW.

TRISTAM SHANDY,

A chesnut horse, bred by Charles Gregory, Esq.—

Got by Old Tristam Shandy—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

Va. 1784.

CHARLES GREGORY,

JOHN GREGORY.

TRISTAM SHANDY,

A brown horse, bred in North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Old Tristam Shandy—I.H. Othello—A.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock.

N. C. 1805.

JOHN CALLOWAY,
GEORGE BRYSON.

TRISTAM SHANDY,

A grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Capt. Oliver Jackson—

Got by L.H. (Evans's) Starling—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1776.

1779.

OLIVER JACKSON,
SAMUEL JACKSON.

TROLLOP,

A beautiful grey mare, 15 hands 2 inches high, elegantly and substantially formed, bred in Sussex Co. Va. by Maj Hill; foaled in 1769—

Got by I.H. Crawford—I.H. Evans's Starling—I.H. Moor's Partner—out of an imported mare.

Va. 1800.

GEORGE HYNES.

N. B. She left no produce.

TROUBLE,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse, the property of John C. Stevens, Esq. (it is believed,) of Long Island, N. Y.; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc—Sportsmistress, by the C.A.R.H. Hickory—Miller's C.A.R.M. Damsel, by I.H. Messenger—imported mare, by Pot'8'o's—Gimcrack—Snap Dragon, &c.

Vide English Stud Book.

TRUE-BLUE,

A bay horse, bred by Mr. Henry Lyne, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1808—

Got by I.H. True-Blue—I.H. Chariott—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1812.

HENRY LYNE.

N. B. True-Blue ran only tolerably well.

TRUE-BLUE,

C.A.R.H. a chesnut horse, formerly run by Joseph K. Van Mater, Esq. (it is supposed;) foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Tormentor—I.H. Expedition—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Solomon—I.H. Honest John—I.H. Old Messenger—Dido, by the I.H. Bay Richmond—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second.

N. Y. 1833.

JOSEPH K. VAN MATER.

TRUE-BRITTON.

Got by the I.H. Othello—his dam, was the imported mare Gant's Milly.

Md. 1794—1796—1799.

Printed Aduertisement.

TRUE-WHIG,

Got by the A.R.H. Frederick—his dam was the imported mare, Grand dam of Spotswood's C.A.R.H. Apollo, got by the Cullen Arabian, &c.

1808.

Printed Advertisement.

TRUMP,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by (Randolph's) Janus—Last Chance, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coney-Skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

TRUMPETTA,

A grey mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late James Edward, Esq. of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1804—

Got by the I.H. Dragon—Polly Williams, by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H. Old Janus I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1828.

JAMES EDWARDS.

TRUMPETTA,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. William Alston, Esq. of Waccamaw, South Carolina; foaled in 1816—

Got by Hephestion, (son of I.H. Buzzard, out of the dam of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Peggy, by I.H. Bedford—imported mare Peggy, by Trumpator—her dam, by Old King Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

S. C. 1820.

WM. ALSTON.

TRUMPS, ALL

A sorrel mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Jack Andrews—Lady Dare-All, by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.B. Old Fear-nought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

Va. 1828.

TRUXTON,

A.R.H. a bay horse; foaled in 1800, and a very good racer, bred by Major John Verrell, of Dinwiddie County, Va.—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Nancy Coleman, by Batt's & Mac-

in's Young Fearnought—Latona, by I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Skim—out of an imported Barb mare.

Va. 1804.

JOHN VERRELL.

TRUXTON,

A beautiful mahogany bay horse—

Got by Old Jolly Friar—C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—Brilliant—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1805.

BENJ. HESTER.

TRUXTON,

A beautiful bay horse, 16 hands high, possessed of superior elegance and action; foaled in 1800; bred by Messrs. Terry & Co. of Pitsylvania County, Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—thorough bred Mare.

Va. 1803.

TERRY & Co.

TRUXTON,

A beautiful bay horse, 16 hands high; foaled about the year 1803—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Old Sharke—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollō—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1809.

JAMES JOHNSON,

GEORGE WILLIAMSON.

GREAVES.

TRYON,

A beautiful sorrel horse, elegantly and substantially formed 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Col. Bernard Pulliam, of Granville Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1804—

Got by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Achmet—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey—out of an imported Mare.

N. C. 1808—1813.

BERNARD PULLIAM.

TRYON,

A bay horse—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1818.

Capt. JAMES SUMNER.

TRYON,

A black horse, bred also in North Carolina; 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1820,

1821,

1822.

WILLIS LEWIS,

THOMAS TAYLOR,

BENJ. HESTER,

JOHN W. HUNT, Senr.

TUCKAHOE,

(C.A.R.H. it is believed) a chesnut horse, bred by John Wickham, Esq. of Richmond City, Virginia; foaled in 1808—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Alderman—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

Va. 1830.

JOHN WICKHAM,
FISHER & TAYLOR.

TUCKAHOE,

(Young) a bay horse, 16 hands high, bred by Cornelius Cruser, Esq. of New-Jersey—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Tuckahoe—I.H. Expedition—I.H. Old Slender—General Herd's Snap.

N. B. This horse's dam was also dam of the following horses, viz: Federal, Light Infantry, and Obscurity.

June, 1831.

CORNELIUS CRUSER.

Taken also from the A. T. R. & S. M.

TULLIA,

Bred by the late Judge Samuel Tyler, (it is believed) of Charles City County, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—I.H. Pantaloon—I.H.B. Old Fearnought. Her produce being small, we will give it in this place.

—————Chesnut Mare, by I.H. Crippled Wonder.

Va. 1826.

SAMUEL TYLER:

TULIP,

A chesnut mare, bred by Dr. John D. Spraggins, of Charlotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1830—

Got by Williamson's Alexander—Maria Archie, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack, (alias Randolph's Roan.)

JOHN D. SPRAGGINS, M. D.

TULIP,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr. Edward Edelin, of ———, Maryland; foaled in 1782—

Got by Lyndsay's Arabian, (called also Ranger)—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1797.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

TUP,

(Young)—

Got by the I.H. Old Tup—Tayloe's Marske—Rockingham—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—A.H. Old Dabster—I.H. Childers—I.H. Old Dabster.

Va. 1824,
1828.

C. S. J.
J. M.

TUP,

(Young) a bay horse, formerly the property of the late John Baylor, Esq. of Newmarket, Va.—

Got by the I.H. Old Tup—I.H. Old Sharke—Betsey Pringle, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Jenny Dismal, got by Old Dismal—Whitefoot.

Va. 1831.

N. B. *Vide* I.H. Dormouse, for her full pedigree.

TUSK,

A blue roan horse—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—C.A.Q.R.H. Brinkley's Old Peacock—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1804.

FRANCIS BALLARD,
WILLIAM BALLARD.

TUSKEENO,

A bay horse, bred by Humberton Skipwith, Esq. of Prestwould, Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Monsieur Tonson—C.A.R. mare Creeping Kate, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Gunacocrasy, by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Driver—I.H. Fallow(*)—I.H. Vampire.

Va. 1830.

HUMBERTON SKIPWITH.

(*) N. B. Fallow was not a blood horse; he was imported into South Carolina, to improve the breed of plough and wagon horses.

S.C. 1780.

Certificate of O'BRIEN SMITH.

TUSKUMBIA,

A bay horse, very well formed, bred by Humberton Skipwith, Esq. of Prestwould, Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Monsieur Tonson—C.A.R. mare Creeping Kate, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Gunacocrasy, by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—I.H. Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Driver—I.H. Fallow(*)—I.H. Vampire.

Va. 1830.

HUMBERTON SKIPWITH.

(*) N. B. Fallow was not a blood horse, but imported into South Carolina, to improve the breed of plough and wagon horses.

S. C. 1780.

Certificate of O'BRIEN SMITH.

TWICKHAM,

C.A.Q.R.H. a fine bay horse, of great beauty and strength, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Hardiman Abbingtion, of Bertie Co. N. C.; foaled in 1778—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1814.

1824.

GIDEON ALSTON.
WILLIM DREW.

TWIGG,

(Goode's Old) C.A.Q.R.H. a beautiful bright bay horse, heavily made, with a large blaze face, and two white hind feet, 14 hands 1 inch high, very compact, highly formed, and possessed with great muscular powers, symmetry, action, and strength—

He was a Quarter of a mile race-horse, of the very first class. His speed was unknown to all his competitors, and whenever he was equally matched, he was universally successful. He won immense sums of money, and hogsheads of tobacco. We have heard his breeder at different times assert that he was the strongest and the swiftest horse in the universe, for three or four hundred yards, and that it was impossible for any horse in existence to beat him, unless he was made to carry heavy weights, or run a distance beyond one quarter of a mile. He rarely ever was beaten, unless from some of the foregoing causes. The only horses, in his prime of life, which generally attempted to contend with him, were Polly Williams, and Paddy Whack. He ran upwards of a dozen times with both the above horses, and never was beaten but once by each, owing entirely to the weight which he carried, which was generally 108 pounds. He beat Polly Williams 8 times out of 9, for from 80,000, to 100,000 pounds of tobacco. He also beat Paddy Whack eleven times out of twelve, for very large sums of money and tobacco. He was run against Paddy Whack, at Nicholson's Quarter Race paths, in Mecklenburgh County, in the state of Virginia, for 80,000 pounds of Tobacco, when he beat him ten feet, (with the greatest ease) in one quarter of a mile. He had at two or three different times beat him, for from 30,000, up to 50,000 pounds of tobacco. Another race was made in the year 1786, to be run at the same place, for 100,000 pounds of tobacco, Twigg carrying twenty pounds more than Paddy Whack, which was won by the latter, beating him only 18 inches.

He was bred by the late Mr. John Goode, Sen. of Mecklenburgh Co.

Va. (commonly called Little Twigg;) foaled in 1778—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—C.A.Q.R. mare Puckett's Switch, by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

Mecklenburgh Co. Va. April 6th, 1798.

1798.

1798.

1798.

1798.

1799.

1799.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

HENRY DELONY,

HENRY CRADLE,

EDWARD DAVIS.

— YOUNG.

SAML. GOODE.

JACOB BUGG.

Mecklenburgh Co. Va. April 6th, 1798.

I do hereby certify that I am very well acquainted with the celebrated quarter of a mile racer called Goode's Twigg. He was a racer of the very first class, for from three hundred yards to one quarter of a mile. He never could run a farther distance. He beat all of the most celebrated racers which could be brought against him, and was universally successful unless when run over the above distance, or

compelled to carry heavy weight. He was the swiftest horse on earth for three hundred yards, carrying a feather, and he has run against the very best horses in America, three hundred yards, and beat his competitors one hundred and twenty feet in that distance.

Jan. 19, 1787.

EDWARD DAVIS.

I do hereby certify that Goode's Twigg was one of the swiftest horses, for three hundred yards, in the world. He beat all the racers, this distance, in Virginia, and among them the celebrated race horse Paddy Whack, which he beat eleven out of twelve times, and the unconquered mare Polly Williams eight times out of nine. Mr. Goode, his breeder, as well as the breeder of Paddy Whack, used to boast that he bred, and had in possession, the two swiftest horses in the whole world.

SAMUEL HOPKINS, M. D.,

Æsculapia, Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, June 18h, 1788.

Old Twigg was the very best race horse, for three or four hundred yards, in the whole world, of his day. He won immense sums of money, besides several hogsheds of tobacco.

JACOB BUGG.

Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, April, 1783.

The celebrated quarter race horse, Old Twigg, was one of the swiftest horses in the world. He won several hundred hogsheds of tobacco, besides immense sums of money. He beat Paddy Whack, at Nicholson's Paths, in this County, for 80,000 lbs. of Petersburg inspected tobacco, besides several more hogsheds and money in bye bets.

RANDAL DAVIS,

Mecklenburgh Co. Va. August 25th, 1789.

Old Twigg was the fastest horse in the world. He was also the best formed horse, and likewise a most capital foal getter.

THOMAS STARLING,

Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, May 4th, 1791.

TWIGG,

(Anderson's) a beautiful bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands high, and handsomely marked, bred by the late Mr. Allan Young, Sen. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1790—

Got by the C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—F.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Babram—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Sorrel Oscar I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1794.

1803.

JOHN GOODE, Sen.

ALLAN YOUNG,

HENRY DELONY.

TWIGG,

Got by I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1810.

JOSHUA JONES.

TWIGG,

(Hampton's) a very well formed bay horse, about 15 hands high, bred by Gen. Wade Hampton, of South Carolina; foaled in 1810—

Got by the C. A. H. Jolly Friar—his dam, by Anderson's Twigg—Fox, (son of I. H. B. Old Fearnought.)

WADE HAMPTON.

JOSEPH ARRINGTON, Esq.
Sheriff of Nash County, N. C.

N. B. Twigg stood at Chinquepin Church, in Virginia, in 1820.

ULYSSES,

Bred by Major James Blick, of Brunswick County, Virginia; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C. A. R. H. Carolinian, (son of the C. A. R. H. Old Sir Archie)—Virginian Nell, by I. H. (Crippled) Wonder—C. A. R. H. Grey Diomed—Jackson's Sprightly—I. H. Valliant—I. H. Merry Pintle—I. H. Moreton's Traveller—I. H. Dotterrell—I. H. Bucephalus—I. H. Crawford—I. H. Old Justice—I. H. Juniper—I. H. Childers—thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1826—1829—1830.

UNCAS,

A chesnut horse, bred (it is believed) by James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, South Carolina; foaled in 1828—

Got by Sir Archie Montorio—Leocadia, by Virginius—Lady Jane, by the C. A. R. H. Old Potomac—imported mare Anvilina.

S. C. 1830.

UNCLE SAM,

A bay horse, bred by Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecilton, in the State of Maryland; foaled at Rose-Hill, in 1828—

Got by the C. A. R. H. John Richards—Sally Baxter, by Ogle's Oscar, (son of I. H. Gabriel)—Dianora, by I. H. Expedition—Bessy-Bell, by M'Carthy's C. A. H. Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by Dr. Hamilton's I. H. Figure—I. H. Othello—I. H. Old Sparke.

Md. 1832.

UNICORN,

A bay horse, bred by Capt. George M'Nabb, in North Carolina—

Got by I. H. Valliant—I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Monkey—imported thorough bred mare, by Flying Childers.

N. C. 1778.

1780.

N. B. He died at 6 years of age.

ALEX. M'NAB.

GEORGE M'NAB.

UNION, HALL'S

A bay horse, 15 hands high, bred by the late Dr. Thomas Hamilton, of Schoolfield, Prince George's County, Md.—

Got by Governor Eden's I.H. Slim—I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1816.

UNION,

Got by Arab, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.M. Rarity, (full sister to C.A.R.H. Stockholder) by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie.

Va. 1832.

Printed Advertisement.

UNION,

A fine bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches nearly high—

Got by Shakspeare, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Wm. Byrd's imported mare.

Md. 1783.

S.C.

UNION,

(Old) A beautiful high formed bay horse, formerly the property of the late Robert Chisley, Esq. and purchased by him, from the late Col. Thornton, of Fredericksburgh, Va. in the year 1778. He was taken to Saint Mary's County, in the State of Maryland, by Messrs. Joseph and William Fenwick, and taken from thence to the State of Kentucky—

Got by the I.H. Shakspeare(*)—imported mare Pocahontas, got by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Md. 1830.

1833.

(*) N. B. The Compiler knows nothing respecting the pedigree of this Shakspeare, never having heard of him before.

UNISCA,

A brown mare, well formed, bred by Mr. Wm. A. Eaton of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the A. R. Van Tromp, and full sister to Uniscus.

N. C. 1832.

WM. A. EATON.

UNISCUS,

A dark bay horse, bred by Mr. Wm. A. Eaton, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1826—

Got by the A.R.H. Van Tromp—Eaton's Columbus—A.R.H. Rochester, (by I.H. Alderman, out of Tresher, by I.H. Old Sharke before he was emasculated)—Eaton's Little Janus mare, dam of Columбина and Columbine.

URISCA,

A bay mare, bred as above, and full sister to Unisca; foaled in 1830.
N. C. 1832. Wm. A. EATON.

URISCO,

A bay horse, well formed, bred as above and full brother to Unisca; foaled in 1831.
N. C. 1832. Wm. A. EATON.

URTICA,

A dark bay mare, well formed, about 14 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Col. Charles R. Eaton, of Bear Ponds, Granville Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1818; and presented by him to his grandson, Mr. Wm. A. Eaton, of the same County and State—Got by Eaton's Columbus—A.R.H. Rochester, by I.H. Alderman, out of Thresher, by I.H. Sharke, (before he was emasculated)—Eaton's Little Janus mare, dam of Columbina, and Columbine.
N. C. 1832. Wm. A. EATON.

VAGABOND,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse, bred by Maj. A. I. Green—Got by I.H. Old Citizen—I.H. Old Saltram—Lazarus—Favorite, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—out of a thorough bred mare—got by the I.H. Old Janus.
N. B. It takes four crosses of thorough bred horses to produce a full bred mare, and six crosses to constitute a thorough bred.
Vagabond was a good runner, and was sold to the upper part of Virginia.
S.C. 1832. taken from ALLAN J. DAVIE's letter to the Compiler.

VAMPIRE,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Virginia; foaled in 1803—Got by I.H. Dion—Brittannia, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Britannia.
Va. JOHN HOOMES.
Dead.

VAMPIRE,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes; foaled in 1804—Got by I.H. Bedford—Brittannia, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Vampire—imported mare Britannia.
Va. JOHN HOOMES.

VAN BUREN,

A bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by James Somervell, Esq. of Warrenton, Warren Co. N. C.; foaled in 1827—Got by Arab (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Aggy Down,

by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Old Aggy, by Eaton's Little Janus—I.H. Dare-Devil—Cumming's mare, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1829.

JAMES SOMMERVILLE.

VANNESSA,

A dark bay mare, very well formed, possessing great muscular powers and activity, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by John S. Eaton, Esq. of Locust Hill, Granville Co. N. C. ; foaled in 1824—

Got by the A.R.H. Van Tromp—Lady Crane, by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus—Harpsichord, by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—I.H. Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare, Kitty Fisher.

Granville Co. N. C. 1832.

JOHN R. EATON,
JOHN S. EATON.

VAN HORN, CORNELIA

A chesnut mare. the property of Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Cecil-ton, Md. ; foaled at Rose Hill in 1826—

Got by Ware's Godolphin—Sally Baxter, by Ogle's Oscar—Dianora, by I.H. Expedition—Bessy Bell, by McCarthy's Old Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Sparke.

Md. 1830.

THOMAS M. FORMAN.

VANITY,

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—her dam Morrattue, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Va. 1798.

J. R. of R.
JOHN TAYLOR.

VANITY,

A black legged bay mare, bred (it is supposed) in the State of Tennessee, as the Compiler received the following pedigree of her from thence ; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—her dam Panharmonicon, by the C.A.R.H. Old Conqueror (son of the I.H. Crippled Wonder)—Castania, by I.H. Archduke—imported mare Castinira, (dam also of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition—Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsey, by King William's Nontongued Barb (called Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal Mare.

See General Stud Book of England.

W. W.

VAN TROMP,

A.R.H. a dark brown horse, exceedingly well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, blind of one eye, with no marks, bred by the late Maj. John R. Eaton, of Granville Co. N. C.—

T t t

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal—Harp-sichord, by I.H. Cœur De Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—A.H. Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1825.

JOHN R. EATON.

VAN TROMP.

A chesnut horse, bred the late Maj. John R. Eaton, of Granville Co. N. C.; foaled in 1809—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—A.H. Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

N. C. 1812.

JOHN R. EATON.

1816.

1824.

VARIETY,

A grey mare, bred by Capt. James McDonald—

Got by I.H. Lycurgus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Crab.

Va. 1779.

JAMES McDONALD,

1782.

WM. APPLETON,

1784.

JOHN WATTS.

VARIETY,

A bay mare, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled about the year 1815 or 1816—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac—Dutchess, by I.H. Bedford—Tresher, by I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Monkey.

N. B. She was a winner several times, and died, it is believed, without produce.

Va. 1830.

HON. MARK ALEXANDER.

VARISCO,

A bay horse, bred by John S. Eaton, Esq. of Locust Hill, Granville Co. North Carolina; foaled in 1831—

Got by the A.R.H. Van Tromp—Vanessa, by the A.R.H. Van Tromp—Lady Crane, by Eaton's Columbus—Eaton's Little Janus—Harp-sichord, by I.H. Cœur de Lion—Malbrooke, by I.H. Mexican—A.H. Old Cub—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Granville Co. N. C. 1832.

JOHN R. EATON,

JOHN S. EATON.

VELOCITY,

Got by Randolph's Rob-Roy, (it is supposed)—Ogle's Oscar—famous running mare Edelin's Floretta, by I.H. Spread Eagle—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I.H. Othello—I.H. Gorge's Juniper—

—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.
Md. 1832.

VENETIAN,

A chesnut horse; foaled in 1827—

Got by Randolph's Rob-Roy—Maid of Patuxent, by I.H. Magic
—Kitty Fox, by Fox, (son of I.H. Venetian)—McCarthy's Old Cub.
1830.

VENUS,

(A South Carolina mare) believed to have been the property of the late Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District—

Got by Hero—Tripsey, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

S. C. 1831.

RICHARD A. RAPLEY.

VENUS,

A bay mare, bred by Thomas N. Baden, Esq. of Nottingham, Prince George's County, Maryland; foaled in 1825—

Got by Cupid Oscar—Polly-Medley, by Thornton's Medley—Thornton's Mercury—Bowie's Sportsman—Harmony, by Cragg's Sweeper—I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

THOMAS N. BADEN.

Nottingham, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1833.

VERNON, DIANA

A brown bay mare, bred by James Parker, Esq. of Md.; foaled in 1817, and afterwards transferred to Gen. Callendar Irvine—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Rattray, (son of the I.H. Clifden)—Cora, by the I.H. Carlo—Pandora, by Phoenix—Andromeda, by Brilliant—Sweeper (son of the I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Figure)—Gal-loway's Selim—Gov. Sharpe's I.H. Spark.

JAMES PARKER,
CALLENDAR IRVINE,
WM. A. IRVINE, M.D.
A. T. R. & S. M.

VERNON, DIANA

Bred by Gov. Hutchins G. Burton, of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Clay's Sir William (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Burton, also by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Sultana, a Barb Mare, got by the imported Barb horse, called Black Sultan, out of the imported Barb Mare presented to his late Excellency Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, by the Bey of Tunis, by the hands of his Ambassador Melli Melli, in the year 1806, and assured by the said Ambassador, to be two of the highest bred horses in that country, and selected at a very considerable expense, and with great care, as a present worthy of his accep-

tance. They were both sold for the benefit of the United States, after the departure of Melli Melli.

Washington City, 1807.

N. C. 1829.

1830.

1831.

THOMAS JEFFERSON.

HUTCHINS G. BURTON.

VERNON, DIE

(Called Die-Vernon) a bay mare, bred by Benjamin Ogle, Esq. of Maryland; foaled in 1819—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—Oscar—Hero, (by Hall's Union)—I.H. Gabriel—Active, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by I.H. Slim—Shrewsbury, by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—Thistle, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima.

N. Y. 1833.

VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON.

VERONA,

A bay mare, bred by Vanbrugh Livingston, Esq. of West-Chester County, New York; foaled in 1826—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Rattler, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Lallah-Rooke, by Fox's Whip—I.H. Old Dion—Comet—I.H. Hart's Old Medley—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

N. Y. 1833.

VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON.

VESTA,

C.A.R. mare—

Got by Tatom's Dreadnot—Bandy, by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of an imported Barb Mare.

Va. 1804,

1806.

Major COCKE,

WM. MACLIN, Senr.

VESTAL,

A brown mare, handsomely marked, bred by Dr. William B. Goodwin, of Southampton Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Monsieur Tonsor—Fair Forrester, by I.H. Old Chance—Cælia, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Lady Bolingbroke, by I.H. Pantaloon, &c. &c.

Va. 1832.

WM. B. GOODMAN, M. D.

VETO,

A sorrel horse, bred by the Hon. Mark Alexander, (late member of Congress) of Mecklenburgh County, Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Contention, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Columbia, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Dutchess, by the I.H. Bedford—Thresher, by the I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.Q.R. H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

HON. MARK ALEXANDER.

VIANNA,

A chesnut mare, bred by Dr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Kentucky; foaled in 1829—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Directress, by the C.A.R.H. Director, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, also full brother to the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian)—C.A.R.H. Old Potomac, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A.R.H. Gimcrack, (Randolph's Roan)—I.H. Flimnap.

Kentucky, 1830.

ELISHA WARFIELD, M. D.

VICEROY,

A dark bay horse, well formed, bred by Wm. E. H. Merritt, Esq. of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in 1828—

Got by Arab, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Kerrenhappuck, by A.R.H. Old Bay Yankee.

Va. 1832.

WILLIAM E. H. MERRITT.

VICK, MARY

A beautiful blood bay mare, very well formed about 15 hands 2 inches high, bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. William Amis, Sen. of Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—the Wild-Mare, by Jones's Wildair—Tarantula.

N. C. 1821.

WILLIAM AMIS, Sen.

JOHN D. AMIS.

VICTOR,

A beautiful chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, of fine bone and muscular powers—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Contention—Minor's Escape—Sans Cullottes (son of Democrat)—Mahomet—thorough bred mare.

Warrenton, Va. 1832.

JOHN WALDEN.

VICTOR,

A black horse—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Batt's & Maclin's Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1820.

Rev. Mr. SHINES.

VICTORIUS,

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1788.

Mr. POTTS.

VICTORIOUS.

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—out of a thorough bred mare.

January 1826.

PHIL. CLAIBORNE.

VICTORIOUS,

A roan horse, bred by Mr. John Townes, of Amelia Co. Va.; foaled in 1799—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan)—Apollo—I. H. Crawford—I.H. Aristotle—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1827.

JOHN TOWNES.

1828.

VICTORIOUS,

Bred (it is supposed,) by the late Col. Wm. Byrd, of Charles City Co. Va.—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Valliant—imported mare Calista, imported by him.

Va. 1775.

WM. BYRD,
THEDORICK BLAND.

VICTORIOUS,

A grey horse—

Got by I.H. Childers—I.H. Old Dabster.

N. C. 1768.

JAMES POTTS,
ELIAS POTTS.

VIGNETTE,

A chesnut mare the property of James B. Richardson, Esq. of Sumpter District, S. C.; foaled in 1825—

Got by Sir Richard, (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Desdemona, by Virginus—Miss-Fortune, by I.H. Star—imported mare, Anvilina, by Anvil, &c.

S.C. 1831.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

VINCENTA,

Got by the I.H. Messenger—I.H. Slender—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wild-air—True Britton—imported thorough bred mare.

New Jersey, 1826.

VINGT'UN,

Formerly the property of Governor Lloyd, of Md.—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—Burwell's C.A.R. mare, Black Maria, by I.H. Clockfast—Dunmore's I.H. Regulus, got by the Godolphin Arabian in England.

Va. 1832.

WM. O. PEAKE.

VINVELLA.

A chesnut mare, well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by Capt. John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Centurion, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Saltram—I.H. Hart's Old Medley, (dam of Johnson's C.A.R.M. Old Reality)—I.H. Centinel—

I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Silver-Eye.

N. C. 1805.

Va. 1833.

MARMADUKE JOHNSON.

JOHN C. GOODE.

VIOLA,

A grey mare, formerly the property of Mr. Richard A. Rapley, of Abbeville District, S. C.; foaled in 1820—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gallatin (son of I.H. Bedford)—Clio, by I. H. Whip—Sultana, by I.H. Spread Eagle—Orelia, by Percy—Buckskin—Hero—I.H. Brutus—I.H. Tarquin.

VIOLANTE,

A sorrel mare, formerly the property of Col. Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1809—

Got by I.H. Sir Peter Teazle, (out of Lucy)—Selima, by I.H. Spread Eagle—Young Virago, by I.H. Sharke—imported mare, Virago, by Star.

Va. 1814.

JOHN TAYLOR.

VIOLET-FANE,

A — mare, the property of Mr. Wm. O. Peake, of Frederick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Contention—Tom Tough—I.H. Strange's Traveller—Thornton's Wildair.

Va. 1832.

WM. O. PEAKE.

VIRAGO,

A black mare, Mr. Singleton's; foaled in 1802—

Got by the I.H. Old Saltram—Thornton's Wildair—A.R.H. Frederick—Spanking Roger—Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

S.C.

RICHARD SINGLETON.

VIRAGO,

A chesnut mare, bred in Va.—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Desdemona, by I.H. Dare-Devil—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

A. T. R. & S. M.

VIRAGO,

(Young.)—

Got by the I.H. Sharke—imported mare Virago, by Star.

Va.

JOHN TAYLOR.

VIRAGO,

(Old) a dark brown mare, 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled about the

year 1804—bred by Major William Gaines, of Charlotte County Va.—

Got by the I.H. Whip—Æolus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

WILLIAM GAINES, Sen.

N. B. This mare produced several foals, and all were very valuable; she was alive in May, 1833.

VIRAGO,

(Young) a very dark chesnut Mare, bred also by Maj. Wm. Gaines, of Charlotte Co. Va.; highly formed, 15 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Madison—Old Virago, by I.H. Whip—Æolus—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer.

Va.

WILLIAM GAINES.

VIRAGO,

Got by the I.H. Saltram—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1832.

Dr. JOHN MINGE.

N. Y. 1832.

JAMES BATHGATE.

VIRGIN,

A bay mare, bred by Maj. John Nelson, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare Stella, by Shakspeare, in England—her dam was the imported mare Cassandra.

Va. 1804.

JOHN NELSON, Sen.

VIRGINIA,

(Formerly called Coquette) bred by John Richardson, Esq. and foaled in 1813—

Got by Virginius (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—Doricles, by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Dunmore's Regulus.

Dockon, St. John's Parish, }
Buckley, S.C. May 20th, 1830. }

JAMES FERGUSON.

VIRGINIA,

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes by Hautboy.

VIRGINIA,

A sorrel mare, bred by — of Co. Virginia; foaled in 1823—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Enterprize—Mitchell's Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Liberty—I.H. Old Dove.

Va. 1828.

Capt. NELSON.

VIRGINIA,

A bay mare, the property of Lieut. E. G. W. Butler, of the United States Army; foaled in 1828—

Got by Marylander—Minor's Escape—I.H. Bedford—imported mare Gasteria, by Balloon—Marske—Cremona. by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord D'Arcy's famous grey Royal Mare.

Md. 1831.

E. G. W. BUTLER.

VIRGINIA,

Got by the I.H. Dare-Devil—Lady Bolingbroke, by the I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

VIRGINIA,

A grey mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling Green, Virginia; foaled in 1790, and sold to Mr. J. W. Baylor—

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—Pegasus—Sally Wright, by Old Yorick—Col. Tayloe's full bred mare.

Va. 1830.

JOHN HOOMES.

VIRGINIAN,

Bred by Mr. Adam Sutherland, of Pitsylvania Co. Virginia; foaled in 1820—

Got by A.H. Saltram, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—his dam was a thorough bred Janus mare.

He was a good neighbourhood racer.

ADAM SUTHERLAND.

Printed Advertisement, 1828.

VIRGINIAN-LARK,

A bay mare, bred by Mr. James Welford, of Virginia; foaled in 1768—

Got by the I.H. Kouilikhan—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Othello—I.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Dabster.

N. C. 1774,

1778.

JAMES WELFORD,

JOHN WELFORD.

VIRGINIAN-NELL,

Got by I.H. (Crippled) Wonder—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—Jackson's Sprightly—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Merry Pintle—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Dotterell—I.H. Bucephalus—I.H. Crawford—I.H. Justice—I.H. Juniper—I.H. Childers—out of a thorough bred imported mare, purchased from Lord Cullen's Stud.

Va. 1826.

JAMES BLICK.

VIRGINIAN-NELL,

Got by I.H. Highflier—Lady Bull, by Baylor's Gallant—I.H.

Uuu

Brunswick—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Dabster—Col. Presley Thornton's imported Roan Mare, called "Strawberry."

Va. 1828.

GEORGE CHICHESTER,
GEORGE H. TERRETT.

VIRGINIA SORREL,

A sorrel mare, formerly the property of Col. John Tayloe, of Virginia; foaled in 1790—

Got by Virginia Sorrel—Black Selima, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima.

JOHN TAYLOE.

VIRGINIUS,

A bright bay horse, bred by Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton Co. Virginia; foaled in —

Got by I.H. Druid—I.H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1821.

THOMAS GRAY.

VIRGINIUS,

(Young) a chesnut horse, bred by James B. Richardson, Esq. of S. Carolina; foaled in 1826—

Got by Old Virginius—Transport, by Old Virginius, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—C.A.R. mare Nancy-Air, by I.H. Old Bedford—Annette, by I.H. Old Sharke—Rockingham—Gallant—True-Whig—I.H. (Dunmore's) Regulus—I.H. Spotswood's Diamond, got by Hautboy.

S. C.

JAMES B. RICHARDSON.

VIRGINIUS,

A bay horse, bred by the late Dr. George L. G. Bacon, and sold at his sale to William O. Gregory, Esq. of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—I.H. (Crippled) Wonder—I.H. Old Bedford—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

From a written Certificate, given to
Va. 1827.

WM. O. GREGORY.

VIRGINIUS,

C.A.R.H. a fine sorrel horse, beautifully marked, 15 hands high, of fine bone and muscular powers, was bred by Horatio Turpin, Esq. of Virginia—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—Rhea, by Chatham—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Valliant.

Va. 1815.

HORATIO TURPIN.

S. C. 1828.

VIRGO,

A brown mare, bred by Col. John Tayloe, of Va.—

Got by L.H. Sir Peter Teazle, (son of I.H. Sir Peter Teazle, out of

Lucy)—imported mare Castinira, (dam of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie) by Rockingham—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition-Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsey, by King William's No-tongued White Barb, (called Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal mare.

Va. 1808.

JOHN TAYLOR.

VITELLUS,

A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by Mr. Allan Burton, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled in 1782—

Got by the C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—Spotswood's C.A.R.H. Apollo—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare.

Va. 1824.

SIR JOHN PEYTON, Bart.

ALLAN BURTON.

VIVIAN GRAY,

An iron grey horse, the property of F. B. Whiting, Esq. of —

Got by Lonsdale—Meg Merilies, by Trafalgar—I.H. Dragon—Lamplighter—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse—Tristram Shandy.

Va. 1830.

LEWIS BERKELEY.

VIXEN,

Got by I.H. Old Medley—Penelope, by Yorick—I.H. Ranter—I.H. Gift.

Printed Advertisement.

VIXEN,

A blood bay mare, very well and strongly formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, formerly the property of Mr. John Davis, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia, in whose possession she died; foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Wrangler—Clodius—C.A.R.H. President, (son of I.H. Clockfast)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Mark Anthony—A.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Brinkley's Peacock—I.H. Othello—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1809.

SAML. GOODE, Senr.

VIXEN,

A chesnut mare, the property of Lewis Berkeley, Esq. of Loudon Co. Virginia; foaled in 1817, or 1818—

Got by Trafalgar—I.H. Spread-Eagle—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.

Va. 1830.

LEWIS BERKELEY.

VOLTAIRE,

A beautiful high formed black horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, formerly the property of the late Mr. Samuel Peace, of Granville County, North Carolina; foaled in 1786—

Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—Liberty, (by I.H. Dove)—I.H. Lath—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

N. C. 1800.

SAMUEL PEACE.

VOLTAIRE,

Got by Smiling Tom—Silver-Legs—imported mare Moll Brazen,
by Cub—Torrismond—Second—Mogul, &c.
Va. 1794. Printed Advertisement.

VOLTAIRE,

A blood bay horse, bred by Mr. William Watson, of Amelia County,
Virginia—
Got by I. H. Old Janus—Col. Byrd's Calista.
N. C. 1832. WM. WATSON.

VOLUNTEER,

(A Tennessee horse) a red sorrel horse; foaled in 1824, 15 hands 2
inches high—
Got by the C. A. R. H. Gallatin, (son of I. H. Bedford)—I. H. Roy-
alist—I. H. Spread-Eagle—Patriot—Eclipse—C. A. H. Meade's Old
Celer.
Tenn. 1828. — W —.

VOLUNTEER,

Got by the C. A. R. H. First Consul—I. H. Arrakooker—I. H. Old
Messenger—I. H. Bashaw.
Va. 1831.

VOLUNTEER,

A bay horse, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of the Bowling
Green, Virginia; foaled in 1776—
Got by I. H. Cormorant—imported mare Favorite, by Volunteer—
Maichem—Dainty Davy, (son of Mogul)—Old Crab—Bay Bolton
—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshal's Spot—White Legged Chesnut
Lowther Barb—Vintner mare, the very best in all England, of her
day, but whose pedigree could never be fully ascertained.
Va. 1801. JOHN HOOMES,
— MORETON, of Ky.

VOTRESS,

A dark brown mare, well formed, bred by Capt. James J. Harrison,
of Diamond Grove, Brunswick Co. Va.—
Got by Constitution, (son of I. H. Old Diomed)—Meretrix, by the
C. A. H. Magog, (son of the C. A. R. H. Chanticleer, son of the C. A. H.
Symmes's Old Wildair)—Narcissa, by I. H. Old Sharke—Rossetta,
by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I. H.
Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.
Va. 1820. JAMES J. HARRISON.

VULTURE,

A bright bay horse, bred by Capt. Thomas Gray, of Southampton
County, Va.; foaled in —
Got by I. H. Dare-Devil—I. H. Pantaloon—C. A. H. Skipwith's

Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1821.

THOMAS GRAY.

JOHN W,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Young Frenzy by Gracchus—Old Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Minnikin, by President, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I. H. Old Janus—an imported mare.

[This horse had weak eyes.]

J. R. of R.

WALK-IN-THE-WATER,

A.R.H. a chesnut horse, bred by the late George Jefferson, Esq. of Richmond City, Virginia; foaled in —

Got by I.H. Old Bedford—imported mare Symmetry, by Trumpator—Young Doxy, by Imperator—Old Doxy, by King Herod—Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Old Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Ancaster Starling—Croft's Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Old Dodsworth) and out of the Burton Barb Mare.

N. B. In the year 1815, Walk-in-the-Water was run to death, by the C.A.R.H. Director, at Warrenton, North Carolina.

WALK-IN-THE-WATER,

A. R. H.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—his dam by

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

A. T. R. & S. M.

WALTHAL-PATSEY,

(Called Patsey Walthal) bred by Henry Walthal, Esq. of —; foaled in 1787—

Got by I.H. Hart's Old Medley—I.H. Sprightly—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Whittington—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Shock—Sly Boots.

Va. 1808.

HUGH WYLLIE.

Taken also from a Printed Advertisement.

WARBLER,

A.R.H. a beautiful bay horse, and handsomely marked, 15 hands and a half high, of good form, strong bone, and possessed of great

strength and activity; bred by the late Hubbard Wyatt, Esq. of Greensville County, Virginia; foaled in 1813—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Agnes, (called also the "Thrift Māre,") by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Batt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought—Godolphin—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Valliant—I.H. Tryall—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.

Va. 1821.

HUBBARD WYATT.

WARNING,

(Old) a beautiful high formed, dark blood bay horse, 15 hands 1 inch high; bred by the late Mr. Henry Anderson, of Amelia County, Virginia; foaled in May, 1774—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. Old Warning was foaled on the 4th day of May, 1774, in the night of the great May frost, which completely killed vegetation of every kind—and is (even until the present day) held in remembrance by the very oldest people. The reason why this horse was called Warning, was from this peculiar circumstance. The celebrated horse Meade's Old Celer (his half brother, was also foaled on the same night) we have heard.

Old Warning was sold by Mr. Anderson to the late Mr. Jordan Reese, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and died at his stable.

Va. 1804,
1808,
1816,
1827.

ARCHER ROBINSON,
JOHN ROBINSON.

WARNING,

(Young) a very well formed chesnut horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, with a star on his forehead, a snip on his nose, and one white hind foot, with dark spots thereon—one black hind foot, with white spots on it. He possessed gréat muscular powers, action, and symmetry. He was a heavy quartered horse, but at the same time very pretty. He generally sold for high prices, and was an exceedingly fine foal getter; bred by the late Mr. Bishop Hicks, of Granville Co. North Carolina; foaled about the year 1793—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Old Warning—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus.

N. C. 1820.

BISHOP HICKS.

WARREN,

A dark chesnut horse, 14 hands 3 inches high, bred by Capt. Warren, of —; foaled in 1778—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Dabster—imported mare.

Va. 1782.

JOHN WARREN,
GEORGE WARREN,
HENRY WARREN.

WARRIOR, BLACK

A black horse, with white feet, the property of the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co., Virginia; foaled in 1819—

Got by I.H. Merryfield—imported mare Philadelphia, by Washington—Miss Totteridge, by Dungannon—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweetbriar—Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honeywood's Arabian—out of the dam of the Two-True-Blues:

J. R. of R.

WARRIOR,

A blood bay horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of Pittstown, Renssalar County, New-York; foaled in 1820—

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Solomon—Bouncing Bett, by A.R.H. Tip-poo Sultan—Miss Fanny, by Shadow, (alias Shad)—Miss Constable, by Young Baronet—Matilda.

N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN.

WARSAW,

A dark chesnut horse, 16 hands high; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse. (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc)—Princess, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Peebles's Young Rattler—Dongolah—Young Sweeper—I.H. Whirligig—I. H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Monkey.

N. C. 1830.

WARSAW, MAID OF

A — mare, the property of Lewis Hill, Esq. of Green Mount, King William County, Virginia; foaled in —

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gohanna—Trafalgar—Rosalba, by I.H. Spread Eagle—imported mare Alexandria, by Alexander—Wood-pecker—Phlegon—Highflier.

Oct. 15th, 1831.

LEWIS HILL.

WASHINGTON,

A chesnut horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Rattler, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Lady Jane, by I.H. Obscurity—Molly, by I.H. Hamilton's Figure—F.A.R. mare Miss Slammerkin, by I.H. Delancey's Old Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub, Second, &c. &c.

Va. 1830,

WATSONIANA,

Bred by Mr. Watson, of Petersburg, Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ball's Old Florizel—C.A.R. mare Maria, by the C.A.R.H. Bay Yankee—C.A.R.M. (called also Green's mare) by the C.A.R.H. Meade's Old Celer—Partner—Apollo—I.H. Valiant—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1828.

THOMAS WATSON.

WEAZLE,

A.R.M. a chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. Mark Alexander, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; she ran in a sweepstakes, at Williamsborough, North Carolina: foaled in 1806—

Got by I.H. Wrangler—Thresher, by the I.H. Old Sharke—C. A.Q.R.H. Goode's Old Twigg—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1830.

Hon. MARK ALEXANDER.

WEDDING-DAY,

Formerly the property of the late Col. John Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1791—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Va. 1808.

JOHN TAYLOE.

WELLINGTON,

A chesnut horse, about 15 hands 2 inches high, and compactly formed, bred by Mr. Wyatt Cardwell, of Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1819—

Got by Grey Diomed (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—L.H. Dragon—I.H. Dare-Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair.

Va. 1830.

WYATT CARDWELL.

WELLINGTON,

A beautiful mahogany bay horse, 16 hands high; foaled in 1818—

Got by I.H. Strap—C.A.R.M. Atlanta, by I.H. Sir Harry—C.A. H. Melzar—Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

N. C. 1828.

WARREN DIXON.

WHALEBONE,

Bred by Maj. James Blick, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Alderman—Atlanta, by I.H.H. Old Medley—Pink, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—Young Jenny Cameron, by I.H. Valliant—imported mare Old Jenny Cameron.

Va. 1810.

DAVID WALKER,

ROBERT WALKER, M. D.

WHALEBONE,

(Old,) bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in ****—

Got by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Collottes.

WHALEBONE,

(Young,) a bay mare, bred as above—

Got by Roanoke—her dam, Old Whalebone, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

WHALEBONE,

A brown horse, well formed, with a crooked ear, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Allan Young, of Mecklenburgh Co.; foaled in 1795—

Got by I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. English Selim—I.H. Sprightly—I.H. Old Janus—out of a thorough bred imported mare.

Va. 1801.

A. YOUNG,
JOHN GOODE, Sen.

WHIP,

(Cook's & Blackburn's,) a Kentucky horse—

Got by I.H. Old Whip—his dam was got by Col. Burwell's horse—his grand dam, Speckle-Black, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Valliant—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.

N. B. Whip was bred by Mr. John Patrick, of Charlotte County, Virginia.

Ky. 1816.

JOHN PATRICK.
A. T. R. & S. M.

WHIRLIGIG,

(Young,) bred by the late Gen. Richard Kennon, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va.; foaled in 1807—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—F.A.R.M. Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1807.
1809.

RICHARD KENNON,
GEORGE TARRY.

WHIRLIGIG,

A bay horse, bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Co. N. C.; foaled in 1776—

Got by the I.H. Whirligig—Lucy Pride, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. 1828.

WYLLIE A. JONES,
ROBERT A. JONES.

WHIRLIGIG,

A beautiful dappled grey horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, elegantly, but very lightly formed and a very good stallion, bred by a Mr. Peters, dec'd, in Northampton Co. N. C.; foaled in 1777—

Got by I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Dabster—imported mare.

N. C. 1801.

J. R. HALL,
A. PETERS.

WHIRLWIND,

A beautiful blood bay horse, bred by Mr. Crews, of Charles City Co. Va. (we have been informed); foaled about the year 1794—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Isle of Wight Co. Va. 1824.

ANDREW WOODLEY, Sen.

WHISKEY,

Formerly the property of the late Col. Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1799—

Got the C.A.R.H. Chanticleer—Poll, by the C.A.H. Partner (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Bay Bolton—imported thorough bred mare.

May, 1803.

FIELDING VAUGHAN.

WHISKEY,

A grey horse, bred by the late Mr. Benjamin Jones, of Greenville Co. Va.—

Got by I.H. Saltram—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Fallow—Driver—I.H. Vampire.

Va. 1806.

BENJAMIN JONES.

WHISKEY,

Got by I.H. Saltram—C.A.H. Partner—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Bay Bolton—I. H. Monkey—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. C. March, 1812.

JOHN NUTTALL,

THOMAS I. BROWN.

WHISTLE-JACKET,

(Bred in Maryland;) foaled in 1782, a light chesnut horse, well marked—

Got by Carroll's I.H. Badger—I. H. Pacolet—imported mare Queen Mab, by Musgrave's Grey Arabian—Hampton Court Childers—Harrison's Arabian—Lord Darcy's Chesnut Arabian—Leedes—out of the dam of Old Greyhound—out of a Barb mare, brought into England by Mr. Marshall.

Md. 1786.

WHISTLE-JACKET,

A well formed grey horse, 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late James Upshur, Esq. of Beverley Plains, Caroline County, Va.; foaled about the year 1779—

Got by the I.H. Dr. Hamilton's Ranger—Primrose, by Tristram Shandy—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—thorough bred Silver-Eye mare.

Va. 1800.

JAMES UPSHUR.

1804.

1822.

WHISTLE-JACKET,

A beautiful blood bay horse, elegantly and substantially formed, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by the late Capt. Tinniswood, of —
 Got by A.H. Old Monkey—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—I.H. Monkey—out of a thorough bred imported mare, purchased from the Prince of Wales's Stud.

GEORGE DUNCAN.
 JAMES MORTON.

N. B. He was an excellent foal-getter.

WHISTLE-JACKET,

Got by C.A.R.H. Old Grey Diomed—Lucy Locket, by the C.A. R.H. Old Bellair—I.H. Dancing Master—I.H. Othello—I.H. Childers—imported Spanish mare.

Va. 1819.

ANTHONY THORNTON.

WHISTLE-JACKET,

A slim blood bay horse, very well formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high, bred by the late Josiah Baule, Esq. of Nash County, North Carolina—

Got by Fabricius—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.
 N. C. 1830.

ELISHA BATTLE, Sen.

WHITE, ELIZA

A bay mare, bred by the late Col. Benjamin Cobb, of Southampton County, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Old Diomed—Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centinel—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1824.

BENJ. COBB.

WHITE-FOOT,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1825—

Got by Roanoke—Amy Robsart, by Gracchus—imported mare Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highfier—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coney-Skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

WHITE-NOSE,

C.A.R.H. foaled in 1769—

Got by the C.A.H. Tristram Shandy—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—imported mare.

Va. 1773.

SAMUEL SHAW.

N. B. His owner could get no match whatever, made against him, as he was considered to be so fast a horse. He was sold in 1777, to Dr. Todd, for \$1000, and carried to South Carolina, and there died.

WHITE-STOCKINGS,

A very dark chesnut horse, 14 hands 3 inches high; foaled about the year 1745—

Got by I.H. Dabster—imported mare, got by Crofts's Forrester—Bartlett's Childers—Byerly Turk.

Va. 1750.

1754.

1757.

1759.

JAMES THACKER.

SAMUEL BENTON.

JOSEPH JACKSON.

JOHN JACKSON.

WHITE-STOCKINGS,

A.R.H. an excellent mile Racer—

Got by I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Remus—I.H. Hamilton's Ranger.

Va. 1775.

1780.

JOHN JOHNSON.

ALEX. M'COMB.

WHITE-STOCKINGS,

A light sorrel horse, 14 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle-Rock—her dam was an English mare.

Va. 1743.

1745.

1748.

ALEX. ANDREWS.

GEORGE SCOTT.

CHARLES WATSON.

WHITTLE-BURY,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Miss Wakefield, by the C.A.R.H. Sir Hal—Grand Dutchess, by Gracchus—imported mare Dutchess, by Grouse—Matchem—Magnet—Babraham—Crofts's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby's Betty, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leede's Hobby mare, by the Lyster Turk.

WHYNOT,

A light sorrel horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by Mr. George Hart—

Got by the I.H. Merry-Tom—I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Old Janus out of a thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1784.

GEORGE HART.

WHYNOT,

A black horse, 15 hands one inch high, bred by Capt. Arundell—

Got by the I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1795.

JOHN ARUNDELL.

WHYNOT,

Bred by Mr. Jonas Fullerton—

Got by Old Whynot (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought)—C.A.R.H.

Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Apollo—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Shock—I.H. Juniper.

Va. 1799.

JONAS FULLERTON.

WHYNOT,

A grey horse, 14 hands 2 inches high—

Got by the I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Othello—I.H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Monkey—imported mare.

Va. 1760.

N. C. 1768.

JAMES FITZSIMMONS.

WILLIAMSON HUNTER.

WHYNOT,

(Old)—

Got by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Othello—I.H. Sparke—out of the noted Old Field mare.

Gloucester Co. Va. 1779.

WIDEAWAKE,

A handsome blood bay horse, pronounced by good judges to be one of the best likenesses of his sire; he was the property of Mr.

Richard J. Smith, of Caswell Co. N. C.; foaled in 1825—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian—I.H. Old Dion—A.R.H. Jollyair—Whynot—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—C.A.R.H. (Spotswood's) Apollo—I.H. Vampire—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—out of an imported mare of Peter Randolph's Esq. brought from Spain, and called Merry-Lass.

Signed by
and taken from a Printed Advertisement, dated Caswell County,
N. C. 183*.

RICHARD J. SMITH, }

WILDAIR,

(Symmes's) bred by the late Gov. Randolph's father, of Va. and afterward's became the property of Col. Symmes, of Hanover Co.

Va.; foaled about the year 1770. He was a brown horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, elegantly and substantially formed, possessing great strength, muscular powers, action and symmetry—

Got by the I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Kitty Fisher.

Va. 1798.

WILDAIR,

(Dr. Sims's)—

Got by I.H. Delancy's Wildair—Ariel (full brother to Partner)—I.H. Othello—imported mare, her sire, by Old Cade—Godolphin Arabian.

N. B. The following was taken from the Maryland Gazette, published at Annapolis, from 1776 to 1781, and is a literal copy of an Advertisement of Wildair:—

"Wildair stands this season at the head of West River, and will

cover mares at \$300 each—and \$10 to the groom. The money to be paid before the horse is led out of the stable. He is a dark bay upwards of 15 and a half hands 2 inches high."

Md. 1778.

American Farmer, 1828.

JOHN JOHNS.

Col. JOSH. SIMS.

WILDAIR,

A fine bay horse, about 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Handel—Camden—Spanking Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1804.

JOHN THORNTON, Sen.

WILDAIR,

Got by Rochester, by Col. Thomas Butler's Fearnought, (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought.)

Tenn. 1832.

A. T. R. & S. M.

WILDAIR,

(Jones's) a beautiful blood bay horse, well formed, of fine action, power, and symmetry, 15 hands 1 inch high; bred by the late Wyllie Jones, Esq. of Halifax Town, State of North Carolina—

Got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Flimnap—C.A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. He was sold by the Executor of Mr. Jones, on the 14th day of December, 1801, for \$400.

N. C. 1861.

A. J. DAVIE.

WILD-CAT,

A chesnut mare—

Got by Playon—I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.H. Old Mercury—I.H. Old Janus.

Va. 1830.

J. M. BOTTS.

WILD CAT,

A bay mare, bred by Cadwallader R. Colden, Esq. of the City of New-York; foaled in 1823—

Got by Diamond, (son of I.H. Old Diomed, out of a mare got by C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—Orelia—Pren-dergrast's Childers—Batchelor—Hero—I.H. Creeper—I.H. Herod—I.H. Bashaw—I.H. Lath—I.H. Wildair.

N. Y. 1833.

CADWALLADER R. COLDEN,
VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON.

WILD CAT,

A beautiful dark bay mare, exceedingly well formed, and handsomely marked, bred by Captain Isaac Shelton, of North Carolina; foaled in 1800—

Got by I.H. Dare Devil—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Sharke
 —I.H. Whirligig—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Silver-Eye.
 1810, ISAAC SHELTON,
 1824. THEOPHILUS FIELD.

WILD-DEER,

Got by Major Massey's Rochester—his dam was got by (a son of)
 I.H.B. Old Fearnought, the property of Col. Thomas Butler.
 Tenn. 1832. W. W. W.

WILD-DEVIL,

A bay horse, full 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1797—
 Got by I.H. Old Dare Devil—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—
 Nelson's Rockingham—Spanking Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger—im-
 ported mare Mary Gray.
 Hanover Town, 1803. J. ANDERSON.

WILD-FIRE,

A chesnut mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke,
 Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1815—
 Got by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Culottes.

WILD-FIRE,

A bay horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Char-
 lotte Co. Virginia; foaled in 1827—
 Got by Roanoke—Wildfire, by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans
 Culottes.

WILD GOOSE,

A dark bay mare. 15 hands 2 inches high; foaled in 1776; bred by
 the late Col. Herbert Haynes, and afterwards transferred to Col.
 Lemuel Alston, of South Carolina—
 Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger
 —imported mare Mary Gray.
 N. C. 1784, HERBERT HAYNES,
 1827. GIDEON ALSTON.

WILD GOOSE,

A.R.M. a grey mare—
 Got by the C.A.R.H. Paragon—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—
 I.H. Old Janus—thorough bred mare.
 Va. 1819. J. WALLIS.

WILD GOOSE,

C.A.Q.R.M. a dark grey mare—
 Got by Dandridge's Fearnought—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Ja-
 nus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.
 N. B. She was an excellent racer, and won a vast deal of money
 and property. She was bred by Major Dickins, of North Carolina.
 N. C. 1809. WM. HANCOCK.

WILD GOOSE,

A North Carolina mare—

Got by Selim—Atkins's mare, got by Haynes's King Herod—I.H. Kouilikhan—I.H. Old Valliant—out of an imported mare, the property of Mr. Alston, of South Carolina.

N. C. 1828.

SAMUEL THORN, M. D.

WILD GOOSE,

Got by I.H. Dion—Betsey Baker, by I.H. Clown—Golden Figure, a son of Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure.

N. C. 1829.

JOSIAH TURNER.

WILD MEDLEY,

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—Wildair, (Sims's)—Tristram Shandy—C.A. mare Sportley, by I.H. Old Janus—out of Gen. Thomas Nelson's Spanish mare.

1830.

WILKES,

C.A.R.H. a bay horse, bred by the late Mr. John. Goode, of Mecklenburgh County, Virginia; foaled in 1774; 14 hands 2 inches high—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Jaddy—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster—I.H. Bulle Rock.

Va. 1799.

JOHN GOODE,
HENRY DELONY.

WILKES,

A.R.H. a dark bay horse; formerly the property of Mr. Hines, of Sussex County, Virginia; foaled in 1781—

Got by the A.H. Jolly Roger, by I.H. English Selim—C.A.H. Sancho—I.H. Moor's Partner—I.H. Old Janus.

N. B. Wilkes was an exceedingly good racer.

Va. 1819.

GEORGE HINES.

WILKES,

(Old)—

Got by Dr. Hamilton's I.H. Figure—I.H. English Selim—out of Britannia, by I.H. Othello—imported mare Gant's Milly.

Md. 1810.

WILLIAMS, POLLY

F.A.Q.R.M.—

Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Monkey—I.H. Silver-Eye.

Warrenton Co. N. C. March, 1805. MARMADUKE JOHNSON.

N. B. From this mare descended the late Mr. Marmaduke Johnson's Medley Mare, Roanoke, Vanity, Reality, Carolinian, Slender, Medley, and the unequalled mare, The Bonnets o' Blue.

WILLIAMS, POLLY

A grey mare, formerly the property of Mrs. Edwards of Granville Co. N. C.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce—C.A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg—
—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Childers.

N. C. 1798.

1803.

WM. GILL, Sen.

JAMES EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, POLLY

A famous blood mare, bred by the late Archibald Sneed, Esq. of Hungary Town, Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Flag-of-Truce—C.A.R.H. Old Twigg—I.
H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Monkey.

ARCHIBALD SNEED.

WILLIAMS, POLLY

F.A.Q.R.M. a red sorrel mare, very highly formed, with beautiful fore parts and a very high goose rump, ragged hips and very narrow behind, a very large blaze face and all four legs white, bred by the late Mr. Peter Williams, of Dinwiddie Co. Va.; foaled out the year 1774—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Old Janus—
—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

N. B. This celebrated mare never produced a foal.

The following account of Polly Williams, we have obtained from various sources, and from people of the strictest integrity in every instance:—

"A race had been made upon this mare, between old Mr. Davis and the late Mr. Henry Delony, of Mecklenburgh Co. Va. for 500*l*. Virginia currency. Polly had distinguished herself by quarter racing so often, that finally no races whatever could be obtained against her. Old Mr. Davis kept her as a riding horse and lent her out to a relation. During the term of the loan she was parted with, (unknown to her proprietor,) to the aforesaid Mr. Delony, who, immediately after, went over to old Mr. Davis's house and challenged him for a race, saying he had a mare which could beat any mare he owned, or could be obtained in the United States for 500*l*. Virginia currency, play or pay. Mr. Davis immediately confirmed the bet. They both mounted their horses and went over to a neighbor's house in order to draw the articles of agreement and to deposit the money. After these preliminaries were completed, the parties separated, Mr. Davis to send into Virginia for Polly Williams, and Mr. Delony to put her in order for the race. Old Mr. Davis, on arriving at the house of the person to whom he lent his mare was astonished at learning that his celebrated mare was traded away, and more particularly to the very man, whom, of all others, he was unwilling should own her, and more especially, as he was now quite certain he had lost both his mare and money. Mr. Delony, on the other hand, paid every attention to Polly, in order to prepare her for the race. But, most unfortunately for
Y y y

him indeed, the weather had been rainy and cloudy for several days, so that she could not be taken out of the stable, either for the purpose of exercising, or watering her. At length the atmosphere became serene once more, and between dusk and night she was led out to the spring in order to drink. During the time of declining her head to the water, a rifle ball was shot through it. This act was always supposed to have been done by a negro man of Mr. Davis's by the name of "Ned." Mr. Davis claimed the stakes and got them.

WYLLIE,

A black horse, very well formed, the property of the late Col. John Hamilton, British Consul, 15 hands 1 inch high—
 Got by I.H. Sloven—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.
 Norfolk, Va. 1808. JOHN HAMILTON,
 British Consul.

WILLIS, LITTLE

A dark chesnut mare—
 Got by I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Shock—I.H. Sober John.
 Va. 1763, JAMES COLES,
 1764. JOHN BAYLOR.

WILMINGTON,

Got by Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Old Grey Diomed (son of I.H. H. Old Medley.)
 N. C. 1829.

WILTONIA,

Got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling—Little Molly, by I.H.H. Old Medley.
 Va. 1832. WM. RANDOLPH.

WINGUY-FEET,

Got by I.H. Jolly Roger—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by I.H. Jolly Roger—imported. mare, Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Old Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Lath—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes—Hautboy.
 General Stud Book.

WITCH,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph of Roanoke, Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1816—
 Got by Gracchus—Everlasting, by Sans Cullottes.

WITCHCRAFT,

A bay horse, bred by the late Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke Charlotte Co. Va.; foaled in 1823—
 Got by Roanoke—his dam, Witch, above. [Dead.]

WOLF,

Bred in Maryland—

Got by I.H. Hopper's Pacolet—I.H. Othello—imported mare.

1794.

JOHN T. WORTHINGTON.

Georgetown Chronicle.

WONDER,

(Wilks's) C.A.R.H. a chesnut horse, highly formed, about 15 hands 1 inch high; foaled in 1800—

Got by the I.H. Old Diomed—his dam, (dam also of the celebrated Racers Jolly-air, Pacolet, Palafox, &c.) got by Tippoo-Saib, (son of Ranger, alias the Lyndsay Arabian)—Brimmer—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Valliant—out of a thorough bred mare, got by I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1808.

FRANCIS EPPES,
THOMAS THWEAT,
ROBERT CHAPPEL,
BURWELL WILKS.

WONDER,

A brown horse, the property of Col. William Alston, of Waccamaw S.C.; foaled in 1794—

Got by the I.H. Flimnap—Kitty Fisher, by I.H. Sorrel Oscar—I.H. Vampire—imported mare, Kitty Fisher.

S.C. 1828.

WILLIAM ALSTON.

WONDER,

(Young) a Tennessee horse, a dark chesnut, 15 hands and an half high, of great power and correct proportions, and is considered by good judges to be one of the most beautiful horses ever seen in the Western Country; foaled in 1811—

Got by Little Wonder, (commonly called Wilks's C.A.R.H. Wonder, son of I.H. Old Diomed)—his dam, by President—A.R.H. Frederick out of an imported mare, the property of the late Frederick Steger, Esq. of Va.

Tenn. 1822.

WILLIAM D. PHILLIPS.

WONDER,

A.R.H.—

Got by I.H. (Crippled) Wonder—I.H. Old Diomed.

N. B. In 1811, he won the Jockey Club purse, at Fredericksburgh, 4 mile heats, beating the best horses in the lower country.

American Farmer, 1815.

WOOD-LARK,

A bay mare, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Virginia; foaled in 1829—

Got by Roanoke—Paroquette, by I. H. Merry-field—dam, by Popinjay, (Bourbon's dam) by I.H. Precipitate.

Vide General Stud Book of England.

WOODPECKER,

Bred by the late Gideon Alston, Esq. of Halifax County, N. C.; foaled in 1796—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Ashe's Roebuck—A.H. Selim—I.H. Hobor-Nob—Koulikhan—I.H. Valliant—thorough bred mare.

N. C. 1828.

GIDEON ALSTON.

WOOSKY,

A chesnut mare, bred by the late Col. John Hoomes, of Virginia; foaled in 1805—

Got by I.H. Dragon—Raffle, by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Narcissa, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller, (son of I.H. Moreton's Traveller, out of the imported mare Calista)—Virginia, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by I.H. Aristotle—Young Bonny-Lass, by the I.H. Jolly Roger—imported mare Bonny-Lass, by Blank—Bonny-Lass, by Snip—Eastby Snake—Grey Wilkes, (sister to Clumsey) by Hautboy.

Va.

JOHN HOOMES.

JOHN RANDOLPH.

WRANGLER,

A beautiful blood bay horse, 15 hands 2 inches high, formerly the property of Cornelius W. Van Rantz, Esq. of New-York; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Alfred—Clio, by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—Beauty, by I.H. Old Diomed—Virginia, by I.H. Old Dare-Devil—Lady Bolingbroke, by I.H. Pantaloon, &c. &c.

CORNELIUS W. VAN RANTZ.

WRANGLER,

A.R.H. a beautiful bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands 2 inches high, bred by the late Mr. Green Duke, of the Purchase Patent, Warren County, N. C.; foaled in 1806—

Got by the I.H. Wrangler—Mousetrap, by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Monkey.

N. C. 1809.

GREEN DUKE, Sen.

WREN,

A bay mare, bred by Gen. Callendar Irvine, of Philadelphia; foaled in 1825.

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Rattler (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—her dam, also by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—her grand dam was called Noli-Me-Tangere, by the C.A.R.H. Top Gallant—imported mare Castinira, by Rockingham in England—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Coalition Colt (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second—Mr. Hanger's Brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipseys, by King

William's No-tongued White Barb, (called Chillaby)—Makeless—Royal mare.

Philadelphia, 1830.

WM. A. IRVINE, M. D.

CALLENDAR IRVINE,

Also, A. T. R. & S. M.

WRIGHT, SALLY

Got by the A.H. Tayloe's Old Yorick—her dam was Col. Tayloe's thorough bred mare.

Md. 1831.

Va. 1832.

WRING-JAW,

A.R.H. a well formed sorrel horse, bred by the late Mr. Thomas Goode, of Chesterfield Co. Va.; foaled in or about the year 1804, or 1805—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—I.H. Obscurity—F.A.R.M. Miss Slamarkin, by the I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Old Cub—Second—Starling—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Old Dodsworth.

Va.

JOHN C. GOODE.

General Stud Book.

WYANDOT,

A chesnut horse, the property of Maj. Daniel Gano, of Cincinnati, Ohio; foaled in 1821—

Got by Platt's Alexander—Honest Jane, by I.H. Honest John—I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Old Janus.

1831.

DANIEL GANO.

XANTHUS,

A sorrel horse, 16 hands high; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Diomed—C.A.R.H. Surprise—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—C.A.R.H. Spotswood's Apollo—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Old Crawford—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Monkey.

N. B. We were informed he died the property of Mr. Boothe.

Va. 1812.

XANTIPPE,

Bred by the late Mr. Wm. E. Broadnax, of Brunswick Co. Va.; foaled in ****—

Got by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Va. 1808.

WM. E. BROADNAX.

XANTIPPE,

A grey mare, very well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high, the property of Maj. Samuel Johnson; foaled in 1804—

Got by I.H. Dare-Devil—I.H. Darlington—C.A.H. Meade's Old

Celer—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.
H. Silver-Eye.
Va. 1809.

GEORGE JOHNSON,
SAMUEL JOHNSON.

XANTIPPE,

A dark brown mare, bred in Halifax Co. N. C.—

Got by I.H. Mousetrap—A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Janus—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C.

GIDEON ALSTON.

XANTIPPE,

A grey mare—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—I.H. Silver—C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse (son of I.H.B. Old Fearnought, out of the imported mare Stella)—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1826.

GIDEON ALSTON.

YANKEE,

(Young,) a bay horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bay Yankee—I.H. Old Diomed—Commutation—Melzar—Boxer—Balt's & Maclin's Young Fearnought.

Va.

G. STANBACK.
J. JACKSON.

BAY YANKEE,

(Old) C.A.R.H. a bay horse, bred (it is believed) by the late Mr. Allan Love, of Brunswick Co. Va.—

Got by the C.A.R.H. President (son of I.H. Clockfast)—Cora, by I.H. Obscurity—the C.A.R. mare, Nancy Whirligig, by Skipwith's Figure—Fanny, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—Nancy, by the I.H. Old Jolly Roger—imported mare Mary Gray.

Va. 1821.

JAMES LOVE.

YANKEE-DOODLE,

A beautiful bright bay horse, very well formed, possessing great muscular powers and activity, combined with great bone, 15 hands 3 inches high—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Gunacocrasy, by the C.A.R.H. Old Potomac, (son of I.H. Old Diomed)—I.H. Old Saltram—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Driver—I.H. Fallow(*)—I.H. Vampire.

Va. 1828.

HENRY F. POWER.

1830,

WILLIAM POWER.

1831,

1833.

N. B. Yankee-Doodle was trained, and we have understood won

a race or two. He is full brother to the C.A.R.M. E.'P.'Q.'S. alias the Maid of Lodi.

(*) Fallow, we have been creditably informed, was imported into South Carolina, expressly for the purpose of improving the breed of Plough and Wagon horses. He was not a blood horse.

S. C. 1780.

Signed by

O'BRIEN SMITH.

YANKEE-MAID,

A sorrel mare, with four white legs, 15 hands 2 inches high, beautiful and highly formed; foaled in 1825, or thereabouts—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Sir Charles, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel—C.A.R.M. Maria, by C.A.R.H. Bay Yankee—C.A.R.M. (called the Green Mare) by the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer. &c.

Va. 1832.

JAMES J. HARRISON.

YARICO,

Sold to Kentucky by the late Col. Hoomes, of Va.; foaled in 1796—

Got by I.H.H. Old Medley—Pennsylvania Farmer—Pegasus—Bolton—out of a mare purchased at Mr. Fleming's sale.

Va. 1831.

JOHN HOOMES.

YARICO,

A beautiful bay mare, bred by the late Capt. Simpson, of Va.—

Got by the I.H. the Bay Colt (alias Hamilton)—I.H. Dare-Devil I.H. Old Sharke—I.H. Clockfast—Spanking Roger—I.H. Jolly Roger.

Va. 1814.

HENRY SAUNDERS.

YARICO,

A grey mare—

Got by I.H. Clockfast—I.H. Sharke—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1808.

ELISHA BOWMAN.

YARICO,

A bay mare, bred by — of — Co. and state of —; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Monsieur Tonson—I.H. Old Diomed—Virginia, by the I.H. Old Dare-Devil—Lady Bollingbrooke, by the I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by the I. H. Old Dove—Stella, by I.H. Othello—Col. Benjamin Tasker's imported mare, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

Va. 1832.

JOHN C. GOODE.

Md. 1833.

A. T. R. & S. M.

YAZOO,

Bred by — of — Co. and State of —; foaled in 1824—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Diomed—I.H. Dare-

Devil—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.
H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1828.

WM. R. DAVIS.

YAZOO,

A black horse—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Munroe—C.A.R.H. Wilkes's (Little) Wonder—I.H. Clockfast—I.H.H. Old Medley—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Spanking Roger—I. H. Old Janus—I. H. Old Jolly Roger.

Va. 1816.

1822.

ROBERT WALKER, M. D.

EDWARD WYATT, Sen.

YELLOW-JACKET,

A chesnut horse, bred by the Hon. John Randolph, of Roanoke, Charlotte County, Va.; foaled in 1830—

Got by Randolph's Janus—Young Frenzy, by Gracchus—Old Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Old Minnikin, by President, (son of the C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer)—Tristram Shandy—I.H. Old Janus—imported mare.

Va. 1831.

YELLOW-JACKET,

A pale bay horse, bred by George Hudson, Esq. very well formed, 14 hands 3 inches high; foaled in 1766—

Got by I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Childers.

N. C. 1771.

1772.

1773.

GEORGE HUDSON.

JAMES CAMM.

JOSHUA DOUGLAS.

YELLOW-JACKET,

A yellow sorrel horse, tolerably well formed, bred in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia—

Got by the I.H. Pantaloon—Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black—Apollo—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger.

N. C. 1800.

Va. 1804.

S. C. 1808.

WM. GOULD.

DANIEL JOHNSON.

WM. HOW.

YELLOW-REED-MARE,

Bred by the late Mr. Stephen Hunterdon, of New-Jersey—

Got by the C.A.H. Bajazette—C.A.H. Lloyd's Traveller—F.A.R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Cub—Second, &c. &c.

YORICK,

(Old) A.R.H. a chesnut horse, full 15 hands 2 inches high, bred (it is believed) by the late Col. John Tayloe, of Va.—

Got by I.H. Moreton's Traveller—imported mare Blazella, got

by Blaze, in England—out of the imported mare Jenny Cameron.

DANIEL M'CARTHY.

YORICK,

A chesnut sorrel horse; foaled about the year 1776; 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Babraham—I.H. Hob-or-Nob—thorough bred mare, by I. H. Silver-Eye—I. H. Jolly Roger—I. H. Othello—I. H. Dabster.

He was carried out to Georgia.

N. C. 1808;

JOHN POWERS.

YORICK,

A brown horse, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—L.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—L.H. Childers—I.H. Dabster.

Va. 1786.

JAMES M'DERMOT.

YORICK,

(Young)—

Got by Tayloe's Old Yorick—I.H. Hamilton's Figure—I.H. Old Dove—I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Md. 1831.

A. T. R. & S. M.

YORICK,

A chesnut mare, bred by Dr. Patterson, of —; foaled in 1794—

Got by Old Yorick, (son of I.H. Hob-or-Nob)—I.H. Lath—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Sober John—I.H. Shock.

D. PATTERSON.

YORICK,

A bay horse, foaled about the year 1768—

Got by I.H. Hob-or-Nob—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Silver-Eye—L.H. Dabster.

Va. 1779.

GEORGE COATES,
JOHN HINSTON.

YORICK,

A sorrel horse, formerly the property of Col. John Tayloe, of Va.; foaled in 1795—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—Virginia Sorrel, by Virginia Sorrel—Black Selima, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought—Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1804.

JOHN TAYLOE.

YOUNG ARCHIBALD,

A grey mare, bred by Gen. Callendar Irvine, of Philadelphia; foaled in 1827—

Got by Young Archibald, (son of Smalley's I.H. Archibald)—Lady Marr, by a thorough bred son of the C.A.R.H. Old Hickory,

Zzz

(son of the I.H. Whip)—I.H. Old Citizen—C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver, (son of I.H.H. Old Medley)—C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—A.H. Selim—I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Philadelphia, April, 1830.

CALENDAR IRVINE.

Also A. T. R. & S. M.

YOUNG ARCHIBALD,

Got by Smalley's I.H. Archibald—I.H. Old Mufti—I.H. Old Sharke.

Philadelphia, April, 1830.

CALENDAR IRVINE.

Also A. T. R. & S. M.

YOUNG EAGLE,

A beautiful light chesnut horse, 15 hands 3 inches high, bred by Samuel M'Craw, Esq. of the city of Richmond, Virginia; foaled in 1815—

Got by the I.H. Eagle—C.A.R.M. Arabella, got by the A.H. Young Dare-Devil—I.H. Clockfast.

Richmond, Va. April 11th, 1823.

SAMUEL M'GRAW,
MONTGOMERY BELL,
IRA ALLEN,
T. HOGG.

Taken also from a Printed Handbill.

YPSILANTI,

A chesnut horse, the property of James F. Maury, Esq. of Fredericksburgh, Va.; foaled in 1827—

Got by Graves's Florizel—Sally Talliaferro, by Friendship, (son of Young Apollo)—A.H. Old Paragon—I.H. Old Bedford—Boxer—I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H. Old Sharke—imported mare Thistle.

Va. 1832.

JAMES F. MAURY.

ZABUD,

A grey horse, bred (it is believed) in or near Brødalbane, Fayette Co. Kentucky—

Got by the Winter Arabian—I.H. Spread-Eagle.

Ky. 1830..

R. I. BRECKENBRIDGE.

ZAHARA,

A blood bay mare, formerly the property of Col. Heartwell Tucker, of Brunswick Co. Va. who sold her to Judge John F. May, of the same State; bred by Col. Jesse Read of Warren Co. N. C.; foaled about the year 1827—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Arab (son of C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.M. Vesta, by Tatom's Dreadnot—Bandy, by I. H. Clockfast—I.H. Americus—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Old Jolly Roger—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—out of an imported Barb mare.

Va. 1804.

1806.

N. C. 1828.

Maj COCKE,

WM. MACLIN, Sen.

JESSE READ.

ZAMOR,

A grey horse, of great muscle, sinew and bone, and of exquisite symmetry, full 15 hands 1 inch high, and of a form indicating great power and action, bred by Governor Robert Wright, of Md.; foaled in 1824—

Got by the A.R.H. Silverheels (son of Oscar)—Aurora, by Vingt'-Un—C.A.R.M. Pandora, by the C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed (son of the I.H.H. Old Medley)—Hall's Union—Leonidas—I.H. Othello—I.H. Juniper (Gorge's)—I.H. Moreton's Traveller—Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian, in England.

ZAMORA,

Formerly the property of Mr. Douglas—

Got by I.H. Precipitate—I.H. Sharke—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.H. Dr. Sims's Old Wildair—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger—thorough bred imported Mare.

Va. 1819.

JOHN MAJOR.

ZAMORA,

A blood bay mare, 15 hands high—

Got by I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.R.H. Old Bellair—C.A.R.H. Old Quick—I.H. Clockfast—C.A.R.H. Harris's Eclipse—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

Va. 1809.

JAMES DISMUKES.

ZEBRA,

A pied horse, full 15 hands high, bred by the late Mr. Atkinson—

Got by I.H. Druid—I.H. Old Sharke—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Jolly Roger—I.H. Monkey.

Va. 1821.

JAMES COOKE.

ZEBRA,

A striped horse, well formed, 15 hands 1 inch high—

Got by Ranger (alias Lyndsay's Arabian)—I.H. Old Janus—I.H. Silver-Eye—I.H. Old Monkey.

Va. 1786.

N. C. 1788.

Va. 1790.

JOHN THOMPSON,

WM. JAMEISON,

JAMES HARDIMAN.

ZELIPHA,

Got by I.H. Messenger—Dido, by I.H. Bay Richmond—F.A.R. M. Miss Slamerkin, by I.H. Wildair—imported mare Cub, by Old Cub, Second, &c. &c.

A. T. R. & S. M.

ZEULEIKA,

A chesnut mare, the property of Robert Bowie, of Prince George's Co. Md.; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Thornton's Rattler (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—Elvira, by Eclipse Herod—Elvira, by I.H. Hoomes's

Stirling—I.H. Old Spread-Eagle—I.H. Old Sharke—Flora, by I.H. Flimnap—Jenny Dismal, by John Dismal—out a thorough bred imported mare of Col. Mordecai Booth's, of Gloucester Co. Va.

ROBERT CARTER,
ROBERT BOWIE.

ZEULEIKA,

The property of Messrs. Tayloe's, of Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Gracchus—Miss Chance, by I.H. Chance—Roxalana, by I.H. Arabian Selim—imported mare Britannia, by Pegasus—imported mare Peggy, by Trumpator—Peggy, by Herod—Snap.

Va. 1831.

ZENOBLA,

A Maryland mare—

Got by Don Carlos—I.H. Janiper—I.H. Moreton's Traveller.
A. T. R. & S. M.

ZINGANEE,

A dark bay horse, very well formed, 15 hands high, bred by Joshua C. Garrison, Esq. of Princess Anne Co. Virginia; foaled in 1828—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie—I.H. Chance—I.H. Eagle—C.A.R.H. Old Bay Yankee.

Va. 1833.

JOSHUA C. GARRISON,
JAMES S. GARRISON.

ZEPHYRUS,

Bred by —, of —, North Carolina; foaled in 1816—

Got by I.H. Old Strap—I.H. Old Jonah—C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed—I.H. Hall's Eclipse—Hall's C.A.H. Union—Galloway's Selim—imported mare.

N. C. 1822.

HENRY COTTEN.

ZILLAH,

A beautiful high formed bay filly, bred by Edward Tarry, Esq. of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia; foaled in 1832—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Monsieur Tonson—Modesty, by the A.R.H. Shylock—I.H. Buzzard—imported mare Symmetry, by Trumpator—Young Doxy, by Imperator—Old Doxy, by King Herod—Impudence, by O'Kelly's Famous Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Lord Portmore's Abigail, by King Herod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Ancaster Starling—Croft's Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickey Pearson, (son of Old Dodsworth)—Burton Barb mare.

EDWARD TARRY,
MARK ALEXANDER.
NATHANIEL ALEXANDER,

ZILPHA,

A bay mare, bred by Capt. John Kimball, of Nash County, North Carolina; foaled in 1829—

Got by Criterion—Martanza, by R.H. Sir Arthur—Amazonia, by the A.R.H. Tecumseh, (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, out of an imported mare)—A.H. Sir Harry, son of I.H. Old Diomed, (out of an Obscurity mare)—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—I.H. Silver—C. A.H. Harris's Eclipse—I.H. Old Mousetrap—C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony.

N. C. 1831.

ZITELLA,

A sorrel mare, 15 hands 1 inch high, well formed, bred by Captain John C. Goode, of Mecklenburgh Co. Virginia—

Got by the C.A.R.H. Old Virginian (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie)—I.H. Eagle—Lady Chesterfield, by I.H. Old Diomed—Lady Bollingbrooke, by I.H. Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by I.H. Old Dove—Stella, by the I.H. Othello—Col. Tasker's Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian.

Va. 1831.

JOHN C. GOODE.

"Jamque opus exegi; quod nec Jovis ira, nec ignes,
 "Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.
 "Cum volet illa dies, quæ nil nisi corporis hujus,
 "Jus habet, incerti spatium mihi finiat ævi:
 "Parte tamen meliore mei super alta perennis
 "Astra ferar: nomenque erit indelibe nostrum.
 "Quaque patet domitis Romana potentia terris,
 "Ore legar populi: perque omnia sæcula fama
 "(Si quid habent veri vatum presagia) vivam!"—OVID.

"Not free from faults:
 "Nor yet too vain to mend."—POPE.

FINIS.

NOTE TO THE READER.

The reader may be surprised to observe many pedigrees in the foregoing volume, without either date or signature, and a few with the date only attached.—They were omitted at the particular request of the gentlemen from whom the vouchers were obtained, and the Compiler would assure the Public that he has the same authority for those of this class, as for those to which both dates and signatures are added.

W. W. WENTWORTH,
FREE-CHIEF BAY.

VALEDICTORY.

AFTER many years of severe labor, of expensive and long continued efforts, I have at length brought this volume to a close.

As in all works of a complicated nature, upon a critical revision, the Compiler has discovered several errors which had previously been overlooked, not only by himself, but by those gentlemen who did him the honor to examine his Manuscripts ;—not a few also have crept into its pages in its passage through the press, although no expense or trouble was spared on the part of the printer or publisher, to render it faultless in this respect. These, great as they may appear to “carping critics” and “little minds,” I doubt not a generous and enlightened public will consider as insignificant. Indeed, when the intricacy of the subject is considered : when the expense and difficulty to be surmounted in collating materials from so many sources, is taken into consideration,—and when the tedious and indefatigable efforts necessary to combine and classify these disjointed fragments into a well arranged volume, are fairly and duly weighed, the subscriber confidently looks for that courtesy and encouragement so characteristic of the gentlemanly and high-minded Sportsmen of this country.

The Compiler begs leave to remind his fellow citizens that no less than twelve gentlemen have attempted this Herculean task and failed, and that he is the first who has succeeded in bringing the result of his labors before the public. The past eighteen years have been entirely devoted to travelling in various sections of the United States, and in carrying on an extensive correspondence with gentlemen throughout this country as well as in Europe. The Compiler (through the kindness of their families) has had access to the books, papers, memorandums, newspapers, &c. &c. of upwards of *eight hundred* gentlemen, now deceased, and the matter contained in the foregoing pages as well as in the second volume is the result.

Under all these circumstances the Compiler entertains the hope that his labors will truly be “crowned with success ;” and trusts that any errors his book may contain, will receive that leniency of criticism which the subject demands. It will be unnecessary for him to asseverate that they were in many instances beyond his control, and always undesignedly committed. The most important will be found corrected in the Errata, at the conclusion of the volume, and every attention will be paid to their correctness in the next edition. With this exposition, now so frankly made, he throws himself on the good feelings of an impartial and generous community, satisfied that every reasonable allowance will be made

for the unusually laborious and expensive task, of bringing before them the first "General Stud Book" ever published in America.

Of the typographical errors the Compiler has only to remark that he much regrets their frequent occurrence, and begs leave to refer his readers to the certificates of those who superintended the publication of the present volume.

When it is considered that the "*General Stud Book*" is forced upon none, nor published by subscription,—and also the great length of time he has been engaged in its accomplishment, in addition to the vast labor and expense attending its execution, the Compiler looks forward with unshaken confidence to the fulfilment of the maxim that "the laborer is worthy of his hire."

In conclusion, I have merely to remark that as several years of the prime of life have been spent in the service of the public; many anxious hours and unpleasant scenes of sickness experienced in their behalf, in endeavoring to perfect this volume for their benefit, I flatter myself it will meet with the patronage it so justly deserves at their hands;—assuring them, that should his expectations not be realized in the present publication, no second edition, or second volume of the work will ever again by him be published;—on the other hand should his success keep pace with his anticipations, he assures them the second edition of the "*American Race-Turf Register, Sportman's Herald and General Stud Book*," much enlarged in size and improved in matter, with numerous corrections and additions, shall, likewise with the second volume of the present publication, be speedily presented for their approval and acceptance.

The Compiler cannot take leave of his patrons and he trusts numerous readers, without again assuring them that the present volume contains a greater quantity of well authenticated matter, (in possession of no other individual,) than has hitherto been previously published in the United States.

THE COMPILER.

September 1st, 1833.

INDEX

To Imported Horses; imported into America from Arabia, Barbary, England, Ireland, and Spain.

CLASS FIRST.

Containing a list of Horses imported into the United States of America from England and Ireland.

A		Bryan O'Lynn,	23
Abjer,	17	Bucephalus,	23
Admiral,	17	<i>Buffcoat,</i>	23
Admiral Nelson,	17	<i>Bulle-Rock,</i> (imported into Vir-	
Alderman,	17	ginia in 1730,) C	23
All-Fours,	17	Buzzard,	24
Alexander, (Smalley's)	18		
<i>Alexander,</i>	18	Cannon,	24
Americus,	18	<i>Cardinal Puff,</i>	24
Apparition,	18	<i>Carlo,</i>	24
Archduke,	18	<i>Carver,</i>	24
Archer,	18	Centinel,	24
Archibald,	18-19	Chance,	25
Arrakooker,	19	Chariott,	24
<i>Aristotle,</i>	19	<i>Childers,</i>	25
Autocrat,	19	Citizen,	25-26
		Cliden,	26
B		Clifton,	26
Barbraham,	19	Clockfast,	26
Barbraham,	19	Clown,	26
<i>Badger,</i>	20	Cœur De Lion,	26
<i>Bajazette,</i>	20	<i>Commodore,</i>	27
Barefoot,	20	Contract,	27
Baronet,	20	Cormorant,	27
<i>Bashaw,</i>		<i>Crab,</i>	27
<i>Batchelor,</i> (called also Jack the	20	<i>Crawford,</i>	27
Bachelor,) D	20	Crawler,	27
<i>Bay Bolton,</i>	21	Creeper,	27-28
Bay Colt, (called also Hamilton)	21	<i>Creole,</i>	28
Bay Richmond,	21	Cynthiaus,	28
<i>Beau,</i>	21		
Bedford,	21	D	
Bergamotte,	21	<i>Dabster,</i> (imported in 1741,) D	28
Big Ben, (See Strange's Traveller)	21	Dancing-Master,	28
Black Prince,	21	Dare-Devil,	28
<i>Blaze,</i>	22	<i>Darlington,</i>	28-29
<i>Blossom,</i>	22	David,	29
Bluster,	22	De-Bash,	29
Boaster,	22	Diamond,	29
<i>Bolton,</i>	22	Diomed,	29
<i>Bonny-face,</i> (called also Master	22	Diomed,	29
Stephen,	22	Dion,	29
Brilliant,	22-23	Don Quixotte,	29-30
<i>Brunswick,</i>	23	<i>Dormouse,</i>	30
Brutus,	23	<i>Dotterrel,</i>	30

NOTE.—Those horses' names in *italicks* are not to be found in the General Stud Book of England.

<i>Dove,</i>	30	<i>Juniper,</i>	41
<i>Dragon,</i>	30	<i>Junius,</i>	41
<i>Driver,</i>	30	<i>Justice,</i> (Butler's, imported into	
<i>Drone,</i>	30	South Carolina,) 41	
<i>Druid,</i>	30-31	<i>Chesnut,</i> do. Virginia,	41
<i>Dungannon,</i>	31	<i>Bay,</i> do. Virginia,	41
E			
<i>Eagle,</i>	31	K	
<i>Spread Eagle,</i>	31	<i>O'Kelly,</i>	41
<i>Eclipse,</i> (Hall's,) 41-42		<i>King Hiram,</i>	
<i>Eclipse,</i> (Harris's,) 31-32		<i>King William,</i> red sorrel imported	
<i>Eclipse,</i> (Northern,) 32		into Pennsylvania,	42
<i>Emperor,</i>	32	<i>King William,</i> bay, imported into	
<i>Englishman,</i>	32	Connecticut,	42
<i>Escape,</i> (called also Horns,) 32		<i>Knowsley,</i>	42
<i>Eugenius,</i>	32	<i>Koulikhan,</i>	42-43
<i>Expedition,</i>	32	<i>Koulikhan,</i>	43
<i>Express,</i>	32	<i>Lath,</i>	43
<i>Exton,</i>	32-33	<i>Leviathan,</i>	43
F		<i>Light Infantry,</i>	43-44
<i>Fairfax Roan,</i> (called also Straw- 33		<i>Lofty,</i>	43
berry,) 33-34		<i>Lonsdale,</i>	44
<i>Fearnought,</i>	34	<i>Luzborough,</i>	44
<i>Figure,</i>	34	<i>Lycurgus,</i>	44
<i>Frederick,</i>	34	M	
<i>Prince Frederick,</i>	34	<i>Magic,</i>	44
<i>Firebrand,</i>	34	<i>Magnum-Bonum,</i>	44-45
<i>Firetail,</i>	34	<i>Magnetic Needle,</i>	45
<i>Flinnasp,</i>	34-35	<i>Manfred,</i>	45
<i>Florizel,</i>	35	<i>Marplot,</i>	45
<i>Forrester,</i>	35	<i>Master Robert,</i>	45
<i>Fylda,</i>	35	<i>Master Stephen,</i> (vide Boniface,) 45	
G		<i>Matchem,</i>	45
<i>Gabriel,</i>	35	<i>Matchless,</i>	45
<i>Genius,</i>	35	<i>Medley,</i>	46
<i>Saint George,</i>	35-36	<i>Mendoza,</i>	46
<i>Gift,</i>	36	<i>Merryfield,</i>	46
<i>Goldfinder,</i>	36	<i>Merry Pintle,</i>	46
<i>Gouty,</i>	36	<i>Merry Tom,</i>	46
<i>Granby,</i>	36	<i>Messenger,</i>	47
<i>Greyhound,</i>	36	<i>Mexican,</i>	47
H		<i>Monarch,</i>	47
<i>Hambleton,</i>	37	<i>Monkey,</i>	47
<i>Hambleton,</i> (called also the Bay 47		<i>Morwick Ball,</i>	47
Colt,) 47		<i>Mosco,</i>	47
<i>Hector,</i>	37	<i>Mousetrap,</i>	47-48
<i>Hedgford,</i>	37	<i>Mufti,</i>	48
<i>Hero,</i>	37	N	
<i>Herod,</i>	37	<i>Nimrod,</i>	48
<i>Highflier,</i>	37	<i>North Britton,</i>	48
<i>Highlander,</i>	37-38	<i>North Star,</i>	48
<i>Hob-or-Nob,</i>	39	<i>Northumberland,</i> alias Irish Grey, 48-49	
<i>Honest John,</i>	38-39		
I		<i>Oberon,</i>	49
<i>Irish Grey,</i> (called also Northum 48-39		<i>Obscurity,</i>	49
erland,) 49		<i>Oroonoko,</i>	49
<i>Jack Andrews,</i>	39	<i>Oscar, Sorrel</i>	59
<i>Jack the Batchelor,</i> (vide Batchelor,) 20		<i>Oscar, Brown Lightfoot's,</i>	49
<i>Jack of Diamonds,</i>	39	<i>Othello,</i>	49-50
<i>Janus,</i>	39-40	<i>Othello,</i>	50
<i>John Bull,</i>	40	P	
<i>Jolly Roger,</i>	40	<i>Pacolet,</i>	50
<i>Jonah,</i>	40	<i>Pantaloan,</i>	50
<i>Julius Caesar,</i>	40	<i>Partner,</i> bay, Moor's,	50

Partner, bay,		50	<i>Sober John,</i>	58
<i>Partner,</i> (by Moreton's I.H. Traveller,) 50-51			<i>Sourcrou,</i>	58
Paymaster,			<i>Spark,</i> (imported into Maryland,) 51	48
Pharaoh,			Speculator,	58-59
Phoenix,			Spot, Young alias Young Spot,	59
Phenomenon,			Spread Eagle, (a bay horse, vide	
<i>Philo-Da-Puta,</i>			Eagle,) 51	31
Play-or-Pay,			<i>Sprightly,</i> (called also Slim, vide	
<i>Porto,</i>			Slim,) 51	55-58
Precipitate,			Star,	59
<i>Prerogative,</i>			<i>Starling,</i> (Holmes's, a grey,) 52	59
Prince, (imported into S. Carolina,) 52			Carlisle & Dalson's, a grey, 59	59
Prince Ferdinand,			<i>Starling,</i> Carlisle & Dalson's, a bay, 52	59
Prince Frederick, (vide Frederick			Wilson's, a grey, 52-60	60
Prince,) 52			<i>Sterling,</i> a bay,	60
Punch,			Sterling, (called Starling,) Evans's,	60
	R		Stirling, Hoomes's,	60
Ranger, (imported into Maryland,) 53			Strap,	60
<i>Ranier,</i>			Strawberry, (vide Fairfax Roan,) 53	33
<i>Regulus,</i> (Burwell's,) 53			<i>Sweeper,</i>	60
<i>Regulus,</i> (Dunmore's,		T		
<i>Remus,</i>			<i>Tanner,</i>	61
<i>Republican,</i>			Tarquin,	61
Restless,			Telegraph,	61
<i>Revenge,</i>			Tickle-Toby,	61
Robin-Red-Breast,			Toby,	61
Roderick Dhu,			<i>Toby,</i> (called also Sporting Toby,) 54	61
Rodney,			Tom Jones,	61
Roman,			<i>Touchstone,</i>	61
Royalist,			Traveller, (Moreton's,) 54	61-62
Saint Paul,			Traveller,	62
Saltram,			54-55 Traveller,	62
<i>Sampson,</i>			<i>Trinculo,</i>	62
Seagull,			True-Blue,	62
<i>Selim,</i>			Truffle,	62-63
Serab,			<i>Tryall,</i>	63
<i>Shadow,</i>		V	55-56 Tup,	63
Sharke,			Valentine,	63
<i>Shock,</i>			Valliant,	63
<i>Skim,</i>			Vampire,	53
Skylark,			Venetian, (reshipped to England,) 56	63
Silver,			Volunteer,	63-64
<i>Silver Eye,</i>				
Sir Harry,		W		
Sir Peter Teazle,			Whip,	64
Sir Peter Teazle,			Whirligig,	64
Sir Walter,			Whittington,	64
Slender,			Wildair, (reshipped to England and	
<i>Slim,</i>			covered mares at forty guineas,) 57	64
<i>Sloven,</i>			Wonder, (Crippled) chestnut,	64
Slouch,			Wonder, bay,	64
			Wrangler,	65

CLASS SECOND.

Imported Arabian Horses.

Amurath,	66	Arab Barb,	66
Arab.	66	Arabian,	66

B		M	
Bagdad,	66-67		
Ballasteros,	67	Mouse colored Arabian,	71
Barbarossa,	67		
Belsize Arabian,	67	N	
Black Arabian Barb,	67-68	Numidia,	71
Bussorah Arabian,	68	R	
		Ranger, alias Lyndsay's Arabian,	70-71
C			
Cardozo,	68		
Croucher,	68	S	
D		Selim,	71
Dey of Algiers,	68-69	Salladin,	71-72
		Spot,	72
G		Stamboul,	72
Grand Bashaw,	69	Syphax,	72
Grand Sultan,	69	T	
I		Taurus,	72
Ishmael,	69	W	
J		Winter's Arabian,	72
Jones Arabian,	69-70	Y	
K		Yemen,	72
Kockiani,	70	Yourouk,	72
L		Z	
Lyndsay's Arabian,	70-71	Zilcaadi,	72

CLASS THIRD.

Imported Barb Horses.

B.			
Black Sultan,	73	Barb,	73
Barb,	73	Barb,	73
Barb,	73		

CLASS FOURTH.

Imported Spanish Horses.

A		P	
Albroni,	74	Pensacola,	74
Appalusia,	47	S	
K		Spanker,	74
Koslanian,		Spot,	74
		Spottee, an African horse,	75

CLASS FIFTH.

American Horses and Mares.

A.			
Ablactor,	76	Active,	77
Accumulator,	76	Active,	77
Achmet,	76-77	Adamant,	77
Acteon,	77	Adelina,	77-78
Acteon,	77	Adeline,	78

- Adeline, 78
 Ænobarbus, 78
 Æolus, got by I.H. Strap, 78
 Æolus, " " Bedford, 78
 Æolus, " " Bedford, 78
 Æolus, by C.A.Q.R.H. Old Peacock, 78
 Æolus, by Americus, 79
 Æolus, by Specimen, 79
 Æsop, 79
 Africa, 79
 African, by the C.A.R.H. O. Sir Hal, 79
 African, by Claudius, 79
 African, by Careless, 80
 African, by Comet, 80
 Agamemnon, 80
 Agricola, by the I. H. Highflier, 80
 Agricola, by Randolph's Janus, 80
 Ajax, 80
 Alasco, 80
 Albatross, by Seagul, 81
 Albatross, by Bucephalus, 81
 Albemarle, 81
 Albert, 81
 Alborac, by the C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer, 81
 Alborac, by I. H. Old Diomed, 81
 Alborac, a Tennessee horse, 81
 Alborac, by Ragland's Diomed, 81
 Alcides, 81
 Alderman, 82
 Alexander, (Peebles's,) by the C.A. R.H. Old Sir Archie, 82
 Alexander, (Burford's,) by Tiger, 82
 Alexander, C.A.R.H. by O. Madison, 82
 Alexander, (Barry's) C.A.R.H. by O. Pacolet, 82
 Alexandrina, 82
 Alfred, 82
 Alfredina, 82
 Alfretta, 83
 Algerine, by Winter's Arabian, 83
 Algerine, by Algerine, 83
 Algerine, by I. H. Old Sharke, 83
 Alabama, 83
 Alida, 83-84
 Aleppo, 84
 Allworthy, 84
 Alvira, 84
 Alzira, 84
 Amanda Duroc, 84
 Amazon, by Dictator, 84
 Amazon, by Bush's Messenger, 84-85
 Amazonia, 85
 Ambassador, 85
 Ambrosia, 85
 America, by Americus, 85
 America, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 85
 America, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 85
 America, by Smiling Tom, 85-86
 America, Hoskins's by Sir Peter, 86
 American Eagle, 86
 Americus, by I. H. Old Sharke, 86
 Americus, I. H. Pensacola, 86
 Americus, I. H. B. Old Fearnought, 86
 Amgrad, 86-87
 Andromache, by Old Cub, 87
 Andromache, by Batts & Machins Fearnought, 87
 Andromache, by Pendergrast's Childers, 87
 Angelica, by I. H. Paymaster, 87
 Angelica, C.A.R.H. by O. Sir Archie, 87
 Angelica, Do. 87-88
 Antelope, by the C. A. R. H. Virginian, 88
 Antelope, I. H. Wrangler, 88
 Antelope, Fitz Medley, 88
 Anthoninia, 88
 Apollo, (a grey horse) by I. H. Moreton's Traveller, 88
 Apollo, Young, 88-89
 Apollo, (sorrel,) by I. H. Moreton's Traveller, 89
 Apollo, Brown, C. A. R. H. Old Spotswood's, by Do. 89
 Apollo, by I.H. Old Jolly Roger, 89
 Apollo, (iron grey,) by I. H. B. Old Fearnought, 89
 Apollo, (chesnut,) by I. H. Jolly Roger, 89
 Acquittal, 89-90
 Arabia, by I. H. Moor's Partner, 90
 Arabia, by Janus, 90
 Arabia, by Janus, 90
 Arabia, by I. H. Old Janus, 90
 Arabia Felix, (vid. Felix, Arabia) 90-214
 Araminta, by I. H. Dare-Devil, 90
 Araminta, full sister to Sapsucker, 90-91
 Archie Minnikin, 91
 Archimedes, 91
 Arethusia, 91
 Argus, by Juba, 91
 Argus, by Percy, 91
 Argylbo, 91
 Ariadne, by I. H. Citizen, 91
 Ariadne, by I. H. Bedford, 92
 Ariel, by the C. A. R. H. Contention, 92
 Ariel, C. A. R. Mare, by the C. A. R. H. American Eclipse, 92
 Ariel, (Goode's,) by the C.A.Q.R.H. Babraham, 92
 Ariel, by Tanner, 92
 Arion, 92
 Armanda, 92-93
 Aristotle, by I. H. Old Aristotle, 93
 Aristotle, by C. A. R. H. Old Madison, 93
 Arrabella, 93
 Aramminna, 93
 Ascandarina, 93
 Assiduous, 94
 Aspasia, 94
 Atlanta, (chesnut mare,) by I. H. Slouch, 95
 Atlanta, (sorrel,) by C. A. R. H. Old Chanticleer, 94

- Atlanta, Rapley's, of S. C. by Dictator, 95
 Atlanta, a bay, Black's, by I. H. H. Old Medley, 94-95
 Atlanta, a bay, by Roanoke, 95
 Atlanta, a dark brown, by C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 95
 Atlanta, by Lamplighter, 95
 Atlanta, by I.H. Crippled Wonder, 95
 Atlanta, by R.H. Tippoo Sultan, 95
 Atlanta, by Lyndsay's Arabian, 92
 Atlantic, . 92
 Atlas, 96
 Atlas, 96
 Augusta, 103-104
 Augusta, 104
 Augustus, 104
 Augustus, by Old Yorick, 96
 Augustus, by I.H. Old Janus, 95
 Augustus, a grey, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 96
 Augustus, by Dandridge's Fear-nought, 96-97
 Aura, 97
 Aurelia, 97
 Aurora, a bay mare, by I. H. Old Diomed, 97
 Aurora, Rapley's, of S. C. by I. H. Marplot, 97
 Aurora, a grey, by Maryland Ving-tun, 97
 Avis, 97-98
- B**
- Babraham, bright bay horse, by I.H. Juniper, 98
 Babraham, by Liberty, 98
 Babraham, by Babraham, 98
 Babram, F.A.Q.R.H. (Goode's) by I.H. Old Janus, 98
 Babram, by Jones's Babraham, 98
 Bacchus, F. A.Q. R. H. Old, blood bay, by old Babram, 98
 Bacchus, Little, a blood bay, by F. A.R.H. Old Bacchus, 99
 Bacchus, a red bay, 99
 Bacchus, a blood bay, by I. H. Obscurity, 99
 Bacchus, Red a red, by F. A. Q. R. H. Old Bacchus, 99
 Bacchus, full brother to Red Bacchus, 99
 Bacchus, a roan, by F.A.Q.R.H. Old Bacchus, 99
 Bacchus, a grey, by Babraham, 100
 Bacchus, a brown, by I.H. Old Janus, 100
 Bacchus, a blood bay, by I. H. Old Whirligig, 100
 Badger, 100
 Bajazette, 100
 Bajazette, 101
 Bajazette, 101
 Bald Eagle, 101
 Ball, C.A.R.H. called also Bandy-Ball, 101
 Bally-Shannon, 101
 Balmerino, 101
- Balmuto, 101-102
 Balloon, A.R.H., 102
 Balsora, 102
 Baltimore, Lord, 102
 Balvidera, 102
 Bandy Ball, C. A. R. H. *Vide* Ball, 101
 Bannywowski, 103
 Barbara, 103
 Bargamotte, 103
 Barleysides, 103
 Barmysides, 103
 Baronet, 103
 Bassanio, 103-104
 Batchelor, 104
 Bay Bolton, 104
 Bay Bolton, 104
 Beauty, by I.H. Old Diomed, 104
 Beauty, by Randolph's Janus, 104
 Beauty, by Ravenswood, 104
 Bedford, Harris's, by I. H. Bedford, 104
 Bedford, Page's, 105
 Bedford, Baskerville's, 105
 Bedford, Duke of, a Tennessee horse, 105
 Bedford, 106
 Bedford, 105
 Bedlamite, 105
 Bedlamite, 105
 Belfast, R.H., 105-106
 Bellair, by the C. A. R. H. Cotten's Old Bellair, 106
 Bellair, 106
 Bellair, Fields's, 106
 Bellair, 106
 Bellaria, 106
 Bellaria, 106-107
 Bellario, 107
 Bellarion, 107
 Belle, 107
 Bellerophon, R. H., 107
 Bellesarius, 107
 Belinda, 107-108
 Belissima, 108
 Belmont, 108
 Belmont, 108
 Belmont, Ragland's, 108
 Bello, 108
 Bellona, C.A.R.M. Goodrum's, 108-109
 Bellona, Field's, 109
 Bellona, Snipe's, 109
 Bellona, Hicks's, 109
 Bellona, Turpin's, 109
 Belphegor, 109
 Belvidere, Tucker's, 109
 Belleville, R.H., 110
 Belzoni, 110
 Ben Cooper, 110
 Bergami, 110
 Bernadotte, 110
 Bertha, 110
 Bertram, 111
 Bess, 111
 Bessy Bell, 111

- Betsey Baker, F.R.M. by C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 111
 Betsey Baker, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 111
 Betsey Baker, by I.H. Old Sharke, 111
 Betsey Baker, by C. A. R. H. John Richards, 112
 Betsey Baker, by I.H. Clown, 112
 Betsey Cork, R.M. 112
 Betsey Dancey, F.Q.R.M. 112
 Betsey Jones, 112
 Betsey Mufti, 112
 Betsey Palafox, 112
 Betsey Robinson, C.A.R.M. 113
 Betsey Ruffin, 113
 Betsey Gaines, 113
 Big Ben, 113
 Bill-the-Batchelor, 113
 Black, R.H. Smith's, 113
 Black, R.H. Young's, 114
 Black-and-all-Black, Skipwith's, 114
 Black-and-all-Black, Conway's, 114
 Black-and-all-Black, Wood's, 114
 Black-and-all-Black, 114
 Black-and-all-Black, Gaines's, 115
 Black-Eyed-Susan, Johnson's, 115
 Black-Eyed-Susan Davenport's, 115
 Black-Eyed-Susan, Harrison's, 115
 Black-Nell, *Vide* Black-Eyed-Susan, 115
 Black-Nell, Ferrell's, by Old Mercury, 115
 Black Prince, 115
 Black Solim, 115-116
 Black Snake, C.A.R.H. 117
 Black Streak, A.R.H. 116
 Black Tom, 116
 Blakeford, 116
 Blauzabella, 116-117
 Blaze, by Randolph's Roanoke, 117
 Blaze, by C.A.R.H. Old Potomac, 117
 Blazing-Star, 117
 Blind Beas, 117
 Bloomsbury, 118
 Blossom, 118
 Blue-Bird, F. A. Q. R. M. by A. H. Monkey, 118
 Blue-Bird, I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 118
 Blue-Boar, 118
 Blue-Ruin, 178
 Blue-Skin, by C.A.R.H. Old Flag-of-Truce, 118
 Blue-Skin, by C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, 118
 Blue-Skin, by Randolph's Roanoke, 118-119
 Blue-Skin, by I.H. Clockfast, 119
 Bluster, 119
 Bluster, 119
 Bobtail, by C.A.R.H. Goode's Robin-Red-Breast, 119
 Bobtail, by Randolph's Roanoke, 119
 Bolivar, Boudoin's, by C. A. R. H. Ball's Florizel, 119-120
 Bolivar, Philip's, by Tennessee Oscar, 120
 Bolivar, by do. 120
 Bolivar, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal, 120
 Bollingbrooke, 120
 Bokter, A.R.H. 120
 Bombardier, 120
 Bonaparte, by I.H. Old Diomed, 120
 Bonaparte, by C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed, 120
 Bonaparte, by C.A.R.H. Old Bellair, 121
 Bonaparte, 121
 Bonaparte, 121
 Bonnissirna, C.A.R.M. 121
 Bonny, 121-122
 Bonny-Face, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 122
 Bonny-Face, by I. H. Master Stephen, 122
 Bonny-Lass, Young Hardiman's, 122
 Bonny-Lass, Lownde's, 122
 B. O. David 122
 Boreas, 122
 Bostrop, Baron 123
 Bouncing-Bett, 123
 Bow, 123
 Bowlaway, C.A.Q.R.H. by Young Monkey, 123
 Bowlaway, A.R.H. by I.H. Clockfast, 123
 Boxer, 123
 Braddock, 124
 Brandy, C.A.R.H. 124
 Bravo, 124
 Bright Phœbus, 124
 Brilliant, by I.H. Flimnap, 124
 Brilliant, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 124
 Brilliant, by I.H. Badger, 125
 Brilliant, by I.H. Flimnap, 125
 Brilliant, Ashe's, by I.H. Flimnap, 125
 Brilliant, by I.H. Marplot, 125
 Brilliant, by I.H. Matchem, 125
 Brilliant, Chichester's, by Timoleon, 135
 Brimmer, by I.H. Valliant, 125
 Brimmer, by do. 125
 Brimmer, C.A.R.H. Goode's, 126
 Brimmer, by Herod, 126
 Brimmer, by I.H. Old Janus, 126
 Brimmer, by C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse, 126
 Brimmer, by do. 126
 Brimmer, by I.H. St. George, 126
 Brisk, 126
 Broadnax, 126-127
 Broomfield, 127
 Broomtail, C.A.Q.R.M. 127
 Brown, (called London Brown,) 127
 Brown, Molly Old, 127
 Brown, Molly Young 127
 Brunette, 128
 Brunsimut, 128
 Brunswick, Duke of by I.H. High-flier, 128
 Brunswick, Duke of by Nelson's Rockingham, 128
 Brutus, by Pilgrim, 128

Brutus, by Johnson's A.R.H. Roan-oke,		Calista, bay mare,	136
*Brutus, by I. H. B. Old Fear-nought,	128-129	Calista, grey mare,	136
Brutus, by I.H. Dare-Devil,	129	Calista, Burton's,	136
Brutus, by Johnson's A.R.H. Roan-oke,	129	Calmuc,	133
Bucephalus, by C.A.R.H. Ball's Flo-rizel,	129	Calypso,	136-137
Bucephalus, by Old Yorick,	129	Calliope,	137
Bucephalus, by Smiling Tom,	129	Calliope,	137
Bucephalus, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair,	129	Calliope,	137
Bucephalus, by C. A. R. H. Chesa-peake,	130	Camden,	137
Bucephalus, called Schedoni, (<i>Vide</i> Schedoni,)	130	Cameleon,	137
Buck-Legs,	130	Camilla, by I.H.B.O. Fearnought,	138
Buck-Skin, I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	130	Camilla, (Burwell's Traveller,)	138
Buck-Skin, by I.H. Old Sharke,	130	Camilla, C. A. R. M. (Butler's,)	138
Buck-Skin, by Mark Anthony,	130	Camilla, by I. H. B. Old Fearnought,	138
Buck-Skin, Little by Young's Buck-Skin,	130	Camilla, C. A. R. H. Virginian,	138
Buck-Sorrel,	130-131	Camilla, (Percy,)	138
Budd, C.A.R.H.	131	Camilla, (Cephalus,)	138
Buffaloe,	131	Camilla, (Wildair)	381
Bulle-Rock, Old	131	Camilla, I. H. B. Old Fearnought,	139
Bulle-Rock, Young	131	Camilla, by I. H. O. Diomed (<i>Vide</i> Lucretia, page)	310
Burampooter,	131	Camillus,	139
Burstall, by Emperor,	131	Candidate, by Dog-fish,	139
Burstall, by C.A.R.H. Old Shylock,	132	Candidate, (Virginius,)	139
Butterfly, a bright bay horse, by I.H. Jolly Roger,	132	Canova,	139
Butterfly, a chesnut mare, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	132	Cantab,	139
Buzzard, a chesnut horse,	132	Cardinal Puff,	140
Buzzard, a sorrel, Holiman's (blind,)	132	Careless, a black horse, by I. H. Obscurity,	140
Buzzard, a chesnut horse, Robinsons,	132	Careless, (cheanut,) I. H. B. Old Fearnought,	140
Buzzard, a grey horse, Singleton's,	132	Careless, (grey,) I. H. Jolly Roger,	140
Buzzard, Old, a chesnut mare, War-field's,	133	Careless, (bay,) I. H. B. Old Fearnought,	140
Buzzard, Young,	do.	Careless, Oo,	140
Buzzard, A.R.M. Smith's,	133	Carolina-Lass, A. R. M.	140
Bynum's Big-Filly,	133	Carolinian, A. R. H.	140-141
Byron, Lord	133	Carolinian Beauty, by C.R.H. Balls	141
Byzarre,	134	Florizel,	141
O.			
Cade, (called also Virginian Cade,)	134	Caroline, by (Marshal,)	141
Cade, a chesnut horse by Ajax,	134	Caroline, (Whitenose,)	141
Cade, I. H. Bedford,	134	Caroline, (blood bay mare by C. A. R. H. O. Sir Archie,)	141
Cade, by I.H. Moreton's Traveller,	134	Caroline, (bay mare Kosciuszko,)	141
Cade, full brother to Symmes's Old Wildair,	134	Caroline, (C. A. R. H. O. Sir Archie,)	141
Cades,	135	Caroline Whitefoot,	142
Cadmus, A. R. H.	135	Cassius, (a chesnut horse) by I. H. Slouch,	142
Ca-Ira,	135	Cassius, (sorrel,) Black and all Black,	142
Cælia, grey mare	135	Castaway,	142
Cælia, F. A. Q. M. Eaton's,	135	Castelano,	142
Cælia, Barns's,	135-136	Castinira,	142-143
Caliban,	136	Caswell, (A. R. H.)	143
		Catamaran,	143
		Cate,	143
		Catelina,	143
		Catelina,	143
		Caty Fisher,	143

* Lady Legs, the dam of the C.A.R.H. Collector, descended from this horse.
N. C. 1791.

(Signed)

R. SIGNAL

Caty Fisher,	143	Cicero, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie,	150-151
Cedar,	143	Cincinnati, Bowie's, by Lyndsay's Arabian,	151
Celer, (A. Q. R. H. Hendrick's by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer,) 144	144	Cincinnati, a sorrel horse, by Farmer's Florizel,	151
Celer, (Jordan's) by Do.	144	Cincinnati, chesnut, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	151
Cellerima,	144	Cincinnati, by I.H. Bay Richmond,	151
Centaur,	144	Cinderella, a chesnut mare, by C.A. R.H. Old Duroc,	151
Centinel, (a bay horse) by I. H. O. Diomed,	144	Cinderella, a grey, by Bush's Messenger,	151
Centinel, (chesnut,) by I. H. Centinel,	144	Citizen, C.A.R.H. by Melzar,	152
Centinel, dark brown, (Wilkins's) by Do.	144-145	Citizen, a grey horse, by Oscar,	152
Centurion,	145	Citizen, a bay, by I.H. Old Citizen,	152
Cephalus,	145	Clamponeer,	152
Cesaria,	145	Claret,	152
Chalot,	145	Clarion,	153
Chamberlane, (A. R. H.)	145	Clarissa, by I.H. English Ranger,	153
Champeenion (vide Shampeenion,) 454	454	Clarissa, a bay mare, by C.A.R. H. Sumpter,	153
Chance Medley,	145-146	Claudius, a brown horse, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	153
Chanticleer, a brown horse, (Jordan's,) by the C. A. R. H. Chanticleer,	146	Claudius, dark brown, by do.	153
Chanticleer, Young (Jeffries's,) by Do.	146	Clementina,	153
Chanticleer, (C. A. R. H.) by C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair,	146	Cleopatra, by I.H. Slender,	154
Chanticleer, a brown horse, by the (C.A.R.H.O. Sir Archie,) 146-147	146-147	Cleopatria, Haynes's,	154
Character,	147	Cleopatria, Wyche's	154
Charlemagne, by C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair,	147	Clermont,	154
Charlemagne, by Do.	147	Clifton, by I.H. (crippled) Wonder,	154
Charlotte,	147	Clifton, a brown horse, by I.H. Clifton,	154
Charlotte,	147	Clio, by I.H. Whip, S. C.	154
Chatham, by C. A. Q. R. H. Old Spadille,	147-148	Clio, a chesnut mare, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie,	154-155
Chatham, Fitzhugh's Regulus,	148	Clio, a chesnut mare, by I.H. Dabster,	155
Chatham, brown horse, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony,	148	Clipper, a brown horse, by I.H. Childers,	155
Chatteaux,	148	Clipper, a grey, by Citizen,	155
Chesapeake,	148	Clitander,	155
Chesterfield Maid,	148	Clive,	155
Chieftain,	148	Clock-of-Diamonds,	156
Childerina,	148-149	Clockfast, a grey horse, by I.H. Clockfast,	156
Childers, (Heath's,) I. H. by B. O. Fearnought,	149	Clockfast, dark grey horse, by do.	156
Childers, by I.H. Seagul,	149	Clodius, Old,	156
Childers, black, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	149	Clodius, dark brown, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer,	156
Childers, a grey, Eaton's, by C.A. R. H. President,	149	Clodius, by Meade's Old Clodius,	156
Childers, dark bay, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	149	Clown,	157
Childers, by I.H. Childers,	149	Clown,	157
Childers, chesnut horse, by Dabster,	149-150	Club-Foot, A.R.H.	157
Childers, Pendergras's, by Koulikhan,	150	Coalition,	157
Chihoangti,	150	Cock-of-the-Rock, A.R.H.	157
Chloe,	150	Cockatrice, C.A.R.M.	158
Chrysippus,	150	Cœur de Lion,	158
Cicero, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie,	150	Columbia,	158
Cicero, a bay horse, by Juba,	150	Columbina,	158
		Columbine,	158
		Columbinea,	158-159
		Columbus, by I.H. Pantaloon,	159

Darby,	173	Diamond, a sorrel, Tayler's, by	
Dare-Devil, a bay,	173	I.H. Old Diomed,	179
Dare-Devil, Young	173	Diana, C.A.R.M. (called Jenny-	
Dare-Devil, Young	173	Bang-the-Weaver,)	179
Dare-Devil, Young,	173	Diana, a chesnut mare, by I.H.	
Darius,	172	Play-or-Pay,	179
Dash, C.A.R.M. by I.H. David,	173	Diana, a grey, by C.A.H. Galla-	
Dash, a sorrel mare, by do.	174	tin,	179
Dasher,	174	Diana, a bay, by Old Soldier,	179-180
Dauntless,	174	Diana, by Specimen,	180
Dauphin,	174	Diana, by C.A.R.H. First Con-	
David, by I.H. Old Janus,	174	sul,	180
Davie, Little bay, by C.A.Q.R.H.		Diana, by do.	180
Old Twigg,	174	Dictator, a brown horse, by I.H.	
Davie, by I.H. Childers,	174	Old Sharke,	180
Debonair,	174	Dictator, by Mexican,	180
Decision,	175	Dido, an iron grey mare, by C.	
Deer-Legs, F.A.Q.R.M.	175	A.Q.R.H. Old Twigg,	180
Defiance, a bay, by Constitution,	175	Dido, a grey, by C.A.R.H. Old	
Defiance, a sorrel, by C.A.R.H.		Potomac,	180-181
Ball's Florizel,	175	Die-Vernon, by C.A.R.H. Ball's	
De Kalb,	175	Florizel,	181
Demagorus,	175	Die-Vernon, a chesnut mare, by	
Demarcus,	175-176	A.R.H. Arab,	181
Democrat, by Republican,	176	Dimple, a brown horse, by the	
Democrat, by I.H. Old Diomed,	175	C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie,	181
Democrat, by C.A.H. Meade's		Dimple, a chesnut, by Dragoon,	181
Old Celer,	176	Diomed, a chesnut horse, by I.H.	
Democrat, by C.A.R.H. Grey		Old Diomed,	181
Diomed	176	Diomed, Muzzle	182
Democrat, by I.H. Emperor,	175	Diomed, Laurence's,	182
Democrat, a bay, by Shakspeare,	176	Diomed, Lipscomb's,	182
Democrat, by C.A.R.H. Chan-		Diomed, Parker & Weatherby's,	182
ticleer,	167	Diomed, Young Bay	182
Demoid,	177	Diomed, Young Spotted	182-183
Demoniac,	177	Diomed, Ragland's,	183
Dentatus,	177	Diomed-Eagle,	183
Desdemona, by Comet,	177	Diomed Matchless,	183
Desdemona, a bay mare, by Mi-		Diomed Second,	183
nor's Escape,	177	Diomed, Young, (Maryland,)	183
Desdemona, a bright chesnut, by		Diomed, Jones's,	183
Virginus,	177	Diomed, Westmoreland's,	183-184
Desdemona, a brown mare, by		Diomeda,	184
I.H. Dare-Devil,		Diomedia,	184
Devilina,	178	Diomedon,	184
Dial,	178	Dion,	184
Diamond, a dark bay horse, by		Dionysius,	184
King Herod,	178	Dirce,	184
Diamond, a chesnut, by I.H.B.		Director, by C.A.R.H. Director,	
Old Fearnought,	178	(Rapley's,)	185
Diamond, a dappled grey, by I.H.		Director, C.A.R.H. Bugg's,	185
Jolly Roger,	178	Directress,	185
Diamond, a chesnut, by I.H.B.		Discount,	185
Old Fearnought,	178-179	Dismal-John,	185
Diamond, a dark chesnut, by I.H.		Division,	185
Othello,	179	Dockon,	185-186

Dodge, a grey horse,	186	Duroc, Marshal,	194
Dodge, C.A.R.H. a gelding,	186	Dutchess, a grey, by C. A. H.	
Dolon, Old, C.A.R.H. by Delan-		American Eclipse,	194
cy's Tippoo Saib,	186	Dutchess, by Hero,	194
Dolon, C.A.R.H. by the C.A.R.		Dutchess, Grand, by Gracchus,	194
H. Old Dolon,	186	Dutchess, Old Arch, by Sir Ar-	
Dollabella,	186	chie,	194
Dolly Fine,	186-187	Dutchess, Young Grand,	194
Dolly Johnson,	187	Dutchess, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	194
Dolly Mad,	187	Dutchess, Young Arch,	195
Dolphin,	187	Dutchess, a bay mare, by the	
Dominica, by I.H. Dove,	187	C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer	195
Dominica, a chesnut, by I.H.		Dutchess of Malborough,	195
Old Janus,	187		
Dominica, by I.H. Old Janus,	187	Eagle, American, by I. H.	
Don Carlos,	187-188	Spread Eagle,	195
Dongolah,	188	Eagle, Young, a sorrel, by I. H.	
Don Juan,	188	Eagle,	195
Don Juan,	188	Eagle, Smith's, a bay, by C. A.	
Don Pedro,	188	R. H. Ball's Florizel,	195-196
Don Pedro,	188	Eagle, by I.H. Dare-Devil,	196
Don Quixotte,	188	Eagle, blood bay, by do.	196
Doricles, A.R.M.	189	Ebony,	196
Double-Head,	189	Ebuluza,	196
Doubloon,	189	Eclat,	196-197
Doucie-Davie,	189	Eclipse, Harris's, by I. H. B.	
Dourilinski,	189	Old Fearnought,	197
Dourinda,	189	Eclipse, by C.A.R.H. American	
Draco,	189-190	Eclipse,	197
Dragon,	190	Eclipse, by C.A.R.H. Northamp-	
Dragon, Cage's,	190	ton,	197
Dragon,	190	Eclipse, Coles's, by I.H. Obscu-	
Dreadnot, Tatom's,	190	rity,	197
Dreadnot, F.A.Q.R.H. Goode's,	190	Eclipse, Turpin's, by I.H. Old	
Dreadnought, A.R.H.	191	Diomed,	197
Driver, by Old Bellair,	191	Eclipse, by Harris's Eclipse,	
Driver, by Green's Driver,	191	(above)	197-198
Driver, Green's, by Old Bellair,	191	Eclipse, Maryland,	188
Driver, Little, by do.	191	Eclipse, Maryland, by I.H. Ea-	
Driver, by I.H. Crippled Won-		gle,	198
der,	191	Eclipse, Virginian, A.R.H.	198
Driver, by I.H. Othello,	191	Eclipse, Richardson's	198
Drona,	191-192	Eclipse, Turpin's,	198
Druon,	192	Eclipse, Bonds, by the C.A.R.	
Drusilla,	192	H. First Consul,	198-199
Duke, Grand	192	Eclipse, Herod,	199
Dulce,	192	Effingham, Old,	199
Dumpling,	192	Effingham, Young,	199
Dungannon, C.A.R.H. a grey		Effie Deans,	199
by I. H. H. Old Medley,	192-193	Eglantine, by Sim's Wildair,	199
Dungannon, A. R. H. by I. H.		Eglantine, by I.H. Koulikhan,	200
Bedford,	193	Eglantine, by I.H. Tom Jones,	200
Dungannon, a bay, by do.	193	Elegant, by Dandridge's Fear-	
Duroc, Old, C. A. R. H.	193	nought,	200
Duroc, Young,	193	Elegant, by Elegant,	200
Duroc, Young,	193	Elegant, by Careless,	200

Elegant, by I.H.B. Old Fear-		Fair American, F.A.R.M.	208
nought,	200	Fair Double,	208
Eleganter,	200-201	Fair Forrester,	208
Elgin,	201	Fair Maid,	208
Eliza, a chesnut mare, by I.H.		Fair Play,	208
Bedford,	201	Fair Rachel,	208
Eliza, a sorrel, by do.	201	Fairy, by I.H. Bedford,	208
Eliza, a brown, by I.H. Old		Fairy, by Herod,	209
Sharke,	201	Fairy, C.A.R.M. by I.H. Bed-	
Eliza, light sorrel, by I.H. Flim-		ford,	209
nap,	201	Fancy, by Highflifer,	209
Eliza, brown, by I.H. Sharke,	201	Fancy, by Atkinson's Janus,	209
Eliza, light grey, by I.H. Silver,	202	Fancy, by Wilkes's Wonder,	209
Eliza, grey, by I.H. Dare Devil,	202	Fancy, by Atkinson's Indepen-	
Eliza, black, by Sancho,	202	dence,	209
Elisa, North,	202	Fancy, A.Q.R.M. by I.H. Buce-	
Eloisa,	202	phalus,	209
Emiliana,	202	Fangas,	210
Emilius,	202-203	Fanny, by I.H. Old Sharke,	210
Emperor,	203	Fanny, by Constitution,	210
Empress,	203	Fanny-Fairmaid,	210
Envoy,	203	Fanny Hill,	210
Ephraim, Smooth,	203	Faintail, C.A.Q.R.M. Goode's.	210
E.P.'4.'S.	203-204	Farmer John,	211
E.P.'Q.'S.	204	Fatima,	211
E.P.'9.'S.	204	Faultless,	211
Equality,	204	Favorite, Old F.A.M. a grey, by	
Equinox,	204	C.A.R.H. Old Bellair,	211
Erovania,	205	Favorite, Young, grey, by I.H.	
Escape, a bay horse, by I.H. Sal-		Bedford,	211
tram,	205	Favorite, C.A.R.M. chesnut, by	
" Minor's, by I. H. Es-		C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark	
cape,	205	Anthony,	211
" Davis's, a chesnut, by		Favorite, by I.H.B. Old Fear-	
the C.A.R.H. Old Timoleon,	205	nought,	211-212
" Palmer's, brown, by		Fayette, Custis's, by Fitzhugh's	
Crippled Janus,	205	Regulus,	212
Eudora,	205	Fayette, sorrel, by C.A.R.H.	
Eudoxius,	205-206	Old Madison,	212
Evander, a black, by Spanking		Fearnought, a bright sorrel, by	
Roger,	206	I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	212
" a chesnut, I.H. Merry		Fearnought, Cripple, by I.H.B.	
Tom,	206	Old Fearnought,	212
" dark brown, I.H. Gift,	206	Fearnought, Dandridge's by I.	
" grey, I.H. Silver-Eye,	206	H.B. Old Fearnought,	212
Examiner, by Wild Medley,	206	Fearnought, Batt's & Maclin's,	212
Do.	206-207	Fearnought, Quaker's,	212
Execution,	207	Fearnought, by Gay,	213
		Fearnought, a dun horse, by I.H.	
		B. Old Fearnought,	213
Fabricius, a blood bay, by I.H.		Fearnought, a dark bay, by I.H.	
Old Janus,	207	B. Old Fearnought,	213
Fabricius, dark bay, by Figure,		Feather,	213
Fabricius, by Dawson's, I.H.		Febrifuge,	213
Old Janus,	207	Federalist, a black horse, by I.	
abricius, Williamson's, by I. H.		H. Lath,	213
Old Janus,	207		

- Federalist, Bennehan's, by Non-
 pareil, 213
 Felicia, 214
 Felix, 214
 Felix Arabia, 214
 Fenella, by Comet, 214
 Fenella, a chesnut mare, by
 Smith's Alfred, 214
 Fenella, by Silver-heels, 214-215
 Fetnah, 215
 Figure, Skipwith's, by I.H. Fi-
 gure, 215
 Figure, Young, a bay, by I.H.
 Highflier, 215
 Figure, Young, 215
 Figure, by I.H.B.O. Fearnought, 214
 Figure, Golden, 215-216
 Financier, 216
 Firefly, 216
 Firemane, a chesnut, by I.H.
 Old Janus, 216
 Firemane, by I.H. Old Janus, 216
 First Fruits, 216-217
 Fisher, Clara, by Virginius, 217
 Fisher, Clara, by Kosciusko, 217
 Fisher, Kitty, 217
 Fitz-Diomed, 217
 Fitz-Eclipse, 217
 Fitz-Medley, 217
 Fitz-Partner, Old, 217
 Fitz-Partner, Young, 217
 Flag, a grey mare, by C.A.R.
 H. Flag-of-Truce, 217
 Flag, a chesnut horse, by C.A.
 R.H. Sir Charles, 217
 Flag, called One-Eyed Flag, 218
 Flagellator, C.A.R.H. 218-219
 Flag-of-Truce, C. A. R. H.
 Goode's, 219
 Flag-of-Truce, by C. A. R. H.
 Goode's Flag-of-Truce, 219
 Flamingo, 219
 Fleetwood, a chesnut horse, by
 I.H. Old Janus, 219
 Fleetwood, bay roan, by C.A.R.
 H. Washington, 219
 Flimnap, Young a brown horse,
 by I.H. Flimnap, 219
 Flimnap, Young, a sorrel, by I.
 H. Flimnap, 219-220
 Flimnap, Haynes's, a bay, by I.
 H. Flimnap, 220
 Flora, by Flimnap, 220
 Flora, a bay mare, by the C. A.
 R.H. Old Sir Archie, 220
 Flora, by American Eagle, 220
 Flora, by Randolph's Roanoke, 220
 Florasco, 220-221
 Floretta, Edelin's, F.A.R.M. 221
 Florida, 221
 Florinda, 221
 Floriscinda, 221
 Florizel, a bright bay, Greaves's 221
 Florizel, Bowdoin's, 221
 Florizel, J. C. S's. 221
 Florizel, Farmer's, 221
 Florizel, Frazer's, 222
 Florizel, Tayloe's, 222
 Florizel, Buxton's, 222
 Florizel, Young 222
 Florizella, 222
 Fluvia, 223
 Fly, 223
 Flying Dutchman, 223
 Flying Eagle, 223
 Forlorn Hope, 223
 Forrester, a chesnut horse, by
 C.A.R.H. Old Sir Alfred, 223
 Forrester, Spriggs's, by Young 223
 Florizel, 223
 Forrester, Jameison's, 224
 Forrester, Harris's, 224
 Forte, Piano 224
 Fortunatus, got by Skipwith's
 Black-and-all-Black, 224
 Fortunatus, got by Conway's
 Black-and-all-Black, 224
 Fortunatus, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob, 224
 Fortune, Long's, by I.H.B. Old
 Fearnought, 224
 Fortune, by I.H. Whirligig, 224-225
 Fortune, Williamson's, 225
 Fortunio, 225
 Forty-Four, 225
 Fowler, a bay horse, by I. H.
 Moreton's Traveller, 225
 Fowler, by Skipwith's Figure, 225
 Fox, Cocke's, by I.A. Moreton's
 Traveller, 225
 Fox, by I.H. Monkey, 226
 Fox, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob, 226
 Fox, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought. 226
 Fox, Charles 226
 Fox-Hunter, 226
 Foxaway, 226
 Francessa, 226
 Francisco, 226-227
 Francisco, 227
 Franklin, Doctor 227
 Franklina, 227
 Frantic, C.A.R.H. 227
 Frederick, A.R.H. 227

Fredericksburgh,	227	Georgiana, I.H. Silver,	235
Freeholder,	227	Georgiann, A.R.H. blind,	235
Frenzy, Old,	228	Geranium,	235
Frenzy, Young,	228	Geston,	236
Friday,	228	Giant, A.R.H.	236
Friendless,	228	Gift, A.R.H. a brown horse, by	
Friendship, by I.H. Old Sharke,	228	Nonpareil,	236
Friendship, Duval's, by Apollo,	228	Gift, by Lyndsay's Arabian,	236
Friendship, by Jolly Friendship,	229	Gift, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	236
Frisky-Nan,	229	Giles Scroggin's, A.R.H.	236
Frolick,	229	Gimcrack, (Randolph's Roan,)	
Fugleman,	229	by I.H.H. Medley,	236-237
Furioso,	229	Gimcrack, by I.H.H. Medley,	237
Fury,	229	Gimcrack, by Ariel,	237
Fuzileer,	229-230	Gineva,	237
Fuzzee,	230	Ginger,	237
		Gipsey, Adams's	237
Gabriel, Angel	230	Gipsey, Hoomes's,	237-238
Gabriel,	220	Gipsey,	238
Galba, A.R.H.	230	Glider,	238
Gallant, Baylor's	230	Godiana,	238
Gallant, Broadnax's	230	Godolphin,	238
Gallantine,	231	Godolphin,	238-239
Gallatin, C.A.R.H. by I.H. Bedford,	231	Godolphin, Baylor's,	239
Gallatin, C. A. R. H. by I. H. Dion,	231	Godolphin,	239
Gallatin, C.A.R.H. by I.H. Old Diomed,	231	Golden-Fleece,	239
Gallatin, Hoskins's,	231	Golden-Rod,	239
Gallina,	232	Gold-Finder,	239
Gambado,	232	Gold-Finder,	239
Gamester, Rapley's, S. C.	232	Gold-Finder,	239
Gamester, M'Naught's,	232	Gold-Finder,	240
Gamester, Colden's,	232	Gold-Finder,	240
Gander-Neck, C.A.R.H.	232	Gold-Finder,	240
Gannymede,	233	Gold-Finder,	240
Gannymede, S. C.	233	Goliah,	240
Garrick, Eaton's,	233	Goliah,	240
Garrick,	233	Gonzella,	240
Garland,	233	Gonzello,	240
Gascoigne,	233	Goose-Neck,	241
Gatromina,	233-234	Gracchus, a bay mare,	241
Gay,	234	Gracchus, a brown mare,	241
Gazella,	234	Gracchus, a chesnut horse,	241
Gazelle,	234	Gracchus, by Galba,	241-242
Gemima, a S. C. mare, by I.H. Bedford,	234	Grace,	242
Gemima, a Va. mare, by C. A. R.H. Wyllie's Marsake,	234	Granby,	242
Georgia,	234	Granby,	242
Georgiana, by C. A. R. H. Gallatin,	234-235	Grandair,	242
Georgiana, by I.H. Sparke,	235	Gratis,	242
Georgiana, by I. H. Bryan O'-Lynn,	235	Grenardier,	242
		Grenardier,	242-243
		Grey Alfred,	243
		Grey Archie,	243
		Grey-Beard,	242
		Grey-Childers,	242
		Grey-Diomed, C.A.R.H.	242
		Grey Diomed,	244
		Grey Diomed,	244

Grey Diomed,	244	Hebe,	252
Grey Doll,	244	Hell-Cat,	252
Grey Goose,	244	Hellen,	252
Grey Goose,	244	Hellen,	252
Grey Goose,	244-245	Hellena,	252-253
Grey Goose,	245	Henrietta,	253
Grey-hound,	245	Henry Clay,	253
Grey-hound,	245	Hephestion,	253
Grey-hound,	245	Herald,	253
Grey-John,	245	Hero,	253
Grey-Tail,	245	Hero, S. C.	253
Grey-Tail,	245-246	Hero,	254
Grey-Tail,	246	Herod,	254
Gulnare,	246	Heroine,	254
Gulnare,	246	Heroine,	254
Gwynn, Lucy	246	Heroine,	254
H			
Hailstorm,	246	Heroine,	254-255
Halicarnassus,	246-247	Hickory, C.A.R.H.	255
Halkin,	247	Hickory, Young	255
Hameltonian, Snipes's,	247	Hickory, a Tennessee horse,	255
Hameltonian, by I.H. Messen-	247	Hickory, Young	255
ger,	247	Hickory, by Gracilus,	255
Hamesley,	247	Hightlier, a Maryland horse,	255
Hamlet,	147	Highflie,	255
Hamlintonian,	149-148	Highflie,	255-256
Hampton,	148	Highflie,	256
Handel,	148	Highflie,	256
Hannibal,	248	Highflie,	256
Hannibal,	248	Highflie,	256
Hannibal,	248	Highlander,	256
Haphazard, C.A.R.H.	248	Highlander,	256
Hardinia Burnley,	246	Highlander,	256
Harlequin,	248	Hobgoblin,	257
Harlequin,	249	Hob-or-Nobia,	257
Harlot, F.A.Q.R.M.	249	Hob-or-Nobby,	257
Harlot, C.A.R.M. Barnes's,	249	Holly-Hock,	257
Harlot,	249	Holly-Rook,	257
Harlot,	249	Homespun, Old	257
Harmless,	249	Homespun, Young	257
Harmless,	250	Honest Jane,	258
Harmony,	250	Honest John,	258
Harmony,	250	Honesty,	248
Harold, Little	250	Honeycomb,	258
Harp,	250	Hope,	258
Harp,	250	Hopkins, Polly C.A.R.M.	258
Harpur,	250	Hopkins, Polly,	259
Harriett Cobbs,	250-251	Hopper-Boy,	259
Harriett Eaton, C.A.R.M.	251	Hornet,	259
Hautboy,	251	Hotspur,	259
Hay-Maker,	251	Hotspur,	269
Hazard,	251	Hugo,	259
Hazard,	251	Humming-Bird,	259
Heart-of-Oak,	251	Huntress,	259
Heartwell,	252	Huntsman,	260
Hebe,	252	Huntsman,	260

Huntsman,	260	Iris,	266
Hurry'em,	260	Irvinia,	267
Huzzar,	260-261	Isabella, C.A.R.M.	267
Hyacinth,	261	Isabella,	267
Hyazim,	261	Isabella,	267
Hyder-Ally,	261	Isalinda,	267
Hyder-Ally,	261	Istorm,	267-268
Hyder-Ally,	261	Ivanhoe,	268
Hyder-Ally,	262		
Hyder-Ally,	262	Jackson, Andrew	268
Hyder-Ally,	262	Jackson,	268
Hyena,	262	Jack Frost,	278
Hyena,	262	Jacobin,	268
Hymen,	262	Jamaica,	269
Hyperion,	262	James Fitz-James,	269
		Jane,	269
I		Jane Alfred,	269
Idiora,	262-263	Jane, Crazy	269
Imperatrix,	263	Jane, Crazy	270
Inaugural,	263	Jane Grey,	270
Independence, Simcock's,	263	Jane Lowndes,	270
Independence, Maclin's,	263	Jane Shore,	270
Independence, Willis's,	263	Janette,	270
Independence, Watkins's,	264	Janey,	270
Independence, Field's,	264	Janisary,	270-271
Independence, Hicks's,	264	Janus, Atkinson's,	271
Independence, Dodson's,	264	Janus, Baylor's,	271
Independence, Roane's,	264	Janus, Taylor's,	271
Indiana,	264	Janus, do.	271
Indian Hen,	264	Janus, Marshall's,	271
Indian Queen, by I.H. Sharke,	264	Janus, Cooper's & Hendrick's,	271
Indian Queen, Ward's, by C.A.	264	Janus, Smith's,	271
H. Meade's Pilgrim,	264	Janus, Edmundson's, C.A.R.H.	272
Indian Queen, Alston's, by I.H.	264	Janus, Randolph's,	272
Jolly Roger,	264	Janus, Hampton's,	272
Indian Queen, Bowles's, by I.	265	Janus, Little Eaton's,	272
H. Evan's Starling,	265	Jay-Bird,	272
Indian Queen, Wilson's, by I.	265	Jefferson,	272-273
H. Merry-Tom,	265	Jenny Cameron, Carney's,	273
Indian Queen, Perkinson's, by	265	Jenny Cameron, Wyatt's,	273
I.H. Alderman,	265	Jenny Cameron, Parker's,	273
Indian Queen, Kimbrell's, by	265	Jenny Cameron, Scott's,	273
C. A. R. H. Lee's Old Mark	265	Jenny Cameron, Wyatt's,	273
Anthony,	265	Jenny Deans,	273
Indian Queen, Wison's, by I.H.	265	Jenny Dismal,	273
Silver-Eye,	265	Jenny Duter,	274
Indian Queen, Jackson's, by I.	266	Jenny Jessamy,	274
H. Old Janus,	266	Jessamine,	274
Indian Queen, Williams's, by	266	Jessica,	274
I.H. Othello,	265-266	Jessica,	274
Indian Queen, Davis's, by I. H.	266	Jett,	274
Jolly Roger,	266	Jett,	274
Indian Queen, Gee's by Hobbs's	266	Jewess,	275
Augustus,	266	Jim,	275
Indian Squaw,	266	Jim Rorer,	275
Industry,	266	Joan,	275
Iris,	266		

- John Bull, a mare, 275
 John Dismal, (vide Dismal John) 185
 John Gilpin, 276
 John Hancock, 276
 John of Roanoke, 276
 Jolly, 276
 Jolly-Air, Jones's, 276
 Jolly-Air, C.A.R.H. 277
 Jolly Caper, 277
 Jolly Farmer, 277
 Jolly Friar, 277
 Jolly Friendship, 277
 Jolly Roger, 277
 Jolly Roger, 278
 Jolly Roger, 278
 Jolly Roger, 278
 Jones, Polly, C.A.R.M. 278
 Jove, 278
 Jovian, 278
 Juan, Don, 278-279
 Juan, Don, 279
 Juba, 279
 Julia, 279
 Julia, 279
 Julia, 279
 Julia Benson, 279
 Julia Franklin, 280
 Juliette, 280
 Juliette, 280
 Junius, a white, by I.H. Old Janus, 280
 Junius, a bay, by I.H.B. Fear-nought, 280
 Junius, a bay, by Yorick, 280
 Junius, dark chesnut, by I.H. Old Janus, 281
 Junius, by I.H. Buzzard, 281
 Juno, a sorrel mare, by C.A.R. H. Gallatin, 281
 Juno, A.R.M. bay, by I.H. Char-iott, 281
 Juny Bugg, 281
 Juniper, Little by I.H. Juniper, 281
 Juniper, Little a chesnut by I. H.B. Old Fearnought, 282
 Juniper, by I.H. Othello, 282
 Jupiter, by I.H. Old Janus, 282
 Jupiter, chesnut, by do. 282
 Jupiter, do. by do. 282
 Jupiter, a brown, by Florizel, 282
 K
 Kassaba, 282
 Kassina, A.R.H. 283
 Kate Cole, 283
 Kate, a brown mare, by C.A.R. H. Madison, 283
 Kate, do. by Old Sir Alfred, 283
 Kate Kearney, 283
 Katherine the Great, 283-284
 Katy-Did, 284
 Kerrenhappuck, 284
 Kill-Devil, 284
 King Agrippa, by Lloyd's Trav-eller, 284
 King Agrippa, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, 284
 King Blenum, 284-285
 King Etheldred, 285
 King Fergus, 285
 King Herod, a bay, Haynes's 285
 King Herod, A.R.H. a sorrel, by C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel, 285
 King Herod, Wormley's, 285-286
 King Herod, Coleman's, 286
 King Herod, Haynes's, 286
 King Richard, 286
 King Tammany, Old, 286
 King Tammany, F.A.Q.R. H. Old 286-287
 King Tammany, F.A.Q.R.H. 287
 King Tammany, Young, 287
 Kerkindall, 287
 Kerkindall Filly, 287
 Kitt, 287
 Kitty, 287
 Kitty Clover, a sorrel mare, by C.A.R.H. American Eclipse, 288
 Kitty Clover, bay mare, by Tom Tough, 288
 Kitty-Cut-a-Dash, 288
 Kitty Fisher, Thornton's, 288
 Kitty Fisher, Chamberlane's, 288
 Kitty Fisher, Gunnell & Kings's, 288
 Kitty Fisher, Young, 288-289
 Kitty Fisher, Hines's, 289
 Kitty Fisher, Peace's, 289
 Kitty Fisher, Martin's, 289
 Kitty Fisher, Hoskins's, 289
 Kitty Fisher, Carney's, 289
 Kitty Fisher, Simcock's, 289
 Kitty Fisher, Hoskin's, 289
 Kitty Medley, 290
 Kleber, A.R.H. 290
 Knowsley, 290
 Knowsley, 290
 Knowsley, 290
 Knowsley, 290
 K.O.E.'S.'S. 291
 Kosciusko, 291
 Kouilikhan, Pearce's, 291
 Kouilikhan, Webster's & Wilt-shire Binns's, 291-292

Kublai-Khan,	292	Landina,	299
L		Landolina,	299
Laburnum,	292	Langolee, by C. A. R. H. President,	300
Lady Alfred, vide Sir Alfred,	462-463	Langolee, called also Industry,	300
Lady Amelia,	292	Lasthenia,	300
Lady Archiana,	292	Latona, by Bush's Messenger,	300
Lady Bedford,	292-293	Latona, by I.H. Moor's Partner,	300
Lady Blue, C.A.R.M.	293	Laura,	300
Lady Bolingbrooke,	293	Laurel, by I. H. B. Old Fear-	
Lady Bott,	293	nought,	300
Lady Bugg,	293	Laurel, by I. H. B. Old Fear-	
Lady Bull, by Baylor's Gallant,	293	nought,	300-301
Lady Bull, by Baldwin's Friday,		Laurentia,	301
Lady Clifton,	293	Lauriston,	301
Lady Crane,	294	Lavender,	301
Lady Dare-All,	294	Lavinia, by C. A. H. Symmes's	
Lady Doe, a sorrel mare, by I. H. Dare-Devil,		Old Wildair,	301
Lady Doe, C.A.R.M. called the Bertie Mare,	294	Lavinia, by I. H. B. Old Fear-	
Lady Dudley,	294	nought,	301
Lady Eagle,	294-295	Lavinia, by I.H. Old Diomed,	302
Lady Essex,	295	Lavinia,	302
Lady Granville,	295	Lavinia, by I.H. Seagul,	302
Lady Grey,	295	Lavinia, by I.H. Whirligig,	302
Lady Hunter,	295	Lawyer,	302
Lady Jane,	295	Lazarus,	302-303
Lady Legs,	295	Leg-Cut,	303
Lady-of-the-Lake, King's,	295-296	Leocadia,	303
Lady-of-the-Lake, Fields's,	296	Leonidas, a bay horse, by	
Lady-of-the-Lake, Taylor's,	296	Southall's Traveller,	303
Lady-of-the-Lake, Richardson's	296	Leonidas, a bay horse, by	
Lady-of-the-Lake, sorrel mare,		Lloyd's Traveller,	303
by A.R.H. Ball's Florizel,	296	Leonidas, a do. by do.	303
Lady Marr,	296	Leonidas, a do. by Constitution,	303
Lady-of-the-Neck,	296-297	Leonidas, a brown horse, by	
Lady Northumberland,	297	Lloyd's Traveller,	303
Lady Racket,	297	Leopard, by I.H. Badger,	303-304
Lady Relief, See Relief Lady,		Leopard, by C.A.R.H. President,	304
Lady Ruff,	297	Leopardess, C.A.R.M.	304
Lady Teazle, by I.H. Sir Peter Teazle,	297	Leopold,	304
Lady Teazle, A. R. M. by I.H. Dare-Devil,	297-298	Leviathan, by I.H. St. George,	304
Lady Thigh,	298	Leviathan, C.A.R.H. by C.A. R.H. Flag-of-Truce,	304
Lady Willis,	298	Lexington, A.R.H.	304-305
La Fayette, by Selection,	298	Liberty, a chesnut horse, by I. H. Old Janus,	305
La Fayette, by Virginian,	298	Liberty, by Laburnum,	305
Lalla Rookh, by Kosciusko,	298	Liberty, by I.H. Othello,	305
Lalla Rookh, by Fox's Whip,	298	Liberty, by I.H. Old Dove,	305
Lambelle,	299	Liberty, by I.H. Dabster,	305
Lamoigne,	299	Lightfoot, by A.H. Young Janus,	306
Lamplighter, C.A.R.H.	299	Lightfoot, by I.H.B. Old Fear-	
Lamplighter,	299	nought,	306
		Lightfoot, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	306
		Limp,	306
		Linnnet,	306

Linnet, C.A.Q.R.M.	306	Lydia Foster,	313
Lionella,	306-307	ME	
Littletonia,	307	Mab,	313
Lively, a brown horse, by I.H.		Maccaroni, a bay horse, by I.H.	
Whirligig,	307	B. Old Fearnought,	313
Lively, a mare, by Lively, above,	307	Maccaroni, by I.H. Aristotle,	313
Lively, a horse,	281	Macedonia,	314
Lively, a grey horse, by a son of		Macaw,	314
I.H. Bedford,	307	M'Donald, Flora, C.A.R.M.	314
Lizzard,	308	Madam,	314
Lofty,	308	Madge,	314
Lonsdale,	308	Madison, C.A.R.H. Old,	314
Lorenzo,	308	Madison, Young,	315
Lost Deal,	308-309	Madora,	314
Lothario,	309	Magnet, a black horse, by I. H.	
Lottery, by I.H. Bedford,	309	Dare-Devil,	315
Lottery, by C. A. R. H. Caroli-		Magnet, a bay, by I. H. Dare-	
nian,	309	Devil,	315
Lovelace, a chesnut horse, by I.		Magnolia,	315
H. Silver-Eye,	309	Magnolio,	315
Lovelace, a bay, by A.H. Dab-		Magog, a bay horse, by C.A.R.	
ster,	309	H. Chanticleer,	316
Lovelace, a sorrel, by I.H. Mon-		Magog, by Clodius,	316
key,	309	Maggy Lauder,	316
Lovelace, a Maryland horse, by		Maid-of-the-Forest, a brown	
I.H. Childers,	309	mare, by Young Hickory,	316
Lovely-Lass, A.R.M.	309	Maid-of-the-Forest, a grey, by	
Louisa,	310	Winter's Arabian,	316
Louisiana,	310	Maid-of-the-Mill, A.R.M. by C.	
Lucifer,	310	A.R.H. Gimcrack,	316
Lucretia,	310	Maid-of-the-Mill, C.A.R.M. by	
Lucy, a grey mare, by I.H.		C.A.R.H. Old Duroc,	317
Flinnap,	310	Maid-of-Northampton,	317
Lucy, chesnut, by Young Sir		Maid-of-Oakland,	317
Alfred,	311	Maid-of-the-Oaks,	317
Lucy, black, by Bellario,	311	Maid-of-Patuxent,	317
Lucy, black, called also the C.		Malborough,	317
A.R.M. Black Lucy, got by		Malbrooke,	317
I.H. Obscurity,	311	Malcom, A.R.H.	318
Lucy Brandon,	311	Maltrona,	318
Lucy Faulcon,	311	Malvinia, a sorrel mare, by I.H.	
Lucy Locket, a bay mare, by		H. Old Medley,	318
Roanoke,	311-312	Malvinia, by Lamplighter,	318
Lucy Lockett, grey, by C.A.R.		Malvinia, by I. H. Hoomes's	
H. Bellair,	312	Stirling,	318
Lucy Pride,	312	Mameluke,	318
Ludowoiski, black,	312	Mambrino,	319
Lully,	312	Manica,	319
Lurcher,	312	Mansfield,	319
Lycurgus, a brown horse, by I.		Marcella,	319
H. Moreton's Traveller,	312	Marcia,	319
Lycurgus, grey horse, by I.H.		Margaretta,	319
Crawford,	312	Maria, a sorrel mare, by C. A.	
Lycurgus, chesnut, by I.H.		R.H. Gallatin,	320
Moor's Partner,	312	Maria, A.R.M. by the C. A. R.	
Lydia,	318	H. Old Sir Archie,	320

- Maria, by C. A. H. Symmes's
 Old Wildair, 320
 Maria, C.A.R.M. Haynes's, by
 I.H. Old Diomed, 320
 Maria Slamerkin, 320
 Marianna, 320
 Marietta, A.R.M. 320
 Marigold, by C. A. R. H. Dun-
 gannon, 321
 Marigold, by Tom Tough, 321
 Marius, by Conqueror, 321
 Marius, by Galloway's Selim, 321
 Mark Anthony, a bay horse, by
 the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark
 Anthony, 321
 Mark Anthony, by C. A. R. H.
 Old Sir Archie, 321
 Mark Anthony, Whittaker's, by
 the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark
 Anthony, 322
 Mark Prospect, 322
 Marksman, 322
 Marlin, 322
 Marmion, 322
 Marquis, 322-323
 Mars, 323
 Marshal, 323
 Marsh-Mare, 323
 Marske, by I.H. Jolly Roger, 323
 Marske, C.A.R.H. by I. H. Old
 Diomed, 323
 Marske, by Wyllie's Marske, 323
 Marske, by Wyllie's Marske, 323-324
 Marske, by I.H. Sharke, 324
 Marske, 324
 Marske, Wyllie's, 324
 Martanza, 324
 Martha Jefferson, 324
 Martlas, 324
 Mary, 325
 Mary-Jane, 325
 Marylander, 325
 Mary-Leon, 325
 Maryna, 325
 Mask, 325
 Matapony, 326
 Matchem, a chesnut horse, by
 Randolph's Janus, 326
 Matchem, by Chatham, 326
 Matchless, a sorrel horse, by
 Truxton, 326
 Matchless, a bay, by I.H.B. Old
 Fearnought, 326
 Matchless, a brown mare, by I.
 H.B. Old Fearnought, 326
 Matchless, by I.H. Slender, 326
 Matchless, a horse, by Tryon, 327
 Matchless, a horse, by I.H. Old
 Janus, 327
 Matilda, 327
 Matilda, *Vide* Miss Constable, 327
 Matrimony, 327
 May-Day, 327
 May-Field, *Vide* Gascoigne, 323
 May-Flower, 328
 Mazeppa, 328
 Mazerina, 328
 Mazarine, 328
 Medeora, 328
 Medley, Chance, by I.H. Chance, 328
 Medley, by Cup-Bearer, 328-329
 Medley, by I.H. Punch, 329
 Medley, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 329
 Medley, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 329
 Medley, Wild 329
 Medley, Buchannon's, by Hy-
 der-Ally, 329
 Medley, Polly 329
 Medley, Little, 329-329
 Meg, 330
 Melli Melli, 330
 Mellissant, 330
 Melpomene, 330
 Melzar, 330-331
 Mercator, 331
 Mercury, a chesnut horse, by I.
 H. Spread-Eagle, 331
 Mercury, a bay, by Chanticleer, 331
 Mercury, Old by I.H. Old Janus, 331
 Mercury, a grey, by I.H. Silver, 331
 Meretrix, 331-332
 Merinda, 332
 Merlin, A.R.H. 332
 Merry-Field, 332
 Merry-Lad, 332
 Merry-Lass, 332
 Merry-Pintle, a grey horse, by
 I.H. Merry-Pintle, 332-333
 Merry-Pintle, by I. H. Whirli-
 gig, 333
 Merry-Pintle, 333
 Merry-Tom, a bay horse, by I.
 H. Merry-Tom, 333
 Merry-Tom, a brown, by I. H. 333
 Merry-Tom, 333
 Merry-Tom, by I. H. Merry-
 Tom, 333
 Merry-Tom, 333
 Merry-Tom, 333-334
 Messenger, 334
 Messenger, 334
 Messenger Duroc, 334

- Mexico, 334 Miss Pelham, *Vide* Ebuluza, 196
 Midas, by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse, 341
 Midas, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 334 Miss Pone, 241
 Middlesex, 335 Miss Queensland, 341-342
 Milksop, 335 Miss Russell, 342
 Milo, a grey horse, by the C.A. 335 Miss Ryland, 342
 H. Symmes's Old Wildair, 335 Miss Selden, 342
 Milo, a black, by I. H. B. Old 335 Miss Sportley, 342
 Fearnought, 335 Miss Tudor, 342
 Milo, a bay, by I.H. Ranter, 335 Miss Wakefield, 342
 Milo, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old 335 Miss Walker, 342-343
 Wildair, 335-336 Modesty, by Hall's Union, 343
 Milo, by Dr. Sim's Wildair, 335 Moggy, C.A.R.H. 343
 Milo, by A.R.H. Sweet-Lips, 335 Moggy, Chickey A.Q.R.H., 343
 Minerva, by C. A. R. H. Old 335 Mohecan, 343
 Bellair, 336 Moll, 343
 Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity, 336 Moll Brazen, by I. H. Spread- 344
 Minerva, by I.H. Old Diomed, 336 Eagle. 344
 Mink, 336 Moll Brazen, by I. H. Flimnap, 344
 Minnikin, Old 336 Moll Brazen, by I. H. Spread- 344
 Minnikin, Young 337 Eagle, 344
 Minnimus, 337 Moll Roe, by I.H. Dabster, 344
 Minnarett, 337 Moll Roc, a bay, by Lycurgus, 344
 Minnetta, C.A.R.M. 337 Molly, 344
 Minstrel, 337 Molly Longlegs, 344
 Miss, 337 Molly Longlegs, 344
 Miss Alsup, F.A.Q.R.M. 337 Moloch, A.R.H. 345
 Miss Bailey, 338 Monarch, a brown horse, by C. 345
 Miss Barton, *Vide* Marcella, 319 A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark An- 345
 Miss Chance, 338 thony, 345
 Miss Constable, 338 Monarch, by Omega, 345
 Miss Crawler, 338 Monkey, C.A.H. Young, by I.H. 345
 Miss Doe, C. A. R. M. by I. H. 338 Flimnap, 345
 Flimnap, 338 Monkey, a chesnut horse, by I. 345
 Miss Doe, C.A.R.M. by the C. 338 H. Silver-Eye, 345
 A.H. Meade's Old Celer, 338 Monkey, Young, by I.H. Dove, 345
 Miss Doe, F.A.R.M. by I.H. Bay 338 Monimia, 346
 Richmond, 338-339 Montebello, C.A.R.H. 346
 Miss Doe, by Little Driver, 339 Montezuma, a sorrel horse, by 346
 Miss Doe, F.A.R.M. by C.A.H. 339 Pegasus, 346
 Meade's Old Celer, 339 Montezuma, a grey, by I.H. Cor- 346
 Miss Euston, 339 morant, 346
 Miss Fanny, 339 Montezuma, a chesnut, by I.H. 346
 Miss Fauntleroy, 339 Diomed, 346
 Miss Fidget, 339 Monticello, 346
 Miss Fire, 240 Montmarco, 346-347
 Miss Fisher, 340 Moonshine, A.R.H. 347
 Miss Fitz-Roy, 340 Moore, Sir John 347
 Miss Fortune, 340 Morattue, 347
 Miss Grafton, 340 Mordante, 347
 Miss Haggin, 340 Morgan-Ratler, by I.H. Obscu- 347
 Miss Madison, 340 rity, 347
 Miss Midway, 341 Morgan-Ratler, by C. A. R. H. 347
 Miss Money-Maker, 341 Ratler, 347
 Miss Munroe, 341 Morigiana, 348

Morwick Ball,	348	Nancy Dawson, by C.A.R.H. Gallatin,	355
Mosco,	348	Nancy Dawson, by Goode's P.'8.'S.	355
Mosco,	348	Nancy Dawson, by I.H. Old Janus,	355
Moses,	348-349	Nancy Dawson, by Lloyd's Traveller,	355
Moulton,	349	Nancy Medley, A.R.M.	356
Mount-Airy,		Nancy Selim,	356
Mountaineer, a chesnut horse, by A. R.H. Peace-Maker,	349	Nancy Wake, F.A.Q.R.M.	356
Mountaineer, a bay, by C.A.R.H. Duroc,	349	Nancy Whirligig, F.A.R.M. Old, by Skipwith's Figure,	356
Mountain-Leader, by C. A. H. Symmes's Old Wildair,	349	Nancy Whirligig, Young, by Jolly	356
Mountain-Leader, by Whitaker's Mark Anthony,	349	Nancy Whirligig, Nelson's,	356
Mourning,	349-350	Nancy Willis,	356-357
Mouse, Old, Randolph's,	350	Nanny Oh!! C.A.R.M.	357
Mouse, Young, do.	350	Nantaoki, F.A.R.H.	357
Mouse, Old, Duke's,	350	Napoleon, a bay, by I.H. Old Diomed,	357
Mouse, Young, do.	350	Napoleon, a grey, by I.H. Gouty,	357
Mouse-Trap, Young,	350	Napoleon, by I.H. Chariott,	357
Mulga,	350	Napoleon, by Oscar,	357
Mulatoo-Mary,	350	Napoleon, by A.R.H. Young Powhatan,	357-358
Munroe, C.A.R.H.	351	Napoleon, A.R.H. by Skyscraper,	358
Murat, a bay, by C.A.R.H. Virginian,	351	Napper Tandy, by I.H. Clockfast,	358
Murat, A.R.H. a chesnut, by C.A. R.H. Little Billy,	351	Napper Tandy, by I.H. Mousetrap,	358
Murdock, Red C.A.R.H.	351-352	Narcissa, Old, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair,	358
Murray, Fanny,	352	Narcissa, Old, by I.H. Old Sharke,	358
Musidora,	352	Narcissa, by I.H. Othello,	358-359
Muslin-Face, Young, by Yorick,	352	Narcissa, Young, by I.H. Play-or-Pay,	359
Muslin-Face, Young, by Yorick,	352	Nashville,	359
Muslin-Face, Young, by I.H. Childers,	352	Naverino,	359
Mutnomer,	352	Negotiator,	359
Myrtle,	352	Negro,	359-360
Nabob, a brown horse, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	353	Nell, by Young Baronet,	360
Nabob, a bay, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony,	353	Nell, by C.A.R.H. Shyllock,	360
Nabob, a white, by I.H. Juniper,	353	Nell Gwynn,	360
Nabob, by I.H. Janus,	353	Nell Saunders,	360
Nance, Old, by Merryman,	353	Nerissa,	360
Nance, by C. A. R. H. Wyllie's Marske,	353	Nero, by Scipio,	360
Nancy, a black mare, by I.H. Jolly Roger,	353	Nero, by I.H. Republican,	360
Nancy, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	354	Nero, by I.H. Bagdad,	361
Nancy, by C. A. R. H. Wyllie's Marske,	354	Nestor,	361
Nancy, by I.H. Jolly Roger,	354	Nettle,	361
Nancy-Air, Young, by Virginus,	354	Nettletop, Old by I.H. Old Diomed,	361
Nancy-Air, C.A.R.H. Old, by I.H. Bedford,	354	Nettletop, Young by C.A.R.H. Duroc,	361
Nancy-Air, C. A. R. H. Cocke's & Bradley's,	354	Nettletop, Old by C.A.R.H. Old Bellair,	361
Nancy Bell,	354-355	Never-Tire, Old by Gracchus,	361
Nancy Coleman,	355	Never-Tire, Young by Roanoke,	362
Nancy Dawson, by I.H. Messenger,	355	Ney,	362
Nancy Dawson, by I.H. Bedford,	355	Nickerbocker,	362
Nancy Dawson, by C.A.R.H. Old Twigg,	355	Nightingale, Old by C.A.R.H. Chanticleer,	362
		Nightingale, Young by I.H. Jack An drews,	362
		Nightingale, by I.H. Crab,	362
		Nightingale, Jordan's,	362
		Nightingale, by I.H. Pantaloon,	363
		Nightingale, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	363
		Nightingale, by I.H. Dare-Devil,	363
		Nightingale, by I.H. Bedford,	363

- Nimrod, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 363
 Nimrod, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 363
 Nimrod, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 363
 Nimrod, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 364
 Nimrod, by Telegraph, 374
 Nimrod, by I.H. Old Janus, 364
 Ninon, 364
 Nobleman, 364
 Noli-Me-Tangere, Old a bay mare, 361
 Noli-Me-Tangere, 365
 Nondescript, 365
 Nonoculi, 365
 Nonpariel, a dark bay horse, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 365
 Nonpariel, F.A.Q.R.H. by Edmundston's Janus, 365
 Nonpariel, by Jolly Friar, 365
 Nonpariel, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 366
 Nonpariel, by Badger, 366
 Nonpariel, by Jolly Friar, 366
 Nonpariel, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 366
 Nonpariel, a white horse, by I.H. Juniper, 366
 Nonpariel, a roan horse, by I.H. Dabster, 366
 Nonpariel, Bennehan's, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 366
 Nonpariel, a brown horse, by I.H. Whirligig, 367
 Norna, 367
 Northampton, A.R.H. 367
 North Carolina, 367
 North-East, 367
 North Star, 367
 Northumberland, 367
 Northumberland, Lady, 368
 Norval, a grey horse, by I.H. Sparke, 368
 Norval, a black horse, by I.H. Moreton's Traveller, 368
 Nullifier, 368-369
 Nut-Cracker, a mare, by I.H. Pantaloon, 368
 Nut-Cracker, a chesnut mare, by I.H. Darlington, 369
- O**
- Oathman, 369
 Obscurity, a jet black horse, by I.H. Obscurity, 369
 Obscurity, a pale sorrel horse, by do. 369
 Obscurity, a chesnut horse, by do. 369
 Obscurity, a sorrel horse, by I.H. Old Diomed, 369
 Oceana, 370
 Ocelot, 370
 Oconee, 370
 Octavia, 370
 Octavian, 370-371
 Ohio, 371
 O'Kelly, a bay horse, by C.A.R.H. 371
 Virginian, 371
 O'Kelly, a grey horse, by C.A.R.H. American Eclipse, 371
 Oliander, 371
 Olivessa, 371-372
 Olivetta, 372
 Olivia, 372
 Olympia, 372
 Omega, a dark bay horse, by I.H. Old Diomed, 372
 Omega, a sorrel horse, by Omega, 373
 Omega, a grey horse, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 373
 Onea, 373
 One-Eye, 373
 Onorer, 373
 Opemico, 373
 Ophelia, Old, 374
 Ophelia, Young, 374
 Opossum, 374
 Optimus, C.A.R.H. 374
 Oracle, C.A.R. mare, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 374
 Oracle, a sorrel, by I.H. Obscurity, 374-375
 Orange-Girl, Bennehan's by I.H. Bedford, 375
 Orange-Girl, a grey mare, by I.H. H. Belsize Arabian, 375
 Orange-Girl, a yellow bay mare, by I.H. Merry Tom, 375
 Orange-Girl, a light sorrel mare, by 367
 Spanking Roger, 375
 Orelia, 375
 Orelia, by C.A.R.H. Old Pacolet, 375-376
 Orelia, A.R.H. by Spectator, 276
 Orion, 376
 Orion, by Sterling, 376
 Orlando, 376
 Orlando, by Duroc, 376
 Oroonoko, 376-377
 Orphan, a bay horse, by I.H. Cormorant, 377
 Orphan, by C.A.R.H. Ball's Florizel, 377
 Orphan, do. 377
 Orphan-Boy, 377
 Orphelia, 377
 Oscar, Young, by A.R.H. Tuckahoe, 377
 Oscar, Ogle's, by I.H. Gabriel, 378
 Oscar, by Ogle's Oscar, 378
 Oscar, a bay horse, by I.H. Old Diomed, 378
 Oscar, by C.A.R.H. Wonder, 378
 Oscar, Junior, by Roanoke, 378
 Ostrich, 378
 Oswald, 378-379
 Othello, Fitzhugh's by I.H.B. Old Fearnought, 379
 Othello, by Fitzhugh's Othello, 379
 Othello, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 379

Othello, by C.A.R.H. Hickory,	379	Peacock, F.A.Q.R.H. by I.H. Old	
Otho, by I.H. Shock,	379	Janus,	389
Otho, Junior, full brother to the above,	379	Peacock, by do.	389
Otter, by Whitaker's Mark Anthony,	380	Peacock, Davis's, by Oscar,	389
Otter, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob,	380	Peacock, a brown horse, by I.H. Old	
Otter, by Old Citizen,	380	Janus,	389
Overton Filly,	380	Peacock, a bay horse, by Roanoke,	390
		Peacock, a grey horse, by I.H. Whirl-	
P		igig,	390
Pacific,	380	Peacock, a roan horse, by do.	390
Packingham,	380	Peacock, by I.H. Juniper,	390
Pacolet, Young by C.A.R.H. Old		Pedlar, C.A.R.H.	390
Pacolet,	381	Peg,	390
Pacolet, a grey horse, by do.	381	Pegasus, a bay horse, by Baylor's	
Paddy Whack, F.A.Q.R.H.	381-382	Young Janus,	390-391
Palafox, C.A.R.H.	382	Pegasus,	391
Palafox,	382	Pendennis,	391
Pamunkey,	382	Pendletcnian,	391
Pandolpho,	382	Penelope, a bay mare, by the C.A.R.	
Pandora, by C.A.R.H. Palafox,	383	H. Virginian,	391
Pandora, by C.A.R.H. Bellair,	383	Pennsylvania Farmer,	391
Pandora, by Phoenix,	383	Penticost,	391-392
Pandora, by C.A.R.H. Grey Diomed,	383	Percy,	392
Pandora, by Lamplighter,	383	Perfection, a cheanut mare, by Perfec-	
Pandora, by I.H.H. Old Medley,	383	tion,	392
Panglos,	383	Perfection, a horse, by I.H. Cliften,	392
Panharmonicon,	383-384	Periphetes,	392
Pantaloon, by I.H. Pantaloon,	384	Peru,	392
Pantaloon, by do.	384	Peter Porcupine,	392-393
Pantaloon, by I.H. Mexican,	384	Petronella,	393
Paragon, Old by I.H. Flimnap,	384	Petruchio,	393
Paragon, Young by Old Paragon,	384	Pett,	393
Paragon, by I.H. Buzzard,	384-385	Peye-Eye,	393
Paragon, by Cook's Whip,	385	Pheton,	393
Paragon, by I.H. Figure,	385	Phanarete,	393
Paragon, by Virginian Eclipse,	385	Phantasmagoria,	393
Paragon, by Timoleon,	385	Phoenix, F.A.Q.R.H. by I.H. Sha-	
Paragon, by I.H. Spread-Eagle,	385	dow,	394
Paries,	385	Phoenix, a bay horse, by I.H. Vene-	
Paris,	385	tian,	394
Parker, Fanny	385-386	Phoenix, a bay mare, by A. R. H.	
Paroquette,	386	Galba,	394
Parrot,	386	Phenomenon, a bay horse, by I.H.	
Partner, Beckam's, by Moor's Part-		Restless,	394
ner,	386	Phenomenon, by I.H. Crippled Won-	
Partner, by Roanoke,	386	der,	394
Partner, by I.H. Figure,	386	Phenomenon, a bay, by Roanoke,	395
Partner, Royal, <i>vide</i> Royal Partner.	441	Phillis,	395
Partnership,	386	Phrygian-Ida,	395
Path-Killer,	387	Piccadilla, Old by Batt's & Maclin's	
Patience,	387	Fearnought,	395
Patriot, Old by the C.A.R.H. Lee's		Piccadilla, Young by C.A.R.H. Old	
Mark Anthony,	387	Bellair,	395
Patriot, Young, by do.	387	Pickle,	395
Patriot, by I.H. Saltram,	388	Picture, a grey horse, by C.A.R. Pre-	
Patriot, by I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	388	sident,	395
Paul Jones, Old by Specimen,	388	Picture, a brown horse, by I.H. Old	
Paul Jones, Young by Old Paul Jones,	388	Sharke,	396
Pay-Tax,	388	Pilgarlick,	396
Peace-Maker, C.A.R.H.	388	Pilgrim, by Yorick,	396
Peacock, by Old Mercury,	388-389	Pilgrim, a bay horse, by I. H.	
Peacock,	389		

- Whirligig, 396
 Pilgrim, a grey horse, by I. H. 396
 B. Old Fearnought, 402-403
 Pilgrim, by I.H. Saltram, 396
 Pilgrim, A. R. H. a bright bay horse, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 396
 Pilgrimina, a grey mare, by Stanley's Pilgrim, 396
 Pilgrimina, a chesnut mare, by Tayloe's Yorick, 397
 Pill-Box, 397
 Pilot, a roan horse, by I. H. Flimnap, 397
 Pilot, by Clodius, 397
 Pilot, by C.A.R.H. Quicksilver, 397
 Pincher, 397
 Pink, 397
 Pink-of-Retreat, 398
 Pirate, by I.H. Herod, 398
 Pirate, by C. A. R. H. Lamp-lighter, 398
 Pirate, a chesnut horse, by A. R.H. Sir Arthur, 398
 Pizarro, A.R.H. 398
 Planter, a mare, (Eliza White's sister) 398
 Planter, by I.H. Pantaloon, 399
 Platina, 399
 Plato, 399
 Playon, 399
 Plenipotentiary, 399
 Plough-Boy, 399-400
 P.'8.'s. a chesnut horse, by I.H. Old Sharke, 400
 P.'8.'s. a bay horse, by I.H. Old Diomed, 400
 Pocahontas, a sorrel mare, by C.A.R.H. Pacolet, 400
 Pocahontas, by Ving'tun, 400
 Pocahontas, a brown mare, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Hal, 400
 Pocahontas, by I.H. Othello, 401
 Pochontas, by Randolph's Janus, 401
 Pocahontas, a bay mare, by C. A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, 401
 Pocotaligo, 401
 Polla, a bay mare, by C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer, 401
 Polla, by Skipwith's Figure, 401-402
 Poll-Flaxen, C.A.R.M. by I.H. Jolly Roger, 402
 Poll-Flaxen, a chesnut mare, by Eaton's Little Janns, 402
 Poll-of-Plymouth, 402
 Poll-Smiling, C.A.Q.R.M. 402
 Polly Brooks, 402
 Polly-Byrd, 402-403
 Polly Cobbs, 403
 Poll Peachem, A.R.M. by C.A. R.H. John Richards, 403
 Poll Peachem, by I. H. Crawford, 403
 Poll Peachem, by Patriot, 403
 Polly Powell, C. A. R. M. *Vide* E.'P.'4.'s. 397
 Polyphemia, 403
 Polyphemus, by Yorick, 403
 Polyphæmus, by I.H. Jolly Roger, 404
 Polyphæmus, by Sloe, 404
 Polyphæmus, by I.H. Flimnap, 404
 Pompadour, a bay mare, by I.H. Lycurgus, 404
 Pompadour, Young, a bay, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob, 404
 Pompadour a chesnut mare, by I.H. Valliant, 404
 Pone-Dustum, 404-405
 Poor-Chance, 405
 Porcupine, 405
 Portia, a bay mare, by Roanoke, 405
 Portia, a grey mare, by I. H. Silver, 405
 Porto-Bello, by Commutation, 405
 Porto-Bello, by C.A. R. H. Old Bellair, 405-406
 Post-Boy, a sorrel horse, by I.H. Buzzard, 406
 Post-Boy, C. A. R. H. by I. H. Gabriel, 406
 Post-Boy, A. R. H. by I. H. Wrangler, 406
 Pot-Luck, 406
 Potoisi, a bay mare, by Play-on, 406
 Potoisi, a brown mare, by I. H. Chariott, 406-407
 Potomac, C.A.R.H. a bay, by I. H. Old Diomed, 407
 Potomac, A.R.H. a bay, by I.H. Messenger, 407
 Potomac, Young, a bay horse, (blind) by C.A.R.H. Old Potomac, 407
 Potomac, 407
 Pot.8.o's, 408
 Powhatan, a grey horse, by C. A.R.H. Old-Pacolet, 408
 Powhatan, A.R.H. a sorrel, by I.H. Diomed, 408
 President, C.A.R.H. a grey, by

- I.H. Clockfast, 408
 President, a chesnut horse, by C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer, 408
 President, 408
 Presto, C.A.R.H. 409
 Prestwould, 409
 Priestess, a chesnut mare, by Chanticleer, 409
 Priestess, a brown, by Chanticleer, 409-410
 Primrose, F.A.R.M. Ridgely's, by Little Medley, 410
 Primrose, by I.H. B. Old Fear-nought, 410
 Primrose, a bay mare, by I. H. Old Diomed, 410
 Primrose, by Damon, 410
 Primrose, by King Herod, 410
 Primrose, by Tristram Shandy, 410
 Primrose, by A.R.H. Madison, 410
 Primrose, by Telegraph, 411
 Prince Le-Boo, 411
 Prize-Fighter, 411
 Proserpine, a brown mare, by Childers, 411
 Proserpine, by I. H. Dare-De-vil, 411
 Protector, by I.H. Lath, 411
 Protector, by I.H. Old Janus, 412
 Protector, a bay horse, by I. H. Moreton's Traveller, 412
 Protector, a bay horse, by I. H. Silver-Eye, 412
 Protector, a grey horse, by I. H. Crawford, 412
 Protector, a chesnut horse, by the C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 412
 Protector, a brown horse, by I.H. Old Janus, 412
 Prudentia, 412-413
 Pulaski, a chesnut horse, by C. A.R.H. Virginian, 413
 Pulaski, a bay horse, by Kos-ciusko, 413
 Pumpkin-Filly, 413
 Punchinella, 413
 Pure-Gold, 414
 Purse-Bearer, 414
 Purse-Full, a chesnut horse, by I.H. Old Janus, 414
 Purse-Full, a grey horse, by I. H. Old Janus, 414
 Push-Pin, 414
 Quaker-Lass, by I.H. Koulikhan, 415
 Quaker-Lass, by I.H. Juniper, 415
 Quaker-Miss, 415
 Quarantine, 415
 Queen Anne, 415
 Queen Mab, 415
 Queen of Diamonds, by Meade's Celer, 416
 Queen of Diamonds, by I. H. Crippled Wonder, 416
 Queen Isabella, 416
 Queen of May, by Young Celer, 416
 Queen of May, by I. H. Silver-Eye, 416
 Queen Morocco, 416
 Queen of Sheba, 416-417
 Quicksilver, by Old Mercury, 417
 Quicksilver, by I.H. Silver, 417
 Quicksilver, 417
 Quicksilver, C.A.R.H. by I. H. H. Old Medley, 417-418
 Quickstep, 418
 Quid Nunc, 418
 Quietus, 418
 Quintina, 418
 Rachel, by I.H. Old Diomed, 418
 Rachel, by I.H. Silver, 419
 Rachel, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony, 419
 Rachel, by Voltaire, 419
 Rachel, by I.H. Seagul, 419
 Rachel, by I.H. Old Citizen, 419
 Radical, 419
 Raffle, 419
 Ragamuffin, 420
 Rainbow, by I.H. Obscurity, 420
 Rainbow, by I.H. Tickle-Toby, 420
 Rainbow, by Roanoke, 420
 Rancor, 420
 Randal, 420
 Randolph, 420
 Ranger, A.Q.R.H. by I.H. Old Janus, 420
 Ranger, A.R.H. by I. H. Dare-Devil, 421
 Ranger, 421
 Ranter, Young, by I.H. Ranter, 422
 Ranter, by do. 421
 Ranter, by do. 421
 Rantero, 421
 Rapid, 421-422
 Rapley, 422
 Rappahannock, 422
 Rarity, A.R.M. 422
 Ratsbane, 422

Rattle,	422	Roanoka,	429
Rattler,	422-423	Roanoke,	429-430
Rattray,	423	Roanoke,	430
Ravenswood,	423	Roberta,	430
Raymond,	423	Robin-Adair,	430
Raymus,	423	Robin-Grey,	430
Razzelas,	423	Robin Hood,	430-431
Redd, Betsey	423-424	Robina,	431
Recruit,	424	Robins, Betsey,	431
Red-Rover, by C. A. R. H. Sir Charles,	424	Rob-Roy, by the Winter Arabian,	431
Red-Rover, by do.	424	Rob-Roy, by Gracchus,	431
Red-Rover, by C.A.R.H. Carolinian,	424	Rob-Roy, by C.A.R.H. Old Du-roc,	431
Red Rover, by C. A. R. H. Old Virginian,	424-425	Rob-Roy, by Leander,	431-432
Reform, by Marylander,	425	Robsart Amy,	432
Reform, by Tariff,	425	Rochester, by I.H. Figure,	432
Regulus, by I.H. Bedford,	425	Rochester, by I.H. Alderman,	432
Regulus, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	425	Rochester, by I.H.B. Old Fear-nought,	432
Regulus, Fitzhugh's by I.H.B. Old Fearnought,	425	Rochester, by C. A. Q. R. H. Twigg,	432
Rein-Deer, by C.A.R.H. Gallatin,	425	Rochester, by I.H. Dare-Devil,	432-433
Rein-Deer, by I.H. Bucephalus,	425-426	Rockingham, by C.A.H. Partner,	433
Rein-Doe, A.R.M.	426	Rockingham, by Mars,	433
Reliance,	426	Rockingham, Marchioness of,	433
Relief-Lady,	426	Roderick,	433
Remus, C.A.R.H. by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony,	426	Roderick Dhu, by C.A.R.H. Sir Charles,	433
Remus, A.R.H. by I.H. Crawford,	426	Roderick Dhu, by the Winter Arabian,	433-434
Repentance,	426	Roderico, by I.H. Monkey,	434
Representative,	426-427	Roderico, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	434
Republican, by I.H.O. Diomed,	427	Rodolpha,	434
Republican, by C.A.H. Old Celler,	427	Rodolpho, by I.H. Monkey,	434
Republican, by True-Whig,	427	Rodolpho, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	434
Republican President, by I.H. Highflier,	427	Rodolpho, by Hob-or-Nob,	434
Revenge, A.R.H.	427	Roe-Buck, by Roe-Buck,	434-435
Revolution, by C.A.R.H. John Richards,	427	Roe-Buck, Ashe's C.A.R.H. by I.H. Sweeper,	435
Revolution, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony,	427	Roe-Buck, by I.H. Othello,	435
Richmond,	428	Rogero,	435
Richmond-Bay,	428	Rollo, A.R.H. by I.H. Old Diomed,	435
Riego,	428	Rollo, by A.R.H. Rollo,	435
Rifleman,	428	Roly-Poly,	435
Riffler,	428	Roman,	435-436
Rinaldo,	428-429	Romp,	436
Ringleader,	429	Romulus, by I.H. Flimnap,	436
Riot,	429	Romulus, by C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony,	436
Ripley,	429	Romulus, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	436
Rival,	429	Romulus, by I.H. Sweeper,	436
		Rosabella,	437

Rosalia,	437	Sally Nailor,	445
Rosalinda,	437	Sally Nailor,	445
Rosa-Mundi, by I.H. Master		Sally Wright,	445
Stephen,	437	Salt-Lamb-Ewe,	445
Rosa-Mundi, by I.H. Bedford,	437	Saltram, by I.H. Saltram,	445
Roscus,	437	Saltram, by I.H. Old Diomed,	445-446
Rose,	437	Salvador,	446
Rose-Bud, by I.H. Pantaloon,	438	Sam Patch,	446
Rose-Bud, by I.H. Master Ste-		Sampson, by I. H. Moreton's Tra-	
phen,	438	veller,	446
Rose-of-Sharon,	438	Sampson, by I.H. Jolly Roger,	446
Rosemary, by I.H. Othello,	438	Sampson, by C. A. H. Harris's	
Rosemary, by I.H. Old Diomed,	438	Eclipse,	446
Rosetta, F.A.Q.R.M. by I.H.		Sancho,	446
Obscurity,	438	Sans Cullottes,	446-447
Rossetta, by Wilkins's Centi-		Sap-Sucker,	447
nel,	438-439	Sattellite, by Young Citizen,	447
Rossetta, by I.H. Dion,	439	Sattellite, by I.H. Citizen,	447
Rossetta, F.A.R.M. by I.H.		Scaurus,	447
Buzzard,	439	Schedoni,	447
Rossetta, F.A.R.M. by Harris's		Scipio,	447
Eclipse,	439	Scott,	448
Rossetta, by I.H. Sir Harry,	439	Scuddaway,	448
Rossetta, by Bajazette,	439	Seagull,	448
Rossicrucian,	440	Select,	448
Rosey-Carey,	440	Selection,	448
Rosey-Clack,	440	Selia,	448-449
Rowena,	440	Selim, by I.H. A. Selim,	449
Roweny,	440	Selim, by I.H. E. Selim,	449
Roxana,	440-441	Selim, by Moor's Partner,	449
Roxalana,	441	Selim, by I. H. Othello,	449
Roxia,	441	Selim, by do.	449
Royal-Oak,	441	Selim, by I.H. E. Selim,	449
Royal Partner,	441	Selim, by do.	450
Row-Galley, A.R.H.	441-442	Selima, by Dandridge's Fearnought,	450
Rubicon,	442	Selima, by Yorick,	450
Runaway,	442	Selima, by A.R.H. Top Gallant,	450
Rusty-Robin, by Discount,	442	Selima, by I.H. Spread-Eagle,	450
Rusty-Robin, C.A.R.H. by I.H.		Selima, by Galloway's Selim,	450
Old Diomed,	442	Selima-the-Third, by I. H. Hall's	
Ruth,	442-443	Eclipse,	450-451
Ryland,	443	Selina,	450
S		Semiramis, by I.H. Bedford,	451
Saffo, by C. A. H. Meade's Pil-		Semiramis, by I.H. Messengor,	451
grim,	443	Semiramis, by I.H. Sharke,	451
Saffo, Old, by Buckskin,	443	Septimus, C.A.R.H.	451
Saffo, Young, by Tartar,	443	Serah Jane,	451
Saint-Leon, by C.A.R.H. Old		Seraphim, by I.H. Silver,	451
Potomac,	443	Seraphim, by I.H. Buffcoat,	452
Saint-Leon, by I.H. Bedford,	443-444	Serepta,	452
Saint Niclaus,	444	Sertorius, by I.H. Alderman,	452
Saint Tammany, C.A.Q.R.H.	444	Sertorius, by Powhatan,	452
Salladin,	444	Serval,	452
Sally Duffy,	444	Shad, by I.H. Old Janus,	452
Sally Jones,	444	Shadow, (alias Shad,) by I.H. Old	
Sally Maree,	444-445	Sharke,	452
		Shadow,	453
		Shakspeare, A.R.H. by Virginian,	453
		Shakspeare, by I. H. B. Old Fear-	
		nought,	453
		Shakspeare,	453
		Shakspeare, C.A.R.H.	453

- Shampeenion, 454 Sir George, 464
 Sharke, Mitchell's, 454 Sir Hal, 464
 Sharke, Smith's, 454 Sir Harry, (First-in-Hand) 464
 Sharke, Young's, 454 Sir Harry, 464-465
 Sharke, Reede's, by Sir Andrew, 454 Sir Henry, 465
 Sharke, Washington's 454 Sir James, 465
 Shaver, 455 Sir Lott, 465
 Shenandoah, A.R.H. 455 Sir Lovel, 465
 Shepherd, 455 Sir Peter, 465
 Shepherdess, by Phenomenon, 455 Sir Peter Teazle, by Hazard, 465
 Shepherdess, by Meade's Old Celer, 455 Sir Peter Teazle, by C.A.R.H. 465
 Shepherdess, by A.H. Sweeper, 455 Old Sir Archie, 466
 Shepherdess, by I.H. Slim, 455-456 Sir Richard, 466
 Shepherdess, Wilbran's by King He- 456 Sir Robin, 466
 rod, 456 Sir Sampson, 466
 Sheridan, 456 Sir Solomon, by I.H. Citizen, 466
 Sheridan, 456 Sir Solomon, Young, by C. A. 466
 Shrewsberry, 457 R.H. Old Sir Solomon, 466-467
 Shrewsberry Nan, 457 Sir Solomon, C.A.R.H. Old, by 467
 Shylock, 457 I.H. Tickle-Toby, 467
 Shyolto, 457 Sir Walter Raleigh, 467
 Sidi Hamet, 457 Sir William, Green's & Delo- 467
 Signora, 458 ny's, 467
 Silver-Chord, by I.H. Druid, 458 Sir William, Brittle's, 467
 Silver-Chord, by A.H. Young Bad- 458 Sir William, Richardson's, 467
 ger, 459 Skandalina, 468
 Silver-Ear, 459 Skenck-Mare, 468
 Silver-Eye, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 459 Sliding-Jack, A.R.H. 468
 Silver-Eye, by do. 459 Slim, 468
 Silver-Eye, by I.H. Merry Tom, 459 Sloe, 468
 Silver-Eye, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 459-460 Slow-and-Easy, by I.H. Dab- 468
 Silver-Eye, by do. 460 ster, 468
 Silver-Face, 460 Slow-and-Easy, by I.H. Baro- 469
 Silver-Heel, 460 net, 469
 Silver-Heels, by Oscar, 460 Smilax, 469
 Silver-Heels, by Jolly Friar, 460 Smiling-Billy, 469
 Silver-Heels, by I.H. Old Janus, 460 Smiling-Poll, F.A.Q.R.M. 469
 Silver-Heels, by Liberty, 460 Smiling-Tom, by I.H. Tom 469
 Silver-Heels, by I.H. Janus 461 Jones, 469
 Silver-Heel's, by C. A. R. H. John 461 Smiling-Tom, by I.H. Cœur de 469
 Richards, 461 Lion, 469
 Silver-Heel's, by I. H. Silver- 461 Smith-Eliza, 469-470
 Eye, 461 Smutt, Old, 470
 Silver-Legs, by I.H. Moreton's Tra- 461 Smutt, Young, 470
 veller, 461 Snake, by I.H. Merry-Tom, 470
 Silver-Legs, by I.H. Clockfast, 462 Snake, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 470
 Silver-Legs, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 462 Snap, Owen's, by I.H. Highfi- 470
 Silver-Legs, by do. 462 er, 470
 Silver-Mane, 462 Snap, Herds's, by I.H. Figure, 470
 Silver-Tail, by I.H. Silver-Eye, 462-463 Snap-Dragon, C.A.R.H. Old 471
 Silver-Tail, by I.H. Skim, 463 Snip, 471
 Silver-Tail, by I.H.A. Ballesteros, 463 Sober-Jack, 471
 Silver-Tail, by I.H. Clockfast, 463 Sober-John, 471
 Sine-Qua-Non. 463 Socrates, 471
 Sir Alred, C.A.R.H. Old 464 Soldier, Old, by I.H. English 471
 Sir Alfred, Young 464 Selim, 471
 Sir Andrew, 463
 Sir Archie, Young Bennehan's 463
 Sir Archie, Moore's, 463
 Sir Archie, Young 463
 Sir Archie Montorio, 463
 Sir Druid, 464
 Sir Francis Burdett, 464

Soldier, by I.H. Bedford,	472	Sterling, by Badger,	479
Soldier's-Lass,	472	Sterling-Medley,	479
Solicitor, C.A.R.H.	472	Sterne,	479
Sorrel, Leake,	472	Steuben,	479
Sorrel, Stumbling,	472	Steward, Charles,	479
Sorrel, Virginia,	472	Sting, by I.H. Obscurity,	479-480
South Carolina,	472	Sting, A.R.M. by I.H. Old Dio-	
Spadille, Old, C.A.Q.R.H.	473	med,	480
Spadille, Little,	473	Sting, by Whitaker's Mark An-	
Spadille, Little,	473	thony,	480
Spanglos,	473	Sting-Lilly, C.A.Q.R.M.	480
Spanker, Polly,	473	Stirling, Jordan's,	480
Sparke,	473	Stirling, Green's,	480
Spectator,	473-474	Stockholder, C.A.R.H.	480
Spider, by I.H. Old Janus,	474	Stockholder, Dunbar's,	481
Spider, by Salladin,	474	Storm,	481
Spitfire,	474	Strumpet, by C. A. R. H. Lee's	
Splendid,	474	Old Mark Anthony,	481
Sportley,	474	Strumpet, Old, by I.H. More-	
Sportsman, by I.H. St. George,	474	ton's Traveller,	481
Sportsman, by the Bussorah		Strumpet, Young, by C.A.R.H.	
Arabian,	475	Peacock,	481
Sportsman, by (a son of Gallo-		Strumpet, by C.A.R.H. Lee's	
way's Selim,)	475	Mark Anthony,	481
Spot, (by a son of Chanticleer,)	475	Stump-the-Dealer, by I.H. Old	
Spot, by I.H. Sharke,	475	Diomed,	481
Spot, by R.H. Galba,	475	Stump-the-Dealer, by C.A.R.H.	
Spot, by Shadow,	475	Old Sir Archie,	482
Spread-Eagle,	475-476	Stump-the-Dealer, by I.H. Bry-	
Sprightly, Jackson's,	476	an O'Lynn,	482
Sprightly, Jackson's & Broad-		Stump-the-Dealer, by I.H. Old	
nax's,	476	Diomed,	482
Sprightly, Henderson's,	476	Sturgeon,	482
Spring-Hill,	476	Sugar,	482
Squaw,	476	Sukey-Paget,	482
Squirtilla,	476	Sukey Tawdry,	482
Stamp,	477	Sultan, by Nonpariel,	482-483
Starling, by I.H. Janus,	477	Sultan, by do.	483
Starling, by I.H.B. Old Fear-		Sultan, by C. A. R. H. Lee's	
nought,	477	Mark Anthony,	483
Stately, by I.H. Sober John,	477	Sultan, by I.H. Mousetrap,	483
Stately by do.	477	Sultana, by I.H. Spread Eagle,	483
Stately, by Skipwith's Black-		Sultana, by Salladin,	483
and-all-Black,	477	Superior, C.A.R.H.	483
Sately by C.A.R.H. Peacock,	477	Superior,	484
Statesman, F.A.Q.R.H.	477-478	Surprize, by Americus,	484
Statesman, by I.H. Moor's Part-		Surprize, by Meade's Clodius,	484
ner,	478	Susan Jones,	484
Statira,	478	Susanna,	484
Stella, by I.H. Othello,	478	Suwarrow, by Columbus,	484
Stella, by Stately,	478	Suwarrow, by I.H. Dare-Devil,	484
Stella, Sear's, by do.	478	Suwarrow, by Columbus,	484-485
Stella, by Shakspeare,	478	Suzarion,	485
Stella, C.A.R.M. by Delancy's		Sweeper, by I.H. Figure,	485
Tippoo-Saib,	478-479	Sweeper, by I.H. Sweeper,	485
		Sweeper, by do.	485

- Sweeping-Tail, C.A.R.M. 485-486
 Sweepstakes, 486
 Sweet-Briar, F.A.Q.R.H. 486-487
 Sweet-Larry, 487
 Sweet Mary, 487
 Switch, by C.A.Q.R.H. Twigg, 487
 Switch, F.A.Q.R.M. (Puckett's) 487
 Switch, by I.H. Old Janus, 487
 Switch, by Janus, 488
 Sycarax, 488
 Sylph, 488
 Symmetry, 488
 Syolto, 488
- T**
- Take-in, 488-489
 Talleyrand, 489
 Tanner, 489
 Tarlton, 489
 Tartar, Hill's, 489
 Tarter, Winter's, 489
 Tartar, Rapley's, 489-490
 Tavistock, 490
 Telegraph, by C.A.H. Symmes's
 Old Wildair, 490
 Telegraph, by I.H. Spread Eagle, 490
 Telegraph, by Lamplighter, 490
 Telemachus, Fountaine's, 490
 Telemachus, Whitings', 490-491
 Telemachus, Hunt's, 491
 Telemachus, Johnson's, 491
 Telemachus, Ward's, 491
 Telemon, 491
 Telemon-Ajax, 491
 Temptation, 491
 Termagant, 491-492
 Terpsichore, 492
 Terror, by I.H. Old Janus, 492
 Terror, by I.H. Dion, 492
 Thetis, 492
 Thresher, 492-493
 Thistle, by I.H. Dove, 493
 Thistle, by Paragon, 493
 Thistle, by Tuckahoe, 493
 Thor, 493
 Thorn, 493
 Thunderclap, 493
 Tibb, 493-494
 Tickle-Count, 494
 Tickler, A.R.H. 494
 Tiger, 494
 Time-Mark, 494
 Timoleon, Lowndes's, 494
 Timoleon, Young, Ward's, 495
 Timoleon, Badger's, 495
 Timor-Abeg, 495
 Tippoo-Saib, by True-Whig, 495
 Tippoo-Saib, by I.H. Messenger, 495
 Tippoo-Saib, by Mark Anthony, 495-496
 Tippoo-Saib, by Lyndsay's Arabian, 496
 Tippoo-Sultan, 496
 Tip-Top, 496
 Toby, 496
 Tolman, Lady, 496
 Tom-Jones, 496-497
 Tom-Piper, 497
 Tom-Tackle, 497
 Tom-Thumb, 497
 Tom-Tough, Hoomes's, 497
 Tom-Tough, by Tom-Tough, 497
 Topaz, 497
 Top-Gallant, C.A.R.H. by I.H. Old Diomed, 498
 Top-Gallant, by C.A.R.H. Galatin, 498
 Topsail, 498
 Tormentor, 498
 Trafalgar, 498-499
 Traveller, Wyatt's, 499
 Traveller, Burwell's, 499
 Traveller, Lloyd's & Heath's, 499
 Traveller, Burwell's, 499
 Traveller, Burwell's, 499
 Traveller, Lloyd's, 500
 Traveller, Southall's, 500
 Traveller, Burwell's & Nelson's, 500
 Traveller, Cox's & MacCormick's, 500
 Traveller, Bowman's, 500
 Traveller, Gibson's, 500
 Traveller, M'Cormick's, 500-501
 Traveller, M'Crea's, 501
 Treasurer, by Thornton's Wildair, 501
 Treasurer, by C. A. Q. R. H. Twigg, 501
 Treasurer, by the C. A. H. Symmes's Wildair, 501
 Treasurer, by C.A.R.H. Old Sir Archie, 501
 Tressilion, 502
 Trimmer, by I.H. Hall's Eclipse, 502
 Trimmer, by Jolly Friar, 502
 Trimmer, by C. A. H. Meade's Old Celer, 502
 Trimmer, by I.H.H. Old Medley, 502
 Tristram Shandy, Upshur's, 502
 Tristram Shandy, Gregory's, 502
 Tristram Shandy, Galloway's, 503

- Tristram Shandy, Jackson's, 508
 Trollup, 503
 Trouble, 503
 True-Blue, Lyne's, 502
 True-Blue, Van Mater's, 503
 True-Britton, 504
 True Whig, 504
 Trump, 504
 Trumpetta, Edwards's, 504
 Trumpetta, Alston's, 504
 Trumps, A.H. 504
 Truxton, A.R.H. 504-505
 Truxton, Hester's, 505
 Truxton, Terry & Co.'s, 505
 Truxton, Johnson's, 505
 Tryon, Pulliam's, 505
 Tryon, Sumner's, 505
 Tryon, Lewis's, 505
 Tuckahoe, C. A. R. H. Wick-
 ham's, 506
 Tuckahoe, Cruser's, 506
 Tullia, 506
 Tulip, Spraggins's, 506
 Tulip, Forman's, 506
 Tup, 506
 Tup, by I.H. Old Tup, 507
 Tusk, 507
 Tuskeno, 507
 Tuscumbia, 507
 Twickham, 507
 Twigg, C.A.Q.R.H. Goodes's, 508-509
 Old, 508-509
 Twigg, Anderson's, 509
 Twigg, Jones's, 510
 Twigg, Hampton's, 510
 U
 Ulysses, 510
 Uncas, 510
 Uncle Sam, 510
 Unicorn, 510
 Union, Hall's, 511
 Union, by A.R.H. Arab, 511
 Union, by Shakspeare, 511
 Union, by do. 511
 Unisca, 511
 Uniscus, 511
 Urisca, 512
 Urisco, 512
 Urtica, 512
 V
 Vagabond, A.R.H. 512
 Vampire, by I.H. Dion, 512
 Vampire, by I.H. Bedford, 512
 Van Buren, 512-513
 Vannessa, 513
 Van Horn, Cornelia 513
 Vanity, by Meade's Old Celer, 513
 Vanity, by C. A. R. H. Timo-
 leon, 513
 Van Tromp, A.R.H. 513-514
 Van Tromp, 514
 Variety, by I.H. Lycurgus, 514
 Variety, by C.A.R.H. Old Po-
 tomac, 514
 Varisco, 514
 Velocity, 514-515
 Venetian, 515
 Venus, by Hero, 515
 Venus, by Cupid Oscar, 515
 Vernon, Diana 515
 Vernon, Diana 515-516
 Vernon, Die 516
 Verona, 516
 Vesta, C.A.R.M. 516
 Vestal, 516
 Veto, 516
 Vianna, 517
 Viceroy, 517
 Vick, Mary, 517
 Victor, by C.A.R.H. Centurion, 517
 Victor, by Meade's Celer, 517
 Victorious, got by Dandridge's
 Fearnought, 517
 Victorious, by I.H.B. Old Fear-
 nought, 517
 Victorious, by Gimcrack, 518
 Victorious, by I.H.B. Old Fear-
 nought, 518
 Victorious, by I.H. Childers, 518
 Vignette, 518
 Vincenta, 518
 Ving'tun, 518
 Vinvella, 518-519
 Viola, 519
 Violante, 519
 Violet-Fane, 519
 Virago, by I.H. Saltram, 519
 Virago, by C. A. H. Symmes's
 Old Wildair, 519
 Virago, by I.H. Sharke, 519
 Virago, Old, by I.H. Whip, 520
 Virago, Young, by C. A. R. H.
 Madison, 520
 Virago, by I.H. Saltram, 520
 Virgin, 520
 Virginia, by Old Mark Antho-
 ny, 520
 Virginia, by Virginius, 520
 Virginia, by C. A. R. H. Virgi-
 nian, 520
 Virginia, by Marylander, 521
 Virginia, by I.H. Dare-Devil, 521

Virginia, by I. H. H. Old Medley,		Whirligig, by I.H. Whirligig,	529
Virginian,	521	Whirligig, by do.	529
Virginian Lark,	521	Whirlwind,	530
Virginian-Nell, by I.H. Crippl'd Wonder,	521	Whiskey, by C.A.R.H. Chanticleer,	530
Virginian-Nell, by I. H. Highflier,	521-522	Whiskey, by I.H. Saltram,	530
Virginia Sorrel,	522	Whiskey, by do.	530
Virginius, by I.H. Druid,	522	Whistlejacket, Maryland,	530
Virginitus, by Virginius,	522	Whistlejacket, Upshur's,	531
Virginius, by C. A. R. H. Virginian,	522	Whistlejacket, Duncan's,	531
Virginius, by I.H. Old Diomed,	522	Whistlejacket, Thornton's,	531
Virgo,	522-523	Whistlejacket, Battle's,	531
Vitellus, A.R.H.	523	White, Eliza,	531
Vivian Gray,	523	Whitefoot,	531
Vixen, by I.H.H. Old Medley,	523	Whitenose,	531
Vixen, by I.H. Wrangler,	523	White Stockings, Benton's,	532
Vixen, by Trafalgar,	523	White Stockings, Johnson's,	532
Voltaire, by Dandridge's Fear-nought,	523	White Stockings, Andrew's,	532
Voltaire, by Smiling Tom,	324	Whitle-Bury,	532
Voltaire, by I.H. Old Janus,	524	Whynot, by I.H. Merry-Tom,	532
Volunteer, by C.A.R.H. Gallatin,	524	Whynot, by I.H. Old Janus,	532
Volunteer, by C.A.R.H. First Consul,	524	Whynot, by Old Whynot,	532-533
Volunteer, by I.H. Cormorant,	524	Whynot, by I.H. Silver-Eye,	533
Votress,	524	Whynot, by I.H.B. Old Fear-nought,	533
Vulture,	524-525	Wide-Awake,	533
W			
W, John	525	Wildair, Symmes's,	533
Walk-in-the-Water, C.A.R.H.	525	Wildair, Dr. Sim's,	533-534
Walk-in-the-Water, A.R.H.	525	Wildair, Thornton's,	534
Walthal Patsey,	525	Wildair, Butler's,	534
Warbler,	525-526	Wildair, Jones's,	534
Warning, Old,	526	Wild-Cat,	534
Warning, Young,	526	Wild-Cat,	534
Warren,	526-527	Wild-Cat,	534-535
Warrior, Black,	527	Wild-Deer,	535
Warrior,	527	Wild-Devil,	535
Warsaw,	527	Wild-Fire,	535
Warsaw, Maid of,	527	Wild-Fire,	535
Washington,	527	Wild Goose, Haynes's,	535
Watsoniana,	527-528	Wild Goose, Wallis's,	535
Weazle,	528	Wild Goose, C.A.R.M.	535
Wedding-Day,	528	Wild Goose, Thorn's,	536
Wellington, by Grey Diomed,	528	Wild Goose, Turner's,	536
Wellington, by I.H. Strap,	528	Wild Medley,	536
Whalebone, by I.H. Alderman,	528	Wilkes, Goode's,	536
Whalebone, by Gracchus,	528	Wilkes, Hines's,	536
Whalebone, by Roanoke,	529	Wilkes, Old, by I.H. Figure,	536
Whalebone, by I.H. Sharke,	529	Williams, Polly F.A.Q.R.M.	537
Whip, Cook's & Blackburn's,	529	Williams, Polly	537
Whirligig, by I.H. Old Diomed,	529	Williams, Polly F.A.Q.R.M.	537-538
		Willie,	538
		Willis, Little	538
		Wilmington,	538
		Wiltonia,	538
		Winguy-Foot,	538
		Witch,	538

Witchcraft,	538	Yazoo, Walker's,	544
Wolf,	539	Yellow-Jacket,	544
Wonder, by I.H. Flimnap,	539	Yellow-Jacket,	544
Wonder, by C.A.R.H. Wilkes's		Yellow-Jacket,	544
Wonder,	539	Yellow-Reed-mare,	544
Wonder, a Tenn. horse,	539	Yorick, A.R.H. Old	544-555
Wonder, by I.H. Crippled Won-		Yorick, by I.H. Babraham,	545
der,	539	Yorick, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob,	545
Wood-Lark,	539	Yorick, by Tayloe's Yorrick,	545
Woodpecker,	540	Yorick, by Do.	545
Woosky,	540	Yorick, by I.H. Hob-or-Nob,	545
Wrangler, Van Rantz's,	540	Yorick, by C.A.R.H. Bellair,	545
Wrangler, by I.H. Wrangler,	540	Young Archibald,	545-546
Wren,	540-541	Young Archibald,	546
Wright, Sally	541	Young Eagle,	546
Wring-Jaw,	541	Ypsilanti,	546
Wyandot,	541		
	X	Zabud,	Z 546
Xanthus,	541	Zahara,	546
Xantippe, Broadnax's,	541	Zamor,	547
Xantippe, Johnson's,	541-542	Zamora, by I.H. Precipitate,	547
Xantippe, by I.H. Mousetrap,	542	Zamora, by I.H. Diomed,	547
Xantippe, by C. A. R. H. Grey	542	Zebra, by I.H. Druid,	547
Diomed,	542	Zebra, by Lyndsay's Arabian,	547
	Y	Zelipha,	547
Yankey, Bay, C.A.R.H.	542	Zeuleika, by C. A. R. H. Rat-	
Yankey,	542	ter,	547-548
Yankey-Doodle,	542-543	Zeuleika, by Gracchus,	548
Yankey-Maid,	543	Zenobia,	548
Yarico, Hoomes's,	543	Zephyrus,	548
Yarico, Saunders's,	543	Zinganee,	548
Yarico, Goode's,	543	Zillah,	548
Yarico, Bowman's,	543	Zilpha,	549
Yazoo, Davis's,	543-544	Zitella,	549

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

CLASS FIRST.

Page 38, pedigree of Hob-or-Nob, in some of the impressions for 1750 read 1780.
Page 40, pedigree of Jolly Roger for Grenville Co. read *Greenville* Co. Va.
Page 51, pedigree of Play-or-Pay, for Coney-Shins read *Coney-Skins*.

CLASS SECOND.

Page 70, pedigree of Lyndsay's Arabian, for Lyndsay's Arabian read *Lindsay's* Arabian. (It is corrected in some of the copies.)

CLASS FIFTH.

Page 92, pedigree of C.A.R.M. Ariel, for got by the C.A.R.H. American Eclipse (son of I.H. Messenger) read (son of the C.A.R.H. Old Duroc.)

Page 101, pedigree of Balmerino, for I.H.B. Old Fearnough read I.H.B. Old *Fear-nought*.

Page 106, pedigree of Bellaria, the cross of Polly Byrd is left out. The entire pedigree should read thus:—Bellaria, by Bellair—Narcissa, by Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by Old Mark Anthony—*Polly Bird, by Aristotle*. *Vide* Polly Bird's pedigree in full at pages 402–403.

Page 108, pedigree of Bello, for Jenny—Clock read Bello, by Bellair—his dam *Jenny Clock, by Clockfast*.

Page 114, pedigree of Skipwith's Black-and-all-Black, for Prestwood read *Prest-would*.

Page 116, pedigree of the C.A.R.H. Black Snake, the capital letter A should be inserted before the R. as above,—also for Goode's Babraham read Goode's *Babram*.

Page 118, pedigree of Blue Bird, F.Q.R.M. it ought to be read thus:—Blue Bird F.A.Q.R.M. got by A.H. Monkey—J.H. Lycurgus, instead of C.H. Lycurgus.

Page 118, pedigree of Blue Ruin the name of Morattue is left out, as well as in several horses belonging to the late Hon. John Randolph's stud. It was not received by the Compiler until several hundred sheets of this book were printed. It is also left out in some of his stock throughout the whole work for the same reason.

Page 118–119, pedigree of Blue-Skin, Morattue is left out for the reasons above stated.

Page 121, pedigree of the C.A.R.M. Bonisirma, her sire's name was not received until several hundred sheets had been printed. Her pedigree is as follows:—she was got by C.A.R.H. Bond's First Consent—her dam by Hall's I.H. Eclipse, she is full sister to Bush's Eclipse. *Vide* pages 198–199.

Page 123, pedigree of Bostrop, Morattue is left out.

Page 125, pedigree of Brilliant, (Chichester's,) for Grey Timoleon (son of C.A.R. H. Grey Diomed) read (son of C.A.R.H. *Grey Diomed*).

Page 138, pedigree of Butler's Cammilla, C.A.R.M. read Got by . . . (as her sire's name is unknown)—her dam was Tayloe's imported mare Lady Northumberland, &c.

Page 138, pedigree of Broadnax's Cammilla, it should read thus:—Cammilla, got by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by the I.H. Evan's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Page 143, pedigree of Castaway, Morattue is left out.

Page 152, pedigree of Citizen, got by Melzar—Cammilla, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair, &c. it should read Cammilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flinnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Page 153, pedigree of the second Claudius, for got by I.H.B.B. Old Fearnought read I.H.B. Old Fearnought.

Page 159, pedigree of Eaton's Columbus, for Malbrook read *Malbrooke*.

Page 161, pedigree of Conon, for Knowsley, by I.H. Knowsley—Cammilla, by Melzar—Cammilla, by I.H. Obscurity, read Knowsley, by I.H. Knowsley—Cammilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair. Vide *Minerva*, by I.H. Obscurity.

Page 173 pedigree of Darby, Morattus is left out.

Page 180, pedigree of Dido, for Howel Eldridge read *Howell Eldridge*.

Page 181, in the same pedigree, for Potomac read *Potomac*.

Page 185-186, pedigree of Dockon, for Doriocles read *Doricles*.

Page 187, pedigree of Dolly Johnson, Morattus is left out.

Page 189, pedigree of Doricles, for Mria read *Maria*.

Page 192, pedigree of Druon, after Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity, read Jett, by Haynes's Flinnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Page 192, pedigree of Dumpling, Morattus is left out.

Page 196, pedigree of Eagle, for fully read *full*.

Page 204, pedigree of E.P.Q.'S's, for Patomac read *Potomac*.

Page 205, pedigree of Minor's Escape, for ported mare, read *imported mare*.

Page 208, pedigree of Fair Maid, after Madge, by Galloway's Selim, read *her dam an imported mare, got by Spot—Sedbury—Cartouch—Old Traveller—Devonshire Childers—out of a natural Barb mare*.

Page 211, pedigree of Fatima. The following information respecting it was received by the Compiler, from Maryland, a few days since, and some time after it was printed:—Fatima, a dark brown mare, bred (it is believed) by the late Col. Benjamin Tasker, of Md.—Got by (a thorough bred son of) Galloway's Selim—her dam, by I.H. Othello—out of Col. Tasker's imported mare, got by I.H. Old Sparks.

Md. 1833.

C. S.

Page 220, pedigree of Flora, for Delphina read *Delphini*.

Page 228, pedigree of Friday, for sports read *spots*.

Page 232, pedigree of Gambado, for Litton Arabian read *Chesnut Lytton Arabian*.

Page 233, pedigree of Gasgoine, for Gascoine read *Gasgoine*.

Page 237, pedigree of Geneva, after the cross of Old Celer, add *Morattus by the*.

Page 259, pedigree of Hopper-Boy, for out of the True Blues, read *out of the dam of the Two True Blues*.

Page 262, pedigree of Hyena, read Rosy Clack, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Cammilla, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flinnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Page 275, pedigree of Jim, for Benjamin Phillip, read Benjamin *Phillip*.

Page 276, pedigree of John-of-Roanoke, for Magnet Matchem, read Magnet—Matchem—Bay Babraham, by Babraham—Partner, &c.

Page 279, the three last Julias are the same mare, and two of the pedigrees should therefore have been omitted.

Page 279, pedigree of Julia Benson, for Franklin Co. N. C. read Franklin, N. C.

Page 300, pedigree of the first Langoles, for I.H. President read C.A.R.H. (son of I.H. Clockfast)—Young Fearnought, &c.

Page, 301, in the note at the bottom of the page, for placability read *placability*.

Page 314, add Jett, by Haynes's Flinnap—out of Diana, by Clodius, to Madison's pedigree.

Page 317, pedigree of Maid-of-Patuxent, for Venitian read *Venetian*.

Page 319, pedigree of Mansfield, for I.H. Wilcarr read I.H. *Wildair*.

Page 344, pedigree of the third Moll Brazen, for got by I.H. Spread-Eagle—C.A. R. M. Nancy Medley—I.H.H. Old Medley, read Moll Brazen, by I.H. Spread-Eagle—C.A.R.M. Nancy Medley, by the I.H.H. Old Medley—I.H.B. Old Fearnought—I.H. Jolly Roger, &c.

Page 351, pedigree of Monroe, for C.A.R.R. read C.A.R.H.

Page 352, pedigree of Musidora, Clodino, it is presumed, is wrong, it ought to be Clodius, although it was spelled Clodino, in the Printed Advertisement from which it was transcribed.

COMPILER.

Page 360, in the pedigree of Nell Saunders, for got by Young Wonder—Rosy Clack, by I.H. Saltram—Cammilla, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius, read, Nell Saunders, got by Young Wonder—Rosy Clack, by I.H. Saltram—Cammilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. Evans's Starling—imported mare Silver.

Page 362, in the pedigree of the 3'd Nightingale, got by I.H. Silver-Eye—Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian, (it ought to be read in the following manner): Nightingale, a brown mare, bred by the late James Harris, Esq. of Virginia; foaled in 1766; got by the I.H. Silver-Eye—*her dam was an imported mare, got by Bartlett's Childers—Godolphin Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk.*

Page 364, in Nobleman's pedigree, his dam Lavendar, ought to be spelled *Lavender*.

Page 364, pedigree of Noli-Me-Tangere, for imported mare Calista, read imported mare *Castintra*. *Vide* correct pedigree of Noli-Me-Tangere, page 365.

Page 368, in the signatures of some of the impressions, (corrected after the form went to the press) for Oliver Smith, read *O'Brien Smith*.

Page 378, in the pedigree of Oscar, Jr., viz: got by Randolph's Roanoke—Lady Eagle, by the I.H. Eagle—Spot, by I. H. Bedford, (it ought to be read in the following manner): got by Randolph's Roanoke—Lady Eagle, by the I.H. Eagle—Spot, by the I.H. Bedford—C.A.H. Cade, &c. &c.

Ditto 378, in the pedigree of Oscar, in the foregoing pedigree, Oscar, got by the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Wonder—Rosy Black, by I.H. Saltram—Camilla, by Melzar, (it should be read thus): Oscar, got by the C.A.R.H. Wilkes's Wonder—Rosy Black, by the I.H. Saltram—Cammilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by A.H. Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius, &c. &c.

Page 386, in Partnership's pedigree, read, Partnership, got by Volunteer—Rosy Black, by I.H. Saltram—Cammilla, by Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap, (it should be read thus): Partnership, by Volunteer, (son of Gallatin, by I.H. Bedford)—Rosy Black, by the I.H. Saltram—Cammilla, by the C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Clodius—Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's) Starling—imported mare Silver.

Page 392, in the pedigree of Peter Porcupine, for Peter Porcpine read *Porcupine*.

392, above, in the pedigree of Perfection, read Perfection, got by Perfection—I. H. Diomed C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Pilgrim, (it should be read in the following manner): Perfection, a dark chesnut mare, well formed, and very lengthy, bred by Mr. Joseph Robinson, of Amelia County, Va.; foaled about the year 1813; got by Perfection—I.H. Old Diomed—C.A.H. Meade's Old Celer—C.A.H. Meade's Old Pilgrim.

Page 393, in the pedigree of Pey-Eye, read Peye-Eye; it should be spelled *Pey-Eye*.

Page 402, in some copies Polly Byrd is printed Potly Byrd; it should be *Polly Byrd*.

Page 405, in the pedigree of Porcupine, for got by Old Diomed, it should be by *I.H. Old Diomed—Diana, by Clodius, &c. &c.*

Page 409, pedigree of Priestess, got by C.A.R.H. Old Chanticleer—Cammilla, by Melzar—Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity—Diana, by Clodius—we are inclined to believe, [although certified by the late Capt Burwell Wilkes to the contrary, supposing he might possibly have made a mistake in transcribing it from the late Mr. Broadnax's certificate] this pedigree is the same on the dam's side as the following Priestess, dam of the C.A.R.H. Old Munroe.—*Compiler*.

Page 409, add Jett, by Hayne's Flimnap, to the pedigree of Priestess.

Page 413, in Punchinella's pedigree, for Craig's Highflier, it should be read *Cragg's Highflier*—and in the lower line of the pedigree, the word *Old Traveller* ought to be substituted for *Old Traveller*.

Page 415, in Quarantine's pedigree, read got by Marquis (son of the C.A.R.H. Timoleon) it should be *son* of the C.A.R.H. Timoleon.

Page 424, in the pedigree of the third Red Rover, got by the C.A.R.H. Carolinian, his dam Sycorax, by—

Note.—In tracing the pedigree of this horse, I was entirely misled by copying,

in this solitary instance, from Mason's Farriery with Cotten's American Stud Book appended to it. The pedigree of Sycorax, (having never heard of a mare before of this name, and supposing it to be a mistake in spelling Sycorax for Meade's Sycarax) I extended the pedigree of the latter mare entirely from this circumstance. Red Rover's blood, on his dam's side, is entirely unknown to me.

COMPILER.

Page 424, in the pedigree of Recruit, it ought to run in the following manner: Recruit, got by I.H. Hoomes's Stirling--Cammilla, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair--Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity--Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap--Diana, by Clodius--Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's) Starling--imported mare Silver.

Page 440, in Rosey Clack's pedigree, it should be read in the following manner: Rosey Clack, got by I.H. Saltram--Cammilla, by C.A.H. Symmes's Old Wildair--Minerva, by I.H. Obscurity--Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap--Diana, by Clodius--Sally Painter, by I.H. (Evans's) Starling--imported mare Silver.

Page 442, in the pedigree of Rusty Robin, the signature to it, instead of reading J. Dunnauay, should be J. Dunnaway.

Page 443, in the pedigree of the first Saffo, it should read Sir John Peyton's thorough bred mare, and not Sir John Payton's.

Page 454, in the pedigree of Shampeccion, it should read thus: got by C.A.R. H. Silver-Heels, instead of Sliver-heels

Page 464, in the pedigree of Sir Harry, (called also First-in-Hand) it should read in the following manner: Sir Harry, (called also First-in-Hand.)

Page 466, in the pedigree of the 2nd Sir Peter Teazle, in the note at the bottom of it, should read, vide page 251, and not page 255.

Page 466, in the pedigree of Sir Richard, it should read Anvilina, in place of Anvelina.

Page 467, in the pedigree of Sir Solomon, it should be, the I. H. Americus.

Page 467, Sir William's pedigree, signed Alfred J. Brittle, in the N. B. at the bottom of this pedigree, it ought to read thus: N. B. This horse was carried out to the States of Ohio or Kentucky, for this horse was carried out.

Page 475, in the pedigree of Sportsman, at the upper end of the page, instead of Gimcrack Snap Draggon, it ought to be Gimcrack--Snap-Draggon, by Old Snap.

Page 501, in Treasurer's pedigree, in some copies of this pedigree, which were struck off before the error was discovered, the word Independence occurs; it should be read, Fanny, by Atkinson's F.A.R.H. Independence.

Page 502, for Tristam Shandy, read Tristram Shandy.

Page 512, pedigree of Van Buren, Mr. Somerville's name should be spelled Sommervill.

Page 514, pedigree of Variety, for Tresher, read Treasurer.

Page 516, in Veto's pedigree, Var is printed for Va.

Page 536, in the pedigree of A.R.H. Wilkes, got by the A.R.H. Jolly Roger, by I.H. English Selim--C.A.H. Sancho--I.H. Moor's Partner--I.H. Old Janus, read, Wilkes, got by I.H. Jolly Roger--his dam by I.H. English Selim--A.H. Sancho--I.H. Moor's Partner--I.H. Old Janus.

Page 539, in Wonder's pedigree, for Wilks, in two places, it should be Wilkes..

Page 544, pedigree of the Yellow Reed Mare, for, bred by the late Stephen Hunterdon, of New Jersey, read, Yellow Reed Mare, bred by the late Mr. Stephen Hunt, of Hunterdon, New Jersey.

Page 547, in the second Zamora's pedigree, it should read, Zamora, a blood bay mare, 15 hands high, got by I.H. Old Diomed--C.A.R.H. Old Bellair--C.A.R.H. Old Quicksilver--I.H. Clockfast--C.A.H. Harris's Eclipse--C.A.R.H. Lee's Old Mark Anthony. James Dismukes. Va. 1809.

NEW-YORK, Sept. 1, 1833.

It affords us much pleasure to bear witness to the assiduous attention bestowed by the Compiler on this Volume of the Stud Book, in its passage through the Press. No one, we are confident, could have manifested a deeper anxiety than Mr. EDGAR, for the correctness of the Pedigrees; or sought more to attain that object, by a frequent consultation of works of reference, in matters connected with *The Turf*—in a constant intercourse with the Breeders and Trainers of the Blood horse, in our community—and with those gentlemen of wealth and leisure, among us, whose pride it is to improve the breed of that noble animal to whom we owe so much enjoyment.

For errors of a Typographical nature, the Press is responsible; and nothing has been wanting, on the part of the Author, to render the work every way worthy of public acceptance.

HENRY MASON,

WILLIAM T. PORTER.

